

I

		2		2
	1 PROCEEDINGS	1	I'm here because in California we have	
	2 JUDGE TAUBER: The first thing we need to	2	just begun a statutorily authorized reentry court	
	3 do, and this will probably be the easiest thing to do,	3	project sponsored by the AOC and the Department of	
	4 is for us to introduce ourselves.	4	Corrections. And, for us, this is probably one of	
	5 I'm wondering if we can start on the left,	5	the most important projects that we've had in some	
	6 and if you could tell us not only who you are but	6	time because we violate about 60,000 parolees a year.	
	7 perhaps why you think you're here. And, finally, why	7	It represents about 45 percent, 50 percent of our	
	8 would you give up your Memorial Day vacation to be here?	8	current prison population. We've discovered that	
	 9 JUDGE SAUNDERS: I was thinking that 	9	over the years that four-month returns to custody	
1	0 myself, but a little late.	10	without any program don't help anybody. So we're now	
	1 My name is Terry Saunders. I'm the Chief	11	under a three-judge panel, federal consent to	
	2 Administrative Law Judge for the Administrative	12	pretrial, where we have to reduce the population by	
	3 Division of Parole. I was the initial judge in the	13	45,000. So we're looking for creative ways to reduce	
	4 parole reentry court which Al was talking about, in	14	the prison population without putting the public at	
	5 Harlem. And I guess that's why I'm here.	15	risk.	
	6 MS. TAYLOR: I'm Nancy Taylor. I'm with	16	MR. LEITENBERGER: My name is David	
	7 the California Administrative Office of the Courts.	17	Leitenberger. I'm Project Director for the Reentry	
	8 I staff all of the Judicial Council's Oversight	18	Court Program. We were one of the early pilot	
	9 Committee for problem-solving courts, and we are	19	projects for the DOJ back in 2000. It's been an	
2	20 responsible on the staff side for implementing the	20	ongoing partnership between the court and the	
2	21 reentry court project in California that Judge Tauber	21	Department of Corrections, both local, probation, and	
2	22 referenced.	22	parole. And after ten years, it's become kind of	
		3		4
		3		4
	1 So, I'm here to fully participate and	1	just regular business, but it's worked very well for	4
	1 So, I'm here to fully participate and 2 learn as we're rolling this out.	1 2	our community to help focus all the community	-
	 So, I'm here to fully participate and learn as we're rolling this out. MS. BANKS: I'm Kathy Banks. I'm with the 	1 2 3	our community to help focus all the community corrections, not just community corrections but all	4
	 So, I'm here to fully participate and learn as we're rolling this out. MS. BANKS: I'm Kathy Banks. I'm with the National Institute of Corrections, and I'm here 	1 2 3 4	our community to help focus all the community corrections, not just community corrections but all of the treatment and the law enforcement together,	4
	 So, I'm here to fully participate and learn as we're rolling this out. MS. BANKS: I'm Kathy Banks. I'm with the National Institute of Corrections, and I'm here representing Chief George Kaiser who was unexpectedly 	1 2 3 4 5	our community to help focus all the community corrections, not just community corrections but all of the treatment and the law enforcement together, and it's been a very healthy partnership and ongoing.	4
	 So, I'm here to fully participate and learn as we're rolling this out. MS. BANKS: I'm Kathy Banks. I'm with the National Institute of Corrections, and I'm here representing Chief George Kaiser who was unexpectedly called away on a family matter, and I see as 	1 2 3 4 5 6	our community to help focus all the community corrections, not just community corrections but all of the treatment and the law enforcement together, and it's been a very healthy partnership and ongoing. MR. JOHNSTON: I'm Scott Johnston. Now	4
	 So, I'm here to fully participate and learn as we're rolling this out. MS. BANKS: I'm Kathy Banks. I'm with the National Institute of Corrections, and I'm here representing Chief George Kaiser who was unexpectedly called away on a family matter, and I see as interested in all things related to reentry and 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	our community to help focus all the community corrections, not just community corrections but all of the treatment and the law enforcement together, and it's been a very healthy partnership and ongoing. MR. JOHNSTON: I'm Scott Johnston. Now that I'm here, I'm excited to be here. I'm the Chief	4
	 So, I'm here to fully participate and learn as we're rolling this out. MS. BANKS: I'm Kathy Banks. I'm with the National Institute of Corrections, and I'm here representing Chief George Kaiser who was unexpectedly called away on a family matter, and I see as interested in all things related to reentry and transition of offenders from all ends and anything 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	our community to help focus all the community corrections, not just community corrections but all of the treatment and the law enforcement together, and it's been a very healthy partnership and ongoing. MR. JOHNSTON: I'm Scott Johnston. Now that I'm here, I'm excited to be here. I'm the Chief State Supervisor for the Missouri Board of Probation	4
1	 So, I'm here to fully participate and learn as we're rolling this out. MS. BANKS: I'm Kathy Banks. I'm with the National Institute of Corrections, and I'm here representing Chief George Kaiser who was unexpectedly called away on a family matter, and I see as interested in all things related to reentry and transition of offenders from all ends and anything that promotes interstate practices, good use of risk 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	our community to help focus all the community corrections, not just community corrections but all of the treatment and the law enforcement together, and it's been a very healthy partnership and ongoing. MR. JOHNSTON: I'm Scott Johnston. Now that I'm here, I'm excited to be here. I'm the Chief State Supervisor for the Missouri Board of Probation and Parole, and I've been involved in a number of	4
	 So, I'm here to fully participate and learn as we're rolling this out. MS. BANKS: I'm Kathy Banks. I'm with the National Institute of Corrections, and I'm here representing Chief George Kaiser who was unexpectedly called away on a family matter, and I see as interested in all things related to reentry and transition of offenders from all ends and anything that promotes interstate practices, good use of risk instruments, and advancement into the whole field. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	our community to help focus all the community corrections, not just community corrections but all of the treatment and the law enforcement together, and it's been a very healthy partnership and ongoing. MR. JOHNSTON: I'm Scott Johnston. Now that I'm here, I'm excited to be here. I'm the Chief State Supervisor for the Missouri Board of Probation and Parole, and I've been involved in a number of reentry court efforts throughout the state of	4
1	 So, I'm here to fully participate and learn as we're rolling this out. MS. BANKS: I'm Kathy Banks. I'm with the National Institute of Corrections, and I'm here representing Chief George Kaiser who was unexpectedly called away on a family matter, and I see as interested in all things related to reentry and transition of offenders from all ends and anything that promotes interstate practices, good use of risk instruments, and advancement into the whole field. JUDGE SOROKIN: My name is Leo Sorokin. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	our community to help focus all the community corrections, not just community corrections but all of the treatment and the law enforcement together, and it's been a very healthy partnership and ongoing. MR. JOHNSTON: I'm Scott Johnston. Now that I'm here, I'm excited to be here. I'm the Chief State Supervisor for the Missouri Board of Probation and Parole, and I've been involved in a number of reentry court efforts throughout the state of Missouri. And prior to the current position, I was	4
1 1	 So, I'm here to fully participate and learn as we're rolling this out. MS. BANKS: I'm Kathy Banks. I'm with the National Institute of Corrections, and I'm here representing Chief George Kaiser who was unexpectedly called away on a family matter, and I see as interested in all things related to reentry and transition of offenders from all ends and anything that promotes interstate practices, good use of risk instruments, and advancement into the whole field. JUDGE SOROKIN: My name is Leo Sorokin. I'm a Federal Magistrate Judge here in Boston and, 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	our community to help focus all the community corrections, not just community corrections but all of the treatment and the law enforcement together, and it's been a very healthy partnership and ongoing. MR. JOHNSTON: I'm Scott Johnston. Now that I'm here, I'm excited to be here. I'm the Chief State Supervisor for the Missouri Board of Probation and Parole, and I've been involved in a number of reentry court efforts throughout the state of Missouri. And prior to the current position, I was very involved in the drug court movement in Missouri	
1 1 1	 So, I'm here to fully participate and learn as we're rolling this out. MS. BANKS: I'm Kathy Banks. I'm with the National Institute of Corrections, and I'm here representing Chief George Kaiser who was unexpectedly called away on a family matter, and I see as interested in all things related to reentry and transition of offenders from all ends and anything that promotes interstate practices, good use of risk instruments, and advancement into the whole field. JUDGE SOROKIN: My name is Leo Sorokin. I'm a Federal Magistrate Judge here in Boston and, for the last four years or so, I've run a reentry 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	our community to help focus all the community corrections, not just community corrections but all of the treatment and the law enforcement together, and it's been a very healthy partnership and ongoing. MR. JOHNSTON: I'm Scott Johnston. Now that I'm here, I'm excited to be here. I'm the Chief State Supervisor for the Missouri Board of Probation and Parole, and I've been involved in a number of reentry court efforts throughout the state of Missouri. And prior to the current position, I was very involved in the drug court movement in Missouri from its inception in the area of treatment. So I	
1 1 1 1	 So, I'm here to fully participate and learn as we're rolling this out. MS. BANKS: I'm Kathy Banks. I'm with the National Institute of Corrections, and I'm here representing Chief George Kaiser who was unexpectedly called away on a family matter, and I see as interested in all things related to reentry and transition of offenders from all ends and anything that promotes interstate practices, good use of risk instruments, and advancement into the whole field. JUDGE SOROKIN: My name is Leo Sorokin. I'm a Federal Magistrate Judge here in Boston and, for the last four years or so, I've run a reentry drug court at our court. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	our community to help focus all the community corrections, not just community corrections but all of the treatment and the law enforcement together, and it's been a very healthy partnership and ongoing. MR. JOHNSTON: I'm Scott Johnston. Now that I'm here, I'm excited to be here. I'm the Chief State Supervisor for the Missouri Board of Probation and Parole, and I've been involved in a number of reentry court efforts throughout the state of Missouri. And prior to the current position, I was very involved in the drug court movement in Missouri from its inception in the area of treatment. So I really think this is a good direction for Missouri to	
1 1 1 1 1	 So, I'm here to fully participate and learn as we're rolling this out. MS. BANKS: I'm Kathy Banks. I'm with the National Institute of Corrections, and I'm here representing Chief George Kaiser who was unexpectedly called away on a family matter, and I see as interested in all things related to reentry and transition of offenders from all ends and anything that promotes interstate practices, good use of risk instruments, and advancement into the whole field. JUDGE SOROKIN: My name is Leo Sorokin. I'm a Federal Magistrate Judge here in Boston and, for the last four years or so, I've run a reentry drug court at our court. MS. BRADY: My name is Mike Brady. I am 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	our community to help focus all the community corrections, not just community corrections but all of the treatment and the law enforcement together, and it's been a very healthy partnership and ongoing. MR. JOHNSTON: I'm Scott Johnston. Now that I'm here, I'm excited to be here. I'm the Chief State Supervisor for the Missouri Board of Probation and Parole, and I've been involved in a number of reentry court efforts throughout the state of Missouri. And prior to the current position, I was very involved in the drug court movement in Missouri from its inception in the area of treatment. So I really think this is a good direction for Missouri to go, and I want to further those efforts, but also	
1 1 1 1 1 1	 So, I'm here to fully participate and learn as we're rolling this out. MS. BANKS: I'm Kathy Banks. I'm with the National Institute of Corrections, and I'm here representing Chief George Kaiser who was unexpectedly called away on a family matter, and I see as interested in all things related to reentry and transition of offenders from all ends and anything that promotes interstate practices, good use of risk instruments, and advancement into the whole field. JUDGE SOROKIN: My name is Leo Sorokin. I'm a Federal Magistrate Judge here in Boston and, for the last four years or so, I've run a reentry drug court at our court. MS. BRADY: My name is Mike Brady. I am the Director of Programs for the Department of 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	our community to help focus all the community corrections, not just community corrections but all of the treatment and the law enforcement together, and it's been a very healthy partnership and ongoing. MR. JOHNSTON: I'm Scott Johnston. Now that I'm here, I'm excited to be here. I'm the Chief State Supervisor for the Missouri Board of Probation and Parole, and I've been involved in a number of reentry court efforts throughout the state of Missouri. And prior to the current position, I was very involved in the drug court movement in Missouri from its inception in the area of treatment. So I really think this is a good direction for Missouri to	
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	 So, I'm here to fully participate and learn as we're rolling this out. MS. BANKS: I'm Kathy Banks. I'm with the National Institute of Corrections, and I'm here representing Chief George Kaiser who was unexpectedly called away on a family matter, and I see as interested in all things related to reentry and transition of offenders from all ends and anything that promotes interstate practices, good use of risk instruments, and advancement into the whole field. JUDGE SOROKIN: My name is Leo Sorokin. I'm a Federal Magistrate Judge here in Boston and, for the last four years or so, I've run a reentry drug court at our court. MS. BRADY: My name is Mike Brady. I am the Director of Programs for the Department of Corrections and Rehabilitation. I have been involved 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	our community to help focus all the community corrections, not just community corrections but all of the treatment and the law enforcement together, and it's been a very healthy partnership and ongoing. MR. JOHNSTON: I'm Scott Johnston. Now that I'm here, I'm excited to be here. I'm the Chief State Supervisor for the Missouri Board of Probation and Parole, and I've been involved in a number of reentry court efforts throughout the state of Missouri. And prior to the current position, I was very involved in the drug court movement in Missouri from its inception in the area of treatment. So I really think this is a good direction for Missouri to go, and I want to further those efforts, but also nationally. So it's good to be here to learn and share.	
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	 So, I'm here to fully participate and learn as we're rolling this out. MS. BANKS: I'm Kathy Banks. I'm with the National Institute of Corrections, and I'm here representing Chief George Kaiser who was unexpectedly called away on a family matter, and I see as interested in all things related to reentry and transition of offenders from all ends and anything that promotes interstate practices, good use of risk instruments, and advancement into the whole field. JUDGE SOROKIN: My name is Leo Sorokin. I'm a Federal Magistrate Judge here in Boston and, for the last four years or so, I've run a reentry drug court at our court. MS. BRADY: My name is Mike Brady. I am the Director of Programs for the Department of Corrections and Rehabilitation. I have been involved in reentry courts with Judge Stanley and Judge Tauber 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	our community to help focus all the community corrections, not just community corrections but all of the treatment and the law enforcement together, and it's been a very healthy partnership and ongoing. MR. JOHNSTON: I'm Scott Johnston. Now that I'm here, I'm excited to be here. I'm the Chief State Supervisor for the Missouri Board of Probation and Parole, and I've been involved in a number of reentry court efforts throughout the state of Missouri. And prior to the current position, I was very involved in the drug court movement in Missouri from its inception in the area of treatment. So I really think this is a good direction for Missouri to go, and I want to further those efforts, but also nationally. So it's good to be here to learn and share. JUDGE MANLEY: Hi, I'm Steven Manley, and	
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1So, I'm here to fully participate and2learn as we're rolling this out.3MS. BANKS: I'm Kathy Banks. I'm with the4National Institute of Corrections, and I'm here5representing Chief George Kaiser who was unexpectedly6called away on a family matter, and I see as7interested in all things related to reentry and8transition of offenders from all ends and anything9that promotes interstate practices, good use of risk10instruments, and advancement into the whole field.11JUDGE SOROKIN: My name is Leo Sorokin.12I'm a Federal Magistrate Judge here in Boston and,3for the last four years or so, I've run a reentry4drug court at our court.5MS. BRADY: My name is Mike Brady. I am16the Director of Programs for the Department of7Corrections and Rehabilitation. I have been involved8in reentry courts with Judge Stanley and Judge Tauber9for a long time, probably about the last seven or	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	our community to help focus all the community corrections, not just community corrections but all of the treatment and the law enforcement together, and it's been a very healthy partnership and ongoing. MR. JOHNSTON: I'm Scott Johnston. Now that I'm here, I'm excited to be here. I'm the Chief State Supervisor for the Missouri Board of Probation and Parole, and I've been involved in a number of reentry court efforts throughout the state of Missouri. And prior to the current position, I was very involved in the drug court movement in Missouri from its inception in the area of treatment. So I really think this is a good direction for Missouri to go, and I want to further those efforts, but also nationally. So it's good to be here to learn and share. JUDGE MANLEY: Hi, I'm Steven Manley, and I am from California. I'm a Superior Court Judge. I	4
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2	1So, I'm here to fully participate and2learn as we're rolling this out.3MS. BANKS: I'm Kathy Banks. I'm with the4National Institute of Corrections, and I'm here5representing Chief George Kaiser who was unexpectedly6called away on a family matter, and I see as7interested in all things related to reentry and8transition of offenders from all ends and anything9that promotes interstate practices, good use of risk10instruments, and advancement into the whole field.11JUDGE SOROKIN: My name is Leo Sorokin.12I'm a Federal Magistrate Judge here in Boston and,13for the last four years or so, I've run a reentry4drug court at our court.5MS. BRADY: My name is Mike Brady. I am16the Director of Programs for the Department of17Corrections and Rehabilitation. I have been involved18in reentry courts with Judge Stanley and Judge Tauber19for a long time, probably about the last seven or20eight years. I've worked as, actually, a deputy	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	our community to help focus all the community corrections, not just community corrections but all of the treatment and the law enforcement together, and it's been a very healthy partnership and ongoing. MR. JOHNSTON: I'm Scott Johnston. Now that I'm here, I'm excited to be here. I'm the Chief State Supervisor for the Missouri Board of Probation and Parole, and I've been involved in a number of reentry court efforts throughout the state of Missouri. And prior to the current position, I was very involved in the drug court movement in Missouri from its inception in the area of treatment. So I really think this is a good direction for Missouri to go, and I want to further those efforts, but also nationally. So it's good to be here to learn and share. JUDGE MANLEY: Hi, I'm Steven Manley, and I am from California. I'm a Superior Court Judge. I have a parolee reentry court. I've had it for	4
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2	1So, I'm here to fully participate and2learn as we're rolling this out.3MS. BANKS: I'm Kathy Banks. I'm with the4National Institute of Corrections, and I'm here5representing Chief George Kaiser who was unexpectedly6called away on a family matter, and I see as7interested in all things related to reentry and8transition of offenders from all ends and anything9that promotes interstate practices, good use of risk10instruments, and advancement into the whole field.11JUDGE SOROKIN: My name is Leo Sorokin.12I'm a Federal Magistrate Judge here in Boston and,13for the last four years or so, I've run a reentry4drug court at our court.5MS. BRADY: My name is Mike Brady. I am16the Director of Programs for the Department of17Corrections and Rehabilitation. I have been involved18in reentry courts with Judge Stanley and Judge Tauber19for a long time, probably about the last seven or20eight years. I've worked as, actually, a deputy	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\end{array} $	our community to help focus all the community corrections, not just community corrections but all of the treatment and the law enforcement together, and it's been a very healthy partnership and ongoing. MR. JOHNSTON: I'm Scott Johnston. Now that I'm here, I'm excited to be here. I'm the Chief State Supervisor for the Missouri Board of Probation and Parole, and I've been involved in a number of reentry court efforts throughout the state of Missouri. And prior to the current position, I was very involved in the drug court movement in Missouri from its inception in the area of treatment. So I really think this is a good direction for Missouri to go, and I want to further those efforts, but also nationally. So it's good to be here to learn and share. JUDGE MANLEY: Hi, I'm Steven Manley, and I am from California. I'm a Superior Court Judge. I	4

5

_	0			
	6			8
	1 parolees, regardless of the seriousness of the	1	last three years we've been working with a pilot	
	2 offense, and it's a large court.	2	project for reentry, along with two other counties,	
	3 In addition, I work and have worked for	$\begin{vmatrix} 2\\ 3 \end{vmatrix}$	one in the St. Louis area, and one in the Kansas City	
	4 years on policy and legislation, and I drafted	4	area. And so we have an evaluation and, very	
	 Jegislation for California about six years ago 	5	interestingly, similar results as the Harlem	
	6 that's about how long it takes to get things done in	6	evaluation, which I have been kind of surprised	
	7 California, usually for reentry courts. And in	7	about.	
	8 the last two years, bills have been passed. And last	8	MR. SIEGEL: There will be presentation on	
	9 year, the budget committee passed and approved	9	that, by the way, this afternoon.	
1		10	JUDGE CARPENTER: I went over their	
1		11	evaluation last night, summary, and reviewed my own,	
1		12	and it was very interesting. I think that will be	
1		13	something very good to talk about today.	
1	· ·	14	So we are hoping to continue our program	
1		15	and hoping that we'll survive the funding cuts at	
1		16	stake, and we're very interested in sharing what	
1		17	we've learned in the last three years and learning	
1		18	from you as well.	
1		19	MS. KNOPP: I'm Melissa Knopp. I'm the	
2		20	manager of the Specialized Docket Section of the	
2		21	Supreme Court of Ohio. It's the section devoted to	
2	-	22	all of our problem-solving court specialized dockets.	
	7			9
	7		····	9
	1 a little bit later. But I also had the good fortune	1	We have seven operating reentry courts in the state,	9
	 a little bit later. But I also had the good fortune to do the research on that. I have a PhD in 	2	and they are various types. A couple of things that	9
	a little bit later. But I also had the good fortuneto do the research on that. I have a PhD inpsychology and have done quite a bit of research on	2 3	and they are various types. A couple of things that we're working on in Ohio is we have a statewide	9
	 a little bit later. But I also had the good fortune to do the research on that. I have a PhD in psychology and have done quite a bit of research on those two courts and now part of a larger statewide 	2 3 4	and they are various types. A couple of things that we're working on in Ohio is we have a statewide reentry coalition with our Department of Rehab and	9
	 a little bit later. But I also had the good fortune to do the research on that. I have a PhD in psychology and have done quite a bit of research on those two courts and now part of a larger statewide effort to expand reentry courts across the state 	2 3 4 5	and they are various types. A couple of things that we're working on in Ohio is we have a statewide reentry coalition with our Department of Rehab and Corrections. And then at the Supreme Court, we	9
	 a little bit later. But I also had the good fortune to do the research on that. I have a PhD in psychology and have done quite a bit of research on those two courts and now part of a larger statewide effort to expand reentry courts across the state because of the outcomes we had in the early efforts. 	2 3 4 5 6	and they are various types. A couple of things that we're working on in Ohio is we have a statewide reentry coalition with our Department of Rehab and Corrections. And then at the Supreme Court, we established last fall the Advisory Committee on	9
	 a little bit later. But I also had the good fortune to do the research on that. I have a PhD in psychology and have done quite a bit of research on those two courts and now part of a larger statewide effort to expand reentry courts across the state because of the outcomes we had in the early efforts. And we have 16 of our courts in Dow County, a number 	2 3 4 5 6 7	and they are various types. A couple of things that we're working on in Ohio is we have a statewide reentry coalition with our Department of Rehab and Corrections. And then at the Supreme Court, we established last fall the Advisory Committee on Specialized Dockets. The approach we're taking for	9
	 a little bit later. But I also had the good fortune to do the research on that. I have a PhD in psychology and have done quite a bit of research on those two courts and now part of a larger statewide effort to expand reentry courts across the state because of the outcomes we had in the early efforts. And we have 16 of our courts in Dow County, a number of them are set up in conjunction with people coming 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	and they are various types. A couple of things that we're working on in Ohio is we have a statewide reentry coalition with our Department of Rehab and Corrections. And then at the Supreme Court, we established last fall the Advisory Committee on Specialized Dockets. The approach we're taking for standards in our state is really to look at the court	9
	 a little bit later. But I also had the good fortune to do the research on that. I have a PhD in psychology and have done quite a bit of research on those two courts and now part of a larger statewide effort to expand reentry courts across the state because of the outcomes we had in the early efforts. And we have 16 of our courts in Dow County, a number of them are set up in conjunction with people coming out of either lock-down treatment programs or 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	and they are various types. A couple of things that we're working on in Ohio is we have a statewide reentry coalition with our Department of Rehab and Corrections. And then at the Supreme Court, we established last fall the Advisory Committee on Specialized Dockets. The approach we're taking for standards in our state is really to look at the court procedural issues of specialized dockets. And in	9
1	 a little bit later. But I also had the good fortune to do the research on that. I have a PhD in psychology and have done quite a bit of research on those two courts and now part of a larger statewide effort to expand reentry courts across the state because of the outcomes we had in the early efforts. And we have 16 of our courts in Dow County, a number of them are set up in conjunction with people coming out of either lock-down treatment programs or residential treatment programs, one of which is a 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	and they are various types. A couple of things that we're working on in Ohio is we have a statewide reentry coalition with our Department of Rehab and Corrections. And then at the Supreme Court, we established last fall the Advisory Committee on Specialized Dockets. The approach we're taking for standards in our state is really to look at the court procedural issues of specialized dockets. And in Ohio, the court part works the same. The way we deal	9
1	 a little bit later. But I also had the good fortune to do the research on that. I have a PhD in psychology and have done quite a bit of research on those two courts and now part of a larger statewide effort to expand reentry courts across the state because of the outcomes we had in the early efforts. And we have 16 of our courts in Dow County, a number of them are set up in conjunction with people coming out of either lock-down treatment programs or residential treatment programs, one of which is a mental health court, reentry court, as well, which 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	and they are various types. A couple of things that we're working on in Ohio is we have a statewide reentry coalition with our Department of Rehab and Corrections. And then at the Supreme Court, we established last fall the Advisory Committee on Specialized Dockets. The approach we're taking for standards in our state is really to look at the court procedural issues of specialized dockets. And in Ohio, the court part works the same. The way we deal with it is the target populations are different for	9
1 1 1	 a little bit later. But I also had the good fortune to do the research on that. I have a PhD in psychology and have done quite a bit of research on those two courts and now part of a larger statewide effort to expand reentry courts across the state because of the outcomes we had in the early efforts. And we have 16 of our courts in Dow County, a number of them are set up in conjunction with people coming out of either lock-down treatment programs or residential treatment programs, one of which is a mental health court, reentry court, as well, which has turned out to be very, very effective, and the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	and they are various types. A couple of things that we're working on in Ohio is we have a statewide reentry coalition with our Department of Rehab and Corrections. And then at the Supreme Court, we established last fall the Advisory Committee on Specialized Dockets. The approach we're taking for standards in our state is really to look at the court procedural issues of specialized dockets. And in Ohio, the court part works the same. The way we deal with it is the target populations are different for the specialized docket programs. So we are going to	9
1 1 1 1	 a little bit later. But I also had the good fortune to do the research on that. I have a PhD in psychology and have done quite a bit of research on those two courts and now part of a larger statewide effort to expand reentry courts across the state because of the outcomes we had in the early efforts. And we have 16 of our courts in Dow County, a number of them are set up in conjunction with people coming out of either lock-down treatment programs or residential treatment programs, one of which is a mental health court, reentry court, as well, which has turned out to be very, very effective, and the others are primarily targeting high risk offenders, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	and they are various types. A couple of things that we're working on in Ohio is we have a statewide reentry coalition with our Department of Rehab and Corrections. And then at the Supreme Court, we established last fall the Advisory Committee on Specialized Dockets. The approach we're taking for standards in our state is really to look at the court procedural issues of specialized dockets. And in Ohio, the court part works the same. The way we deal with it is the target populations are different for the specialized docket programs. So we are going to be releasing this fall standards that will cover all	9
1 1 1 1 1	 a little bit later. But I also had the good fortune to do the research on that. I have a PhD in psychology and have done quite a bit of research on those two courts and now part of a larger statewide effort to expand reentry courts across the state because of the outcomes we had in the early efforts. And we have 16 of our courts in Dow County, a number of them are set up in conjunction with people coming out of either lock-down treatment programs or residential treatment programs, one of which is a mental health court, reentry court, as well, which has turned out to be very, very effective, and the others are primarily targeting high risk offenders, repeat offenders. So that's basically the short 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	and they are various types. A couple of things that we're working on in Ohio is we have a statewide reentry coalition with our Department of Rehab and Corrections. And then at the Supreme Court, we established last fall the Advisory Committee on Specialized Dockets. The approach we're taking for standards in our state is really to look at the court procedural issues of specialized dockets. And in Ohio, the court part works the same. The way we deal with it is the target populations are different for the specialized docket programs. So we are going to be releasing this fall standards that will cover all of our programs in Ohio. And we are actively working	9
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	 a little bit later. But I also had the good fortune to do the research on that. I have a PhD in psychology and have done quite a bit of research on those two courts and now part of a larger statewide effort to expand reentry courts across the state because of the outcomes we had in the early efforts. And we have 16 of our courts in Dow County, a number of them are set up in conjunction with people coming out of either lock-down treatment programs or residential treatment programs, one of which is a mental health court, reentry court, as well, which has turned out to be very, very effective, and the others are primarily targeting high risk offenders, repeat offenders. So that's basically the short version. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	and they are various types. A couple of things that we're working on in Ohio is we have a statewide reentry coalition with our Department of Rehab and Corrections. And then at the Supreme Court, we established last fall the Advisory Committee on Specialized Dockets. The approach we're taking for standards in our state is really to look at the court procedural issues of specialized dockets. And in Ohio, the court part works the same. The way we deal with it is the target populations are different for the specialized docket programs. So we are going to be releasing this fall standards that will cover all of our programs in Ohio. And we are actively working with the Department of Rehab and Corrections and	9
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	 a little bit later. But I also had the good fortune to do the research on that. I have a PhD in psychology and have done quite a bit of research on those two courts and now part of a larger statewide effort to expand reentry courts across the state because of the outcomes we had in the early efforts. And we have 16 of our courts in Dow County, a number of them are set up in conjunction with people coming out of either lock-down treatment programs or residential treatment programs, one of which is a mental health court, reentry court, as well, which has turned out to be very, very effective, and the others are primarily targeting high risk offenders, repeat offenders. So that's basically the short version. JUDGE CARPENTER: I'm Christine Carpenter, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	and they are various types. A couple of things that we're working on in Ohio is we have a statewide reentry coalition with our Department of Rehab and Corrections. And then at the Supreme Court, we established last fall the Advisory Committee on Specialized Dockets. The approach we're taking for standards in our state is really to look at the court procedural issues of specialized dockets. And in Ohio, the court part works the same. The way we deal with it is the target populations are different for the specialized docket programs. So we are going to be releasing this fall standards that will cover all of our programs in Ohio. And we are actively working with the Department of Rehab and Corrections and getting more programs up and running. And we have a	9
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	 a little bit later. But I also had the good fortune to do the research on that. I have a PhD in psychology and have done quite a bit of research on those two courts and now part of a larger statewide effort to expand reentry courts across the state because of the outcomes we had in the early efforts. And we have 16 of our courts in Dow County, a number of them are set up in conjunction with people coming out of either lock-down treatment programs or residential treatment programs, one of which is a mental health court, reentry court, as well, which has turned out to be very, very effective, and the others are primarily targeting high risk offenders, repeat offenders. So that's basically the short version. JUDGE CARPENTER: I'm Christine Carpenter, and I'm a judge in Columbia, Missouri. It's where 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	and they are various types. A couple of things that we're working on in Ohio is we have a statewide reentry coalition with our Department of Rehab and Corrections. And then at the Supreme Court, we established last fall the Advisory Committee on Specialized Dockets. The approach we're taking for standards in our state is really to look at the court procedural issues of specialized dockets. And in Ohio, the court part works the same. The way we deal with it is the target populations are different for the specialized docket programs. So we are going to be releasing this fall standards that will cover all of our programs in Ohio. And we are actively working with the Department of Rehab and Corrections and getting more programs up and running. And we have a prison population in Ohio of over 51,000, which, for	9
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	 a little bit later. But I also had the good fortune to do the research on that. I have a PhD in psychology and have done quite a bit of research on those two courts and now part of a larger statewide effort to expand reentry courts across the state because of the outcomes we had in the early efforts. And we have 16 of our courts in Dow County, a number of them are set up in conjunction with people coming out of either lock-down treatment programs or residential treatment programs, one of which is a mental health court, reentry court, as well, which has turned out to be very, very effective, and the others are primarily targeting high risk offenders, repeat offenders. So that's basically the short version. JUDGE CARPENTER: I'm Christine Carpenter, and I'm a judge in Columbia, Missouri. It's where the university is. It's in the middle of the state. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	and they are various types. A couple of things that we're working on in Ohio is we have a statewide reentry coalition with our Department of Rehab and Corrections. And then at the Supreme Court, we established last fall the Advisory Committee on Specialized Dockets. The approach we're taking for standards in our state is really to look at the court procedural issues of specialized dockets. And in Ohio, the court part works the same. The way we deal with it is the target populations are different for the specialized docket programs. So we are going to be releasing this fall standards that will cover all of our programs in Ohio. And we are actively working with the Department of Rehab and Corrections and getting more programs up and running. And we have a prison population in Ohio of over 51,000, which, for a state our size, is pretty big.	9
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	 a little bit later. But I also had the good fortune to do the research on that. I have a PhD in psychology and have done quite a bit of research on those two courts and now part of a larger statewide effort to expand reentry courts across the state because of the outcomes we had in the early efforts. And we have 16 of our courts in Dow County, a number of them are set up in conjunction with people coming out of either lock-down treatment programs or residential treatment programs, one of which is a mental health court, reentry court, as well, which has turned out to be very, very effective, and the others are primarily targeting high risk offenders, repeat offenders. So that's basically the short version. JUDGE CARPENTER: I'm Christine Carpenter, and I'm a judge in Columbia, Missouri. It's where the university is. It's in the middle of the state. It's about halfway between St. Louis and Kansas City. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	and they are various types. A couple of things that we're working on in Ohio is we have a statewide reentry coalition with our Department of Rehab and Corrections. And then at the Supreme Court, we established last fall the Advisory Committee on Specialized Dockets. The approach we're taking for standards in our state is really to look at the court procedural issues of specialized dockets. And in Ohio, the court part works the same. The way we deal with it is the target populations are different for the specialized docket programs. So we are going to be releasing this fall standards that will cover all of our programs in Ohio. And we are actively working with the Department of Rehab and Corrections and getting more programs up and running. And we have a prison population in Ohio of over 51,000, which, for a state our size, is pretty big. MS. DOUGAN: I'm Elaine Dougan. I am with	9
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2	 a little bit later. But I also had the good fortune to do the research on that. I have a PhD in psychology and have done quite a bit of research on those two courts and now part of a larger statewide effort to expand reentry courts across the state because of the outcomes we had in the early efforts. And we have 16 of our courts in Dow County, a number of them are set up in conjunction with people coming out of either lock-down treatment programs or residential treatment programs, one of which is a mental health court, reentry court, as well, which has turned out to be very, very effective, and the others are primarily targeting high risk offenders, repeat offenders. So that's basically the short version. JUDGE CARPENTER: I'm Christine Carpenter, and I'm a judge in Columbia, Missouri. It's where the university is. It's in the middle of the state. It's about halfway between St. Louis and Kansas City. So we're kind of an I-70 stop along the way. I've 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	and they are various types. A couple of things that we're working on in Ohio is we have a statewide reentry coalition with our Department of Rehab and Corrections. And then at the Supreme Court, we established last fall the Advisory Committee on Specialized Dockets. The approach we're taking for standards in our state is really to look at the court procedural issues of specialized dockets. And in Ohio, the court part works the same. The way we deal with it is the target populations are different for the specialized docket programs. So we are going to be releasing this fall standards that will cover all of our programs in Ohio. And we are actively working with the Department of Rehab and Corrections and getting more programs up and running. And we have a prison population in Ohio of over 51,000, which, for a state our size, is pretty big. MS. DOUGAN: I'm Elaine Dougan. I am with the Pennsylvania Board of Probation and Parole. I'm	9
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	 a little bit later. But I also had the good fortune to do the research on that. I have a PhD in psychology and have done quite a bit of research on those two courts and now part of a larger statewide effort to expand reentry courts across the state because of the outcomes we had in the early efforts. And we have 16 of our courts in Dow County, a number of them are set up in conjunction with people coming out of either lock-down treatment programs or residential treatment programs, one of which is a mental health court, reentry court, as well, which has turned out to be very, very effective, and the others are primarily targeting high risk offenders, repeat offenders. So that's basically the short version. JUDGE CARPENTER: I'm Christine Carpenter, and I'm a judge in Columbia, Missouri. It's where the university is. It's in the middle of the state. It's about halfway between St. Louis and Kansas City. So we're kind of an I-70 stop along the way. I've been a drug court judge since 1999. We now have a 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	and they are various types. A couple of things that we're working on in Ohio is we have a statewide reentry coalition with our Department of Rehab and Corrections. And then at the Supreme Court, we established last fall the Advisory Committee on Specialized Dockets. The approach we're taking for standards in our state is really to look at the court procedural issues of specialized dockets. And in Ohio, the court part works the same. The way we deal with it is the target populations are different for the specialized docket programs. So we are going to be releasing this fall standards that will cover all of our programs in Ohio. And we are actively working with the Department of Rehab and Corrections and getting more programs up and running. And we have a prison population in Ohio of over 51,000, which, for a state our size, is pretty big. MS. DOUGAN: I'm Elaine Dougan. I am with	9

	wiceting	-		
	10			12
1	courts. The Pennsylvania Parole Board has three	1	a separate agency from the Division of State Court	
2	post-conviction non-conversionary reentry courts	$\begin{vmatrix} 1\\2 \end{vmatrix}$	Administration. My responsibility is to work with	
3	operating right now. And I'm also honored to be on	$\begin{vmatrix} 2\\ 3 \end{vmatrix}$	the local jurisdictions in developing and	
4	the NADCP Reentry Court Committee.	4	implementing and certifying all of our state's	
5	MR. PRINCIVALLI: I'm Mike Princivalli.	5	problem-solving courts, including reentry courts.	
6	I'm from Columbia, Missouri. I'm a drug court	6	Just this past year, in a legislative	
7	administrator for two counties there. I also work,	7	session that concluded in March, our general assembly	
8	have worked closely with the reentry court during	8	adopted a problem-solving court legislation to	
9	this pilot process. And once that is up, I will also	9	replace our existing drug court innovation program	
10	be taking over that.	10	legislation. So our state level problem-solving	
11	I've been working with the drug court	11	courts committee is going to be entirely revisiting	
12	program for about ten years. I've worked on the	12	how we certify and oversee and support our local	
13	correctional side in treatment, as well as out of	13	problem-solving courts. And I anticipate that we're	
14	court.	14	going to be looking toward developing some more	
15	MR. WATLER: Good morning, everyone. I'm	15	concrete standards to include evidence of its	
16	Chris Watler. I'm the Project Director of the Harlem	16	practices in the design and implementation of these	
17	Community Justice Center. I've work with Al at the	17	programs.	
18	Center for Court Innovation. I'm really happy to be	18	MS. HARRIOT: Good morning. I'm Cynthia	
19	here with everyone, really looking forward to	19	Harriot, Deputy Director of International Drug Court	
20	learning a lot.	20	Issues, and I am here because I'm going to be your	
21	So, I oversee the Harlem Parole Reentry	21	Board of Directors Staff Liaison for the Reentry	
22	Court, and like we are Second Chance Act grantees,	22	Program Committee. I guess that means I'm here	
	-			
	11			13
1	11 working very closely with CSG and others. I'd like	1	because my boss told me to. I'm happy to be here,	13
1 2		1 2	because my boss told me to. I'm happy to be here, everyone.	13
	working very closely with CSG and others. I'd like			13
2	working very closely with CSG and others. I'd like to say we're kind of in the process of putting the	2	everyone.	13
2 3	working very closely with CSG and others. I'd like to say we're kind of in the process of putting the reentry court on evidence-based steroids, and I'm	2 3	everyone. JUDGE TAUBER: Okay. Once again, it's a	13
2 3 4	working very closely with CSG and others. I'd like to say we're kind of in the process of putting the reentry court on evidence-based steroids, and I'm happy to talk about what that means in our evaluation	2 3 4	everyone. JUDGE TAUBER: Okay. Once again, it's a pleasure to see everyone here, and I think we want to	13
2 3 4 5	working very closely with CSG and others. I'd like to say we're kind of in the process of putting the reentry court on evidence-based steroids, and I'm happy to talk about what that means in our evaluation later.	2 3 4 5	everyone. JUDGE TAUBER: Okay. Once again, it's a pleasure to see everyone here, and I think we want to take a look at if you look at your agendas, you'll	13
2 3 4 5 6	working very closely with CSG and others. I'd like to say we're kind of in the process of putting the reentry court on evidence-based steroids, and I'm happy to talk about what that means in our evaluation later. The other thing we do at Harlem that may be of interest to folks is we convened the Upper Manhattan Reentry Task Force. It's kind of a	2 3 4 5 6	everyone. JUDGE TAUBER: Okay. Once again, it's a pleasure to see everyone here, and I think we want to take a look at if you look at your agendas, you'll notice that this morning we're going to be dealing	13
2 3 4 5 6 7	working very closely with CSG and others. I'd like to say we're kind of in the process of putting the reentry court on evidence-based steroids, and I'm happy to talk about what that means in our evaluation later. The other thing we do at Harlem that may be of interest to folks is we convened the Upper Manhattan Reentry Task Force. It's kind of a multi-state political collaborative. And so there's	2 3 4 5 6 7	everyone. JUDGE TAUBER: Okay. Once again, it's a pleasure to see everyone here, and I think we want to take a look at if you look at your agendas, you'll notice that this morning we're going to be dealing with segments 1 and 2, which basically are state issues as well as local issues. This afternoon, Al will be dealing with	13
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	working very closely with CSG and others. I'd like to say we're kind of in the process of putting the reentry court on evidence-based steroids, and I'm happy to talk about what that means in our evaluation later. The other thing we do at Harlem that may be of interest to folks is we convened the Upper Manhattan Reentry Task Force. It's kind of a multi-state political collaborative. And so there's a whole other interesting story there.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	everyone. JUDGE TAUBER: Okay. Once again, it's a pleasure to see everyone here, and I think we want to take a look at if you look at your agendas, you'll notice that this morning we're going to be dealing with segments 1 and 2, which basically are state issues as well as local issues. This afternoon, Al will be dealing with issues involving reentry court components,	13
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	working very closely with CSG and others. I'd like to say we're kind of in the process of putting the reentry court on evidence-based steroids, and I'm happy to talk about what that means in our evaluation later. The other thing we do at Harlem that may be of interest to folks is we convened the Upper Manhattan Reentry Task Force. It's kind of a multi-state political collaborative. And so there's a whole other interesting story there. JUDGE SURBECK: I'm John Surbeck. In my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	everyone. JUDGE TAUBER: Okay. Once again, it's a pleasure to see everyone here, and I think we want to take a look at if you look at your agendas, you'll notice that this morning we're going to be dealing with segments 1 and 2, which basically are state issues as well as local issues. This afternoon, Al will be dealing with issues involving reentry court components, evidence-based practices, and the like.	13
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	working very closely with CSG and others. I'd like to say we're kind of in the process of putting the reentry court on evidence-based steroids, and I'm happy to talk about what that means in our evaluation later. The other thing we do at Harlem that may be of interest to folks is we convened the Upper Manhattan Reentry Task Force. It's kind of a multi-state political collaborative. And so there's a whole other interesting story there. JUDGE SURBECK: I'm John Surbeck. In my real job, I'm a Criminal Court Judge in Fort Wayne,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	everyone. JUDGE TAUBER: Okay. Once again, it's a pleasure to see everyone here, and I think we want to take a look at if you look at your agendas, you'll notice that this morning we're going to be dealing with segments 1 and 2, which basically are state issues as well as local issues. This afternoon, Al will be dealing with issues involving reentry court components, evidence-based practices, and the like. We also have a luncheon speaker who I'm	13
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	working very closely with CSG and others. I'd like to say we're kind of in the process of putting the reentry court on evidence-based steroids, and I'm happy to talk about what that means in our evaluation later. The other thing we do at Harlem that may be of interest to folks is we convened the Upper Manhattan Reentry Task Force. It's kind of a multi-state political collaborative. And so there's a whole other interesting story there. JUDGE SURBECK: I'm John Surbeck. In my real job, I'm a Criminal Court Judge in Fort Wayne, Indiana, which is Northeastern Indiana, and hear	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	everyone. JUDGE TAUBER: Okay. Once again, it's a pleasure to see everyone here, and I think we want to take a look at if you look at your agendas, you'll notice that this morning we're going to be dealing with segments 1 and 2, which basically are state issues as well as local issues. This afternoon, Al will be dealing with issues involving reentry court components, evidence-based practices, and the like. We also have a luncheon speaker who I'm personally very excited is going to be here. He is	13
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	working very closely with CSG and others. I'd like to say we're kind of in the process of putting the reentry court on evidence-based steroids, and I'm happy to talk about what that means in our evaluation later. The other thing we do at Harlem that may be of interest to folks is we convened the Upper Manhattan Reentry Task Force. It's kind of a multi-state political collaborative. And so there's a whole other interesting story there. JUDGE SURBECK: I'm John Surbeck. In my real job, I'm a Criminal Court Judge in Fort Wayne, Indiana, which is Northeastern Indiana, and hear serious felony cases. I also began with our	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	everyone. JUDGE TAUBER: Okay. Once again, it's a pleasure to see everyone here, and I think we want to take a look at if you look at your agendas, you'll notice that this morning we're going to be dealing with segments 1 and 2, which basically are state issues as well as local issues. This afternoon, Al will be dealing with issues involving reentry court components, evidence-based practices, and the like. We also have a luncheon speaker who I'm personally very excited is going to be here. He is Dr. Doug Marlowe, and he's a primary researcher with	13
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	working very closely with CSG and others. I'd like to say we're kind of in the process of putting the reentry court on evidence-based steroids, and I'm happy to talk about what that means in our evaluation later. The other thing we do at Harlem that may be of interest to folks is we convened the Upper Manhattan Reentry Task Force. It's kind of a multi-state political collaborative. And so there's a whole other interesting story there. JUDGE SURBECK: I'm John Surbeck. In my real job, I'm a Criminal Court Judge in Fort Wayne, Indiana, which is Northeastern Indiana, and hear serious felony cases. I also began with our Community Corrections Agency a reentry court in 2000	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	everyone. JUDGE TAUBER: Okay. Once again, it's a pleasure to see everyone here, and I think we want to take a look at if you look at your agendas, you'll notice that this morning we're going to be dealing with segments 1 and 2, which basically are state issues as well as local issues. This afternoon, Al will be dealing with issues involving reentry court components, evidence-based practices, and the like. We also have a luncheon speaker who I'm personally very excited is going to be here. He is Dr. Doug Marlowe, and he's a primary researcher with the University of Pennsylvania, as well as the	13
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	working very closely with CSG and others. I'd like to say we're kind of in the process of putting the reentry court on evidence-based steroids, and I'm happy to talk about what that means in our evaluation later. The other thing we do at Harlem that may be of interest to folks is we convened the Upper Manhattan Reentry Task Force. It's kind of a multi-state political collaborative. And so there's a whole other interesting story there. JUDGE SURBECK: I'm John Surbeck. In my real job, I'm a Criminal Court Judge in Fort Wayne, Indiana, which is Northeastern Indiana, and hear serious felony cases. I also began with our Community Corrections Agency a reentry court in 2000 and have been dealing with returning offenders since	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	everyone. JUDGE TAUBER: Okay. Once again, it's a pleasure to see everyone here, and I think we want to take a look at if you look at your agendas, you'll notice that this morning we're going to be dealing with segments 1 and 2, which basically are state issues as well as local issues. This afternoon, Al will be dealing with issues involving reentry court components, evidence-based practices, and the like. We also have a luncheon speaker who I'm personally very excited is going to be here. He is Dr. Doug Marlowe, and he's a primary researcher with the University of Pennsylvania, as well as the Director for Science Policy and Law for NADCP. He'll	13
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	working very closely with CSG and others. I'd like to say we're kind of in the process of putting the reentry court on evidence-based steroids, and I'm happy to talk about what that means in our evaluation later. The other thing we do at Harlem that may be of interest to folks is we convened the Upper Manhattan Reentry Task Force. It's kind of a multi-state political collaborative. And so there's a whole other interesting story there. JUDGE SURBECK: I'm John Surbeck. In my real job, I'm a Criminal Court Judge in Fort Wayne, Indiana, which is Northeastern Indiana, and hear serious felony cases. I also began with our Community Corrections Agency a reentry court in 2000 and have been dealing with returning offenders since that time. Our evaluations indicate that we have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	everyone. JUDGE TAUBER: Okay. Once again, it's a pleasure to see everyone here, and I think we want to take a look at if you look at your agendas, you'll notice that this morning we're going to be dealing with segments 1 and 2, which basically are state issues as well as local issues. This afternoon, Al will be dealing with issues involving reentry court components, evidence-based practices, and the like. We also have a luncheon speaker who I'm personally very excited is going to be here. He is Dr. Doug Marlowe, and he's a primary researcher with the University of Pennsylvania, as well as the Director for Science Policy and Law for NADCP. He'll be doing he'll be presenting a moving presentation	13
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	working very closely with CSG and others. I'd like to say we're kind of in the process of putting the reentry court on evidence-based steroids, and I'm happy to talk about what that means in our evaluation later. The other thing we do at Harlem that may be of interest to folks is we convened the Upper Manhattan Reentry Task Force. It's kind of a multi-state political collaborative. And so there's a whole other interesting story there. JUDGE SURBECK: I'm John Surbeck. In my real job, I'm a Criminal Court Judge in Fort Wayne, Indiana, which is Northeastern Indiana, and hear serious felony cases. I also began with our Community Corrections Agency a reentry court in 2000 and have been dealing with returning offenders since that time. Our evaluations indicate that we have been effective.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	everyone. JUDGE TAUBER: Okay. Once again, it's a pleasure to see everyone here, and I think we want to take a look at if you look at your agendas, you'll notice that this morning we're going to be dealing with segments 1 and 2, which basically are state issues as well as local issues. This afternoon, Al will be dealing with issues involving reentry court components, evidence-based practices, and the like. We also have a luncheon speaker who I'm personally very excited is going to be here. He is Dr. Doug Marlowe, and he's a primary researcher with the University of Pennsylvania, as well as the Director for Science Policy and Law for NADCP. He'll be doing he'll be presenting a moving presentation on administrative practices in the law. You may want	13
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	working very closely with CSG and others. I'd like to say we're kind of in the process of putting the reentry court on evidence-based steroids, and I'm happy to talk about what that means in our evaluation later. The other thing we do at Harlem that may be of interest to folks is we convened the Upper Manhattan Reentry Task Force. It's kind of a multi-state political collaborative. And so there's a whole other interesting story there. JUDGE SURBECK: I'm John Surbeck. In my real job, I'm a Criminal Court Judge in Fort Wayne, Indiana, which is Northeastern Indiana, and hear serious felony cases. I also began with our Community Corrections Agency a reentry court in 2000 and have been dealing with returning offenders since that time. Our evaluations indicate that we have been effective. MS. HUDSON: Good morning. My name is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	everyone. JUDGE TAUBER: Okay. Once again, it's a pleasure to see everyone here, and I think we want to take a look at if you look at your agendas, you'll notice that this morning we're going to be dealing with segments 1 and 2, which basically are state issues as well as local issues. This afternoon, Al will be dealing with issues involving reentry court components, evidence-based practices, and the like. We also have a luncheon speaker who I'm personally very excited is going to be here. He is Dr. Doug Marlowe, and he's a primary researcher with the University of Pennsylvania, as well as the Director for Science Policy and Law for NADCP. He'll be doing he'll be presenting a moving presentation on administrative practices in the law. You may want to note that. I'm hoping that you can stay for the	13
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 working very closely with CSG and others. I'd like to say we're kind of in the process of putting the reentry court on evidence-based steroids, and I'm happy to talk about what that means in our evaluation later. The other thing we do at Harlem that may be of interest to folks is we convened the Upper Manhattan Reentry Task Force. It's kind of a multi-state political collaborative. And so there's a whole other interesting story there. JUDGE SURBECK: I'm John Surbeck. In my real job, I'm a Criminal Court Judge in Fort Wayne, Indiana, which is Northeastern Indiana, and hear serious felony cases. I also began with our Community Corrections Agency a reentry court in 2000 and have been dealing with returning offenders since that time. Our evaluations indicate that we have been effective. MS. HUDSON: Good morning. My name is Mary Kay Hudson. I'm the Administrator for Problem 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	everyone. JUDGE TAUBER: Okay. Once again, it's a pleasure to see everyone here, and I think we want to take a look at if you look at your agendas, you'll notice that this morning we're going to be dealing with segments 1 and 2, which basically are state issues as well as local issues. This afternoon, Al will be dealing with issues involving reentry court components, evidence-based practices, and the like. We also have a luncheon speaker who I'm personally very excited is going to be here. He is Dr. Doug Marlowe, and he's a primary researcher with the University of Pennsylvania, as well as the Director for Science Policy and Law for NADCP. He'll be doing he'll be presenting a moving presentation on administrative practices in the law. You may want to note that. I'm hoping that you can stay for the lunch hour. And, of course, Zach Hamilton with the	13
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 working very closely with CSG and others. I'd like to say we're kind of in the process of putting the reentry court on evidence-based steroids, and I'm happy to talk about what that means in our evaluation later. The other thing we do at Harlem that may be of interest to folks is we convened the Upper Manhattan Reentry Task Force. It's kind of a multi-state political collaborative. And so there's a whole other interesting story there. JUDGE SURBECK: I'm John Surbeck. In my real job, I'm a Criminal Court Judge in Fort Wayne, Indiana, which is Northeastern Indiana, and hear serious felony cases. I also began with our Community Corrections Agency a reentry court in 2000 and have been dealing with returning offenders since that time. Our evaluations indicate that we have been effective. MS. HUDSON: Good morning. My name is Mary Kay Hudson. I'm the Administrator for Problem Solving Courts for the Indiana Judicial Center. The 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	everyone. JUDGE TAUBER: Okay. Once again, it's a pleasure to see everyone here, and I think we want to take a look at if you look at your agendas, you'll notice that this morning we're going to be dealing with segments 1 and 2, which basically are state issues as well as local issues. This afternoon, Al will be dealing with issues involving reentry court components, evidence-based practices, and the like. We also have a luncheon speaker who I'm personally very excited is going to be here. He is Dr. Doug Marlowe, and he's a primary researcher with the University of Pennsylvania, as well as the Director for Science Policy and Law for NADCP. He'll be doing he'll be presenting a moving presentation on administrative practices in the law. You may want to note that. I'm hoping that you can stay for the lunch hour. And, of course, Zach Hamilton with the Center of Court Innovation will be doing a PowerPoint	13
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 working very closely with CSG and others. I'd like to say we're kind of in the process of putting the reentry court on evidence-based steroids, and I'm happy to talk about what that means in our evaluation later. The other thing we do at Harlem that may be of interest to folks is we convened the Upper Manhattan Reentry Task Force. It's kind of a multi-state political collaborative. And so there's a whole other interesting story there. JUDGE SURBECK: I'm John Surbeck. In my real job, I'm a Criminal Court Judge in Fort Wayne, Indiana, which is Northeastern Indiana, and hear serious felony cases. I also began with our Community Corrections Agency a reentry court in 2000 and have been dealing with returning offenders since that time. Our evaluations indicate that we have been effective. MS. HUDSON: Good morning. My name is Mary Kay Hudson. I'm the Administrator for Problem 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	everyone. JUDGE TAUBER: Okay. Once again, it's a pleasure to see everyone here, and I think we want to take a look at if you look at your agendas, you'll notice that this morning we're going to be dealing with segments 1 and 2, which basically are state issues as well as local issues. This afternoon, Al will be dealing with issues involving reentry court components, evidence-based practices, and the like. We also have a luncheon speaker who I'm personally very excited is going to be here. He is Dr. Doug Marlowe, and he's a primary researcher with the University of Pennsylvania, as well as the Director for Science Policy and Law for NADCP. He'll be doing he'll be presenting a moving presentation on administrative practices in the law. You may want to note that. I'm hoping that you can stay for the lunch hour. And, of course, Zach Hamilton with the	13

		14		16
1	So that gives you an idea of what we're		1 JUDGE TAUBER: So if we're talking about	
2	going to be doing today, and I think it's time to get		2 implementation, are we talking about not having the	
3	into it.		3 right structure, not having the right people in	
4	This is something I don't think we need to		4 place?	
5	spend a lot of time with because you all know what		5 MS. BANKS: Probably all of the above. I	
6	the problems are. But can we put down some of the		6 think that when you're targeting I think when the	
7	major issues that we see as we look at the reentry		7 targets are the same and consistently applied, then	
8	system and why it needs to be changed, not		8 you're going to find your consistency, and you're	
9	specifically to reentry court, but just in general.		9 going to find that the success rate goes up.	
10	Let me start with Scott. You've been	1	0 JUDGE TAUBER: Mike, you've been with	
11	doing this for a long time in Missouri. Can you tell	1	1 parole for some time. In fact, I've watched you do	
12	us what some of the key obstacles that you find are.	1	2 your work, and this is very interesting. It was at	
13	MR. JOHNSTON: With the reentry courts?	1	5 1	
14	JUDGE TAUBER: Well, not with reentry	1	8,	
15	courts, with the reentry process.	1	5	
16	MR. JOHNSTON: Well, I think what the	1		
17	challenge is is to take what we know works and to	1	5	
18	apply it to the right people at the right time. And	1		
19	the drug court model is a great model and certainly	1	5	
20	makes a lot of sense in reentry, but what we've got	2	e	
21	is, I think, transitioning from a drug court model to	2		
22	applying some of the evidence-based interventions	2	2 JUDGE TAUBER: Yes. And it seems to me	
		15		17
1	with a higher risk population and getting people to		1 that you're something of a nay sayer in regards to	
2	understand that it's a different population, and it		2 the existing system. Can you tell us how you see it.	
3	requires a different approach and better screening		3 MS. BRADY: Well, we send people back to	
4	and assessment. So I think those are some big		5 Mis. Bid B 1. Wen, we bend people buen to	
5			4 parolees back to prison for technical violations	
	lessons we're learning in Missouri.		 4 parolees back to prison for technical violations, 5 misdemeanor offenses, under the influence of drugs; 	
6	lessons we're learning in Missouri. JUDGE TAUBER: Kathy, you're with the		5 misdemeanor offenses, under the influence of drugs;	
	JUDGE TAUBER: Kathy, you're with the		 misdemeanor offenses, under the influence of drugs; we send them back to basic to perception centers 	
6			5 misdemeanor offenses, under the influence of drugs;	
6	JUDGE TAUBER: Kathy, you're with the National Institute of Corrections. I've been told		 misdemeanor offenses, under the influence of drugs; we send them back to basic to perception centers in California. We place about 10,000 parole boards a 	
6 7 8	JUDGE TAUBER: Kathy, you're with the National Institute of Corrections. I've been told about a recent study that has come out. It was a		 misdemeanor offenses, under the influence of drugs; we send them back to basic to perception centers in California. We place about 10,000 parole boards a month in California. We have 130,000 parolees, active parolees, 170,000 inmates. And, frankly, the 	
6 7 8 9	JUDGE TAUBER: Kathy, you're with the National Institute of Corrections. I've been told about a recent study that has come out. It was a long-term study I think Doug Marlowe is going to		 misdemeanor offenses, under the influence of drugs; we send them back to basic to perception centers in California. We place about 10,000 parole boards a month in California. We have 130,000 parolees, active parolees, 170,000 inmates. And, frankly, the lack of resources that are available in the community 	
6 7 8 9 10	JUDGE TAUBER: Kathy, you're with the National Institute of Corrections. I've been told about a recent study that has come out. It was a long-term study I think Doug Marlowe is going to be talking about it this afternoon which suggests	1	 misdemeanor offenses, under the influence of drugs; we send them back to basic to perception centers in California. We place about 10,000 parole boards a month in California. We have 130,000 parolees, active parolees, 170,000 inmates. And, frankly, the lack of resources that are available in the community to serve these folks and lack of structured 	
6 7 8 9 10 11	JUDGE TAUBER: Kathy, you're with the National Institute of Corrections. I've been told about a recent study that has come out. It was a long-term study I think Doug Marlowe is going to be talking about it this afternoon which suggests that reentry has not been successful over the past	1	 misdemeanor offenses, under the influence of drugs; we send them back to basic to perception centers in California. We place about 10,000 parole boards a month in California. We have 130,000 parolees, active parolees, 170,000 inmates. And, frankly, the lack of resources that are available in the community to serve these folks and lack of structured environments and then being able to see these folks 	
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	JUDGE TAUBER: Kathy, you're with the National Institute of Corrections. I've been told about a recent study that has come out. It was a long-term study I think Doug Marlowe is going to be talking about it this afternoon which suggests that reentry has not been successful over the past years, over the past several years. Forgive me, but	1 1 1	 misdemeanor offenses, under the influence of drugs; we send them back to basic to perception centers in California. We place about 10,000 parole boards a month in California. We have 130,000 parolees, active parolees, 170,000 inmates. And, frankly, the lack of resources that are available in the community to serve these folks and lack of structured environments and then being able to see these folks on a regular basis to support their reentry, like the 	
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	JUDGE TAUBER: Kathy, you're with the National Institute of Corrections. I've been told about a recent study that has come out. It was a long-term study I think Doug Marlowe is going to be talking about it this afternoon which suggests that reentry has not been successful over the past years, over the past several years. Forgive me, but I forget the name of the study, but we'll be citing it this afternoon. What's your perspective on the success or	1 1 1 1	 misdemeanor offenses, under the influence of drugs; we send them back to basic to perception centers in California. We place about 10,000 parole boards a month in California. We have 130,000 parolees, active parolees, 170,000 inmates. And, frankly, the lack of resources that are available in the community to serve these folks and lack of structured environments and then being able to see these folks on a regular basis to support their reentry, like the drug court model provides, is really a breakdown. I'm not a big fan of our system at all, and I'm 	
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	JUDGE TAUBER: Kathy, you're with the National Institute of Corrections. I've been told about a recent study that has come out. It was a long-term study I think Doug Marlowe is going to be talking about it this afternoon which suggests that reentry has not been successful over the past years, over the past several years. Forgive me, but I forget the name of the study, but we'll be citing it this afternoon. What's your perspective on the success or failure of reentry, in general?	1 1 1 1 1 1	 misdemeanor offenses, under the influence of drugs; we send them back to basic to perception centers in California. We place about 10,000 parole boards a month in California. We have 130,000 parolees, active parolees, 170,000 inmates. And, frankly, the lack of resources that are available in the community to serve these folks and lack of structured environments and then being able to see these folks on a regular basis to support their reentry, like the drug court model provides, is really a breakdown. I'm not a big fan of our system at all, and I'm actually a big fan of what Judge Manley does in 	
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	JUDGE TAUBER: Kathy, you're with the National Institute of Corrections. I've been told about a recent study that has come out. It was a long-term study I think Doug Marlowe is going to be talking about it this afternoon which suggests that reentry has not been successful over the past years, over the past several years. Forgive me, but I forget the name of the study, but we'll be citing it this afternoon. What's your perspective on the success or failure of reentry, in general? MS. BANKS: I think, from NIC's	1 1 1 1 1 1 1	 misdemeanor offenses, under the influence of drugs; we send them back to basic to perception centers in California. We place about 10,000 parole boards a month in California. We have 130,000 parolees, active parolees, 170,000 inmates. And, frankly, the lack of resources that are available in the community to serve these folks and lack of structured environments and then being able to see these folks on a regular basis to support their reentry, like the drug court model provides, is really a breakdown. I'm not a big fan of our system at all, and I'm actually a big fan of what Judge Manley does in California because he doesn't give up on these men 	
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	JUDGE TAUBER: Kathy, you're with the National Institute of Corrections. I've been told about a recent study that has come out. It was a long-term study I think Doug Marlowe is going to be talking about it this afternoon which suggests that reentry has not been successful over the past years, over the past several years. Forgive me, but I forget the name of the study, but we'll be citing it this afternoon. What's your perspective on the success or failure of reentry, in general? MS. BANKS: I think, from NIC's perspective, reentry works and the models work if	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	 misdemeanor offenses, under the influence of drugs; we send them back to basic to perception centers in California. We place about 10,000 parole boards a month in California. We have 130,000 parolees, active parolees, 170,000 inmates. And, frankly, the lack of resources that are available in the community to serve these folks and lack of structured environments and then being able to see these folks on a regular basis to support their reentry, like the drug court model provides, is really a breakdown. I'm not a big fan of our system at all, and I'm actually a big fan of what Judge Manley does in California because he doesn't give up on these men and women even though they're high risk. 	
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	JUDGE TAUBER: Kathy, you're with the National Institute of Corrections. I've been told about a recent study that has come out. It was a long-term study I think Doug Marlowe is going to be talking about it this afternoon which suggests that reentry has not been successful over the past years, over the past several years. Forgive me, but I forget the name of the study, but we'll be citing it this afternoon. What's your perspective on the success or failure of reentry, in general? MS. BANKS: I think, from NIC's perspective, reentry works and the models work if they're consistently applied. And I think it's all	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	 misdemeanor offenses, under the influence of drugs; we send them back to basic to perception centers in California. We place about 10,000 parole boards a month in California. We have 130,000 parolees, active parolees, 170,000 inmates. And, frankly, the lack of resources that are available in the community to serve these folks and lack of structured environments and then being able to see these folks on a regular basis to support their reentry, like the drug court model provides, is really a breakdown. I'm not a big fan of our system at all, and I'm actually a big fan of what Judge Manley does in California because he doesn't give up on these men and women even though they're high risk. So, our system has failed in California, 	
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	JUDGE TAUBER: Kathy, you're with the National Institute of Corrections. I've been told about a recent study that has come out. It was a long-term study I think Doug Marlowe is going to be talking about it this afternoon which suggests that reentry has not been successful over the past years, over the past several years. Forgive me, but I forget the name of the study, but we'll be citing it this afternoon. What's your perspective on the success or failure of reentry, in general? MS. BANKS: I think, from NIC's perspective, reentry works and the models work if they're consistently applied. And I think it's all in the implementation piece where it falls short.	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2	 misdemeanor offenses, under the influence of drugs; we send them back to basic to perception centers in California. We place about 10,000 parole boards a month in California. We have 130,000 parolees, active parolees, 170,000 inmates. And, frankly, the lack of resources that are available in the community to serve these folks and lack of structured environments and then being able to see these folks on a regular basis to support their reentry, like the drug court model provides, is really a breakdown. I'm not a big fan of our system at all, and I'm actually a big fan of what Judge Manley does in California because he doesn't give up on these men and women even though they're high risk. So, our system has failed in California, and this system, this new pilot, I believe, will help 	
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	JUDGE TAUBER: Kathy, you're with the National Institute of Corrections. I've been told about a recent study that has come out. It was a long-term study I think Doug Marlowe is going to be talking about it this afternoon which suggests that reentry has not been successful over the past years, over the past several years. Forgive me, but I forget the name of the study, but we'll be citing it this afternoon. What's your perspective on the success or failure of reentry, in general? MS. BANKS: I think, from NIC's perspective, reentry works and the models work if they're consistently applied. And I think it's all	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	 misdemeanor offenses, under the influence of drugs; we send them back to basic to perception centers in California. We place about 10,000 parole boards a month in California. We have 130,000 parolees, active parolees, 170,000 inmates. And, frankly, the lack of resources that are available in the community to serve these folks and lack of structured environments and then being able to see these folks on a regular basis to support their reentry, like the drug court model provides, is really a breakdown. I'm not a big fan of our system at all, and I'm actually a big fan of what Judge Manley does in California because he doesn't give up on these men and women even though they're high risk. So, our system has failed in California, and this system, this new pilot, I believe, will help us to deal with this better. 	

	18		
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	we the lack of structure you're talking about, but also we also have a big political problem, and I'm sure all of you have the same political problem, and that's factualism. Victims groups are opposed to keeping parolees in the community. Unions in California were heavily unionized by CCPOA, and that cost them jobs when we keep people in the community. We also have political parties with public safety issues. Every time you have a high profile crime in California, it becomes a law, Marcie's law, Jesse's law, Samantha's law. There's all these different laws that are knee-jerk reactions to a single case and, therefore, it's difficult to get any program sustainable because, with this population, as you all know, we're always going to have a poster child. So and the reaction is to kill the program. The other large issue for us is resources, direct care resources for services to provide the community. You have to have treatment matching. Judge Manley faces that in his courtroom. We fight about that all the time. And then the investment, the political will to invest the dollars up front for	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	also this issue of employment and the fact that there continues to be a lot of problems for men and women who are coming out to secure employment and very little kind of being done to address that. In New York, we have a really good law that prevents discrimination against people who have criminal convictions. But, you know, every day we get stories, even in the work force system, of men and women being turned away because the work force system, for example, is very much a kind of, you know, I describe it often as a kind of back office service for businesses reducing hiring costs. And it's great, they get people the jobs. But when we send folks to our work force, they're often getting discouraged, you know, because they are high needs, and you have to spend more time on them. So we need to do more on the ground to educate the public and, in this case, educate business leaders about the benefits. It's not all kind of doom and gloom. There are actually real benefits to helping men and women readjust to society.
1 2 3 4	19 the long-term gain, I think, has really hit difficult economic times. We're facing those problems. JUDGE TAUBER: Anyone else who would like to speak to the general problems facing reentry?	1 2 3 4	JUDGE TAUBER: Let's talk about doom and gloom for a minute, because I think it's important to have some kind of a baseline understanding of some of those problems that you're alluding to.
2 3	the long-term gain, I think, has really hit difficult economic times. We're facing those problems. JUDGE TAUBER: Anyone else who would like to speak to the general problems facing reentry? Chris.	2 3	gloom for a minute, because I think it's important to have some kind of a baseline understanding of some of
2 3 4 5	the long-term gain, I think, has really hit difficult economic times. We're facing those problems. JUDGE TAUBER: Anyone else who would like to speak to the general problems facing reentry?	2 3 4 5	gloom for a minute, because I think it's important to have some kind of a baseline understanding of some of those problems that you're alluding to. I'm just wondering, is there anyone who
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the long-term gain, I think, has really hit difficult economic times. We're facing those problems. JUDGE TAUBER: Anyone else who would like to speak to the general problems facing reentry? Chris. MR. WATLER: I want to agree with a lot of what I heard Mike talking about. I think, you know, this whole idea of kind of, structurally, the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	gloom for a minute, because I think it's important to have some kind of a baseline understanding of some of those problems that you're alluding to. I'm just wondering, is there anyone who has who sees some fatal or basic flaw in how corrections or parole deals with the offender? For example, someone might suggest that there's no
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the long-term gain, I think, has really hit difficult economic times. We're facing those problems. JUDGE TAUBER: Anyone else who would like to speak to the general problems facing reentry? Chris. MR. WATLER: I want to agree with a lot of what I heard Mike talking about. I think, you know, this whole idea of kind of, structurally, the fragmentation of systems is a critical one. You	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	gloom for a minute, because I think it's important to have some kind of a baseline understanding of some of those problems that you're alluding to. I'm just wondering, is there anyone who has who sees some fatal or basic flaw in how corrections or parole deals with the offender? For example, someone might suggest that there's no transparency, that you're in a room, whether it's in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the long-term gain, I think, has really hit difficult economic times. We're facing those problems. JUDGE TAUBER: Anyone else who would like to speak to the general problems facing reentry? Chris. MR. WATLER: I want to agree with a lot of what I heard Mike talking about. I think, you know, this whole idea of kind of, structurally, the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	gloom for a minute, because I think it's important to have some kind of a baseline understanding of some of those problems that you're alluding to. I'm just wondering, is there anyone who has who sees some fatal or basic flaw in how corrections or parole deals with the offender? For example, someone might suggest that there's no transparency, that you're in a room, whether it's in the San Quentin kiddies' play room or somewhere else,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the long-term gain, I think, has really hit difficult economic times. We're facing those problems. JUDGE TAUBER: Anyone else who would like to speak to the general problems facing reentry? Chris. MR. WATLER: I want to agree with a lot of what I heard Mike talking about. I think, you know, this whole idea of kind of, structurally, the fragmentation of systems is a critical one. You know, I want to applaud the work that NIC has done.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	gloom for a minute, because I think it's important to have some kind of a baseline understanding of some of those problems that you're alluding to. I'm just wondering, is there anyone who has who sees some fatal or basic flaw in how corrections or parole deals with the offender? For example, someone might suggest that there's no transparency, that you're in a room, whether it's in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 the long-term gain, I think, has really hit difficult economic times. We're facing those problems. JUDGE TAUBER: Anyone else who would like to speak to the general problems facing reentry? Chris. MR. WATLER: I want to agree with a lot of what I heard Mike talking about. I think, you know, this whole idea of kind of, structurally, the fragmentation of systems is a critical one. You know, I want to applaud the work that NIC has done. New York State is one of those states where at the upper levels of government there's real coordination. And some of the things that I think are very helpful, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	gloom for a minute, because I think it's important to have some kind of a baseline understanding of some of those problems that you're alluding to. I'm just wondering, is there anyone who has who sees some fatal or basic flaw in how corrections or parole deals with the offender? For example, someone might suggest that there's no transparency, that you're in a room, whether it's in the San Quentin kiddies' play room or somewhere else, with an offender, and there's no one else there, and there can be an issue in terms of equity or fairness, at least in the mind of the parolee.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the long-term gain, I think, has really hit difficult economic times. We're facing those problems. JUDGE TAUBER: Anyone else who would like to speak to the general problems facing reentry? Chris. MR. WATLER: I want to agree with a lot of what I heard Mike talking about. I think, you know, this whole idea of kind of, structurally, the fragmentation of systems is a critical one. You know, I want to applaud the work that NIC has done. New York State is one of those states where at the upper levels of government there's real coordination. And some of the things that I think are very helpful, for example, in New York, they're moving to what they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	gloom for a minute, because I think it's important to have some kind of a baseline understanding of some of those problems that you're alluding to. I'm just wondering, is there anyone who has who sees some fatal or basic flaw in how corrections or parole deals with the offender? For example, someone might suggest that there's no transparency, that you're in a room, whether it's in the San Quentin kiddies' play room or somewhere else, with an offender, and there's no one else there, and there can be an issue in terms of equity or fairness, at least in the mind of the parolee. Mike.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the long-term gain, I think, has really hit difficult economic times. We're facing those problems. JUDGE TAUBER: Anyone else who would like to speak to the general problems facing reentry? Chris. MR. WATLER: I want to agree with a lot of what I heard Mike talking about. I think, you know, this whole idea of kind of, structurally, the fragmentation of systems is a critical one. You know, I want to applaud the work that NIC has done. New York State is one of those states where at the upper levels of government there's real coordination. And some of the things that I think are very helpful, for example, in New York, they're moving to what they call transitional accountability plans. And that's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	gloom for a minute, because I think it's important to have some kind of a baseline understanding of some of those problems that you're alluding to. I'm just wondering, is there anyone who has who sees some fatal or basic flaw in how corrections or parole deals with the offender? For example, someone might suggest that there's no transparency, that you're in a room, whether it's in the San Quentin kiddies' play room or somewhere else, with an offender, and there's no one else there, and there can be an issue in terms of equity or fairness, at least in the mind of the parolee. Mike. MS. BRADY: Well, for us, it is really
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the long-term gain, I think, has really hit difficult economic times. We're facing those problems. JUDGE TAUBER: Anyone else who would like to speak to the general problems facing reentry? Chris. MR. WATLER: I want to agree with a lot of what I heard Mike talking about. I think, you know, this whole idea of kind of, structurally, the fragmentation of systems is a critical one. You know, I want to applaud the work that NIC has done. New York State is one of those states where at the upper levels of government there's real coordination. And some of the things that I think are very helpful, for example, in New York, they're moving to what they call transitional accountability plans. And that's going to be very helpful. That information about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	gloom for a minute, because I think it's important to have some kind of a baseline understanding of some of those problems that you're alluding to. I'm just wondering, is there anyone who has who sees some fatal or basic flaw in how corrections or parole deals with the offender? For example, someone might suggest that there's no transparency, that you're in a room, whether it's in the San Quentin kiddies' play room or somewhere else, with an offender, and there's no one else there, and there can be an issue in terms of equity or fairness, at least in the mind of the parolee. Mike.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the long-term gain, I think, has really hit difficult economic times. We're facing those problems. JUDGE TAUBER: Anyone else who would like to speak to the general problems facing reentry? Chris. MR. WATLER: I want to agree with a lot of what I heard Mike talking about. I think, you know, this whole idea of kind of, structurally, the fragmentation of systems is a critical one. You know, I want to applaud the work that NIC has done. New York State is one of those states where at the upper levels of government there's real coordination. And some of the things that I think are very helpful, for example, in New York, they're moving to what they call transitional accountability plans. And that's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	gloom for a minute, because I think it's important to have some kind of a baseline understanding of some of those problems that you're alluding to. I'm just wondering, is there anyone who has who sees some fatal or basic flaw in how corrections or parole deals with the offender? For example, someone might suggest that there's no transparency, that you're in a room, whether it's in the San Quentin kiddies' play room or somewhere else, with an offender, and there's no one else there, and there can be an issue in terms of equity or fairness, at least in the mind of the parolee. Mike. MS. BRADY: Well, for us, it is really kind of a closed the public can come, but they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 the long-term gain, I think, has really hit difficult economic times. We're facing those problems. JUDGE TAUBER: Anyone else who would like to speak to the general problems facing reentry? Chris. MR. WATLER: I want to agree with a lot of what I heard Mike talking about. I think, you know, this whole idea of kind of, structurally, the fragmentation of systems is a critical one. You know, I want to applaud the work that NIC has done. New York State is one of those states where at the upper levels of government there's real coordination. And some of the things that I think are very helpful, for example, in New York, they're moving to what they call transitional accountability plans. And that's going to be very helpful. That information about 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	gloom for a minute, because I think it's important to have some kind of a baseline understanding of some of those problems that you're alluding to. I'm just wondering, is there anyone who has who sees some fatal or basic flaw in how corrections or parole deals with the offender? For example, someone might suggest that there's no transparency, that you're in a room, whether it's in the San Quentin kiddies' play room or somewhere else, with an offender, and there's no one else there, and there can be an issue in terms of equity or fairness, at least in the mind of the parolee. Mike. MS. BRADY: Well, for us, it is really kind of a closed the public can come, but they have to have the permission of the executive officer
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the long-term gain, I think, has really hit difficult economic times. We're facing those problems. JUDGE TAUBER: Anyone else who would like to speak to the general problems facing reentry? Chris. MR. WATLER: I want to agree with a lot of what I heard Mike talking about. I think, you know, this whole idea of kind of, structurally, the fragmentation of systems is a critical one. You know, I want to applaud the work that NIC has done. New York State is one of those states where at the upper levels of government there's real coordination. And some of the things that I think are very helpful, for example, in New York, they're moving to what they call transitional accountability plans. And that's going to be very helpful. That information about someone who is in prison preparing to come out is going to follow them, and it will be centralized in a way and, hopefully, automated in a way that would allow partner organizations to work together on that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	gloom for a minute, because I think it's important to have some kind of a baseline understanding of some of those problems that you're alluding to. I'm just wondering, is there anyone who has who sees some fatal or basic flaw in how corrections or parole deals with the offender? For example, someone might suggest that there's no transparency, that you're in a room, whether it's in the San Quentin kiddies' play room or somewhere else, with an offender, and there's no one else there, and there can be an issue in terms of equity or fairness, at least in the mind of the parolee. Mike. MS. BRADY: Well, for us, it is really kind of a closed the public can come, but they have to have the permission of the executive officer of the Board of Parole Hearings But the problem I see in California is a couple of things. One is there are parallel systems.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	the long-term gain, I think, has really hit difficult economic times. We're facing those problems. JUDGE TAUBER: Anyone else who would like to speak to the general problems facing reentry? Chris. MR. WATLER: I want to agree with a lot of what I heard Mike talking about. I think, you know, this whole idea of kind of, structurally, the fragmentation of systems is a critical one. You know, I want to applaud the work that NIC has done. New York State is one of those states where at the upper levels of government there's real coordination. And some of the things that I think are very helpful, for example, in New York, they're moving to what they call transitional accountability plans. And that's going to be very helpful. That information about someone who is in prison preparing to come out is going to follow them, and it will be centralized in a way and, hopefully, automated in a way that would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	gloom for a minute, because I think it's important to have some kind of a baseline understanding of some of those problems that you're alluding to. I'm just wondering, is there anyone who has who sees some fatal or basic flaw in how corrections or parole deals with the offender? For example, someone might suggest that there's no transparency, that you're in a room, whether it's in the San Quentin kiddies' play room or somewhere else, with an offender, and there's no one else there, and there can be an issue in terms of equity or fairness, at least in the mind of the parolee. Mike. MS. BRADY: Well, for us, it is really kind of a closed the public can come, but they have to have the permission of the executive officer of the Board of Parole Hearings But the problem I see in California is a

(866) 448 - DEPO www.CapitalReportingCompany.com © 2010

21

		<u> </u>			
		22			24
1	Then the revocation process is handled by the		1	is if you cannot solve this problem through the	
2	Department of Corrections, and there's no		2	existing system we are now granting and, of	
3	accountability locally to the local people. And so		3	course, we use in California, we have to use words	
4	what ends up happening is we have these duplicative		4	that are meaningless it's called non-revokable	
5	systems, and then the District Attorney's office		5	parole. And what it means is that if you're on	
6	locally does not prosecute cases because we give them		6	parole, you finish your term, you must be granted	
7	more time on parole and send them back to prison. As		7	parole in California; it's mandatory. You're given	
8	an example, DUI, you get a DUI in California, you get		8	non-revocable parole. That means there are no	
9	48 hours in custody. You come before a hearing		9	conditions, no parole agent, no nothing. You are	
10	officer in corrections, you get five to nine months.		10	subject to search and seizure, but you cannot be	
11	JUDGE TAUBER: So there's a disproportion?		11	returned to prison for a parole violation. So it	
12	MS. BRADY: The dispositions are		12	doesn't mean if it's technical or a new offense.	
13	disparate; there is no local accountability; and it		13	That then has to go through the court system.	
14	really makes for an inefficient process. And the		14	So what's happening and if you were	
15	system that we have, in my view, until recently, has		15	doing it in a small way, it would not have a great	
16	not been supportive. We're more of a law enforcement		16	impact, but that's not what's happening in	
17	agency than a therapeutic department who's supposed		17	California. When you're moving thousands of	
18	to be doing what they said in Morrissey versus Bird		18	offenders back into the community with nothing other	
19	in 1972, which is to really support the reentry of		19	than the right to search and seize, what that	
20	the parolee when they come back. Ours, we're looking		20	demonstrates to me is not a question of whether	
21	for technical violations, and we're looking for ways	,	21	reentry can or is working; it's an admission that	
22	to send you back.	,	22	it's meaningless.	
		23			25
1	JUDGE TAUBER: Steven, what's wrong with		1	You see, if you take 30 to 40 percent of	
2	reentry as it exists let's not talk with your		2	people, individuals who are granted parole, gone to	
3	court specifically but I know I'm going to get a		3	prison and then must be on parole, you simply cut	
4			2	DITSON and then must be on barble. You simply cut	
- T			4		
5	good response from you.			them loose. Now, why did you need parole in the	
	good response from you. JUDGE MANLEY: Well, I mean, Michael has		4	them loose. Now, why did you need parole in the first place? It's meaningless.	
5	good response from you.		4 5	them loose. Now, why did you need parole in the first place? It's meaningless. And so you reach that point where you	
5 6	good response from you. JUDGE MANLEY: Well, I mean, Michael has laid it out. What happens, you know, from a		4 5 6	them loose. Now, why did you need parole in the first place? It's meaningless.	
5 6 7	good response from you. JUDGE MANLEY: Well, I mean, Michael has laid it out. What happens, you know, from a practical standpoint and I guess what I would		4 5 6 7	them loose. Now, why did you need parole in the first place? It's meaningless. And so you reach that point where you can't afford it. And what I always point out is that	
5 6 7 8	good response from you. JUDGE MANLEY: Well, I mean, Michael has laid it out. What happens, you know, from a practical standpoint and I guess what I would start with is if you want to really think about		4 5 6 7 8	them loose. Now, why did you need parole in the first place? It's meaningless. And so you reach that point where you can't afford it. And what I always point out is that the costs in California are astronomical. The system	
5 6 7 8 9	good response from you. JUDGE MANLEY: Well, I mean, Michael has laid it out. What happens, you know, from a practical standpoint and I guess what I would start with is if you want to really think about reentry we talk about it. We assume that the		4 5 6 7 8 9	them loose. Now, why did you need parole in the first place? It's meaningless. And so you reach that point where you can't afford it. And what I always point out is that the costs in California are astronomical. The system Michael described, the board and I'm not talking	
5 6 7 8 9 10	good response from you. JUDGE MANLEY: Well, I mean, Michael has laid it out. What happens, you know, from a practical standpoint and I guess what I would start with is if you want to really think about reentry we talk about it. We assume that the parole system is about reentry, and it isn't. It		4 5 7 8 9	them loose. Now, why did you need parole in the first place? It's meaningless. And so you reach that point where you can't afford it. And what I always point out is that the costs in California are astronomical. The system Michael described, the board and I'm not talking about the cost of parole; I'm talking about the board	
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	good response from you. JUDGE MANLEY: Well, I mean, Michael has laid it out. What happens, you know, from a practical standpoint and I guess what I would start with is if you want to really think about reentry we talk about it. We assume that the parole system is about reentry, and it isn't. It isn't at all about reentry; it's about return to		4 5 7 8 9 10 11	them loose. Now, why did you need parole in the first place? It's meaningless. And so you reach that point where you can't afford it. And what I always point out is that the costs in California are astronomical. The system Michael described, the board and I'm not talking about the cost of parole; I'm talking about the board 140 million or more a year.	
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	good response from you. JUDGE MANLEY: Well, I mean, Michael has laid it out. What happens, you know, from a practical standpoint and I guess what I would start with is if you want to really think about reentry we talk about it. We assume that the parole system is about reentry, and it isn't. It isn't at all about reentry; it's about return to prison, and it's solely about that. It's about how		4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12	them loose. Now, why did you need parole in the first place? It's meaningless. And so you reach that point where you can't afford it. And what I always point out is that the costs in California are astronomical. The system Michael described, the board and I'm not talking about the cost of parole; I'm talking about the board 140 million or more a year. Now, the budget for the court is less than	
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	good response from you. JUDGE MANLEY: Well, I mean, Michael has laid it out. What happens, you know, from a practical standpoint and I guess what I would start with is if you want to really think about reentry we talk about it. We assume that the parole system is about reentry, and it isn't. It isn't at all about reentry; it's about return to prison, and it's solely about that. It's about how do you prove yourself beyond a reasonable doubt to be		4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	them loose. Now, why did you need parole in the first place? It's meaningless. And so you reach that point where you can't afford it. And what I always point out is that the costs in California are astronomical. The system Michael described, the board and I'm not talking about the cost of parole; I'm talking about the board 140 million or more a year. Now, the budget for the court is less than three billion for the entire court system. If you	
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	good response from you. JUDGE MANLEY: Well, I mean, Michael has laid it out. What happens, you know, from a practical standpoint and I guess what I would start with is if you want to really think about reentry we talk about it. We assume that the parole system is about reentry, and it isn't. It isn't at all about reentry; it's about return to prison, and it's solely about that. It's about how do you prove yourself beyond a reasonable doubt to be someone who should not be returned to prison? It is		4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	them loose. Now, why did you need parole in the first place? It's meaningless. And so you reach that point where you can't afford it. And what I always point out is that the costs in California are astronomical. The system Michael described, the board and I'm not talking about the cost of parole; I'm talking about the board 140 million or more a year. Now, the budget for the court is less than three billion for the entire court system. If you simply move that function away from corrections and	
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	good response from you. JUDGE MANLEY: Well, I mean, Michael has laid it out. What happens, you know, from a practical standpoint and I guess what I would start with is if you want to really think about reentry we talk about it. We assume that the parole system is about reentry, and it isn't. It isn't at all about reentry; it's about return to prison, and it's solely about that. It's about how do you prove yourself beyond a reasonable doubt to be someone who should not be returned to prison? It is not about rehabilitation or about reentry into the		4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	them loose. Now, why did you need parole in the first place? It's meaningless. And so you reach that point where you can't afford it. And what I always point out is that the costs in California are astronomical. The system Michael described, the board and I'm not talking about the cost of parole; I'm talking about the board 140 million or more a year. Now, the budget for the court is less than three billion for the entire court system. If you simply move that function away from corrections and into the courts, you could do it leaving everything	
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	good response from you. JUDGE MANLEY: Well, I mean, Michael has laid it out. What happens, you know, from a practical standpoint and I guess what I would start with is if you want to really think about reentry we talk about it. We assume that the parole system is about reentry, and it isn't. It isn't at all about reentry; it's about return to prison, and it's solely about that. It's about how do you prove yourself beyond a reasonable doubt to be someone who should not be returned to prison? It is not about rehabilitation or about reentry into the community and, therefore, there is really never any		4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	them loose. Now, why did you need parole in the first place? It's meaningless. And so you reach that point where you can't afford it. And what I always point out is that the costs in California are astronomical. The system Michael described, the board and I'm not talking about the cost of parole; I'm talking about the board 140 million or more a year. Now, the budget for the court is less than three billion for the entire court system. If you simply move that function away from corrections and into the courts, you could do it leaving everything else aside at a much lower cost.	
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	good response from you. JUDGE MANLEY: Well, I mean, Michael has laid it out. What happens, you know, from a practical standpoint and I guess what I would start with is if you want to really think about reentry we talk about it. We assume that the parole system is about reentry, and it isn't. It isn't at all about reentry; it's about return to prison, and it's solely about that. It's about how do you prove yourself beyond a reasonable doubt to be someone who should not be returned to prison? It is not about rehabilitation or about reentry into the community and, therefore, there is really never any meaningful reentry for someone from prison.		4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	them loose. Now, why did you need parole in the first place? It's meaningless. And so you reach that point where you can't afford it. And what I always point out is that the costs in California are astronomical. The system Michael described, the board and I'm not talking about the cost of parole; I'm talking about the board 140 million or more a year. Now, the budget for the court is less than three billion for the entire court system. If you simply move that function away from corrections and into the courts, you could do it leaving everything else aside at a much lower cost. JUDGE TAUBER: Could you just hold that	
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	good response from you. JUDGE MANLEY: Well, I mean, Michael has laid it out. What happens, you know, from a practical standpoint and I guess what I would start with is if you want to really think about reentry we talk about it. We assume that the parole system is about reentry, and it isn't. It isn't at all about reentry; it's about return to prison, and it's solely about that. It's about how do you prove yourself beyond a reasonable doubt to be someone who should not be returned to prison? It is not about rehabilitation or about reentry into the community and, therefore, there is really never any meaningful reentry for someone from prison. Now, when you reach a situation in California with a system built that way and you will see this, I predict, in other states unless		4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	them loose. Now, why did you need parole in the first place? It's meaningless. And so you reach that point where you can't afford it. And what I always point out is that the costs in California are astronomical. The system Michael described, the board and I'm not talking about the cost of parole; I'm talking about the board 140 million or more a year. Now, the budget for the court is less than three billion for the entire court system. If you simply move that function away from corrections and into the courts, you could do it leaving everything else aside at a much lower cost. JUDGE TAUBER: Could you just hold that thought for a moment. We're going to be getting to that in a bit. Scott, we started with you. Let's get	
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	good response from you. JUDGE MANLEY: Well, I mean, Michael has laid it out. What happens, you know, from a practical standpoint and I guess what I would start with is if you want to really think about reentry we talk about it. We assume that the parole system is about reentry, and it isn't. It isn't at all about reentry; it's about return to prison, and it's solely about that. It's about how do you prove yourself beyond a reasonable doubt to be someone who should not be returned to prison? It is not about rehabilitation or about reentry into the community and, therefore, there is really never any meaningful reentry for someone from prison. Now, when you reach a situation in California with a system built that way and you	:	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	them loose. Now, why did you need parole in the first place? It's meaningless. And so you reach that point where you can't afford it. And what I always point out is that the costs in California are astronomical. The system Michael described, the board and I'm not talking about the cost of parole; I'm talking about the board 140 million or more a year. Now, the budget for the court is less than three billion for the entire court system. If you simply move that function away from corrections and into the courts, you could do it leaving everything else aside at a much lower cost. JUDGE TAUBER: Could you just hold that thought for a moment. We're going to be getting to that in a bit. Scott, we started with you. Let's get back to you. The statement, as I recall, was that	
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	good response from you. JUDGE MANLEY: Well, I mean, Michael has laid it out. What happens, you know, from a practical standpoint and I guess what I would start with is if you want to really think about reentry we talk about it. We assume that the parole system is about reentry, and it isn't. It isn't at all about reentry; it's about return to prison, and it's solely about that. It's about how do you prove yourself beyond a reasonable doubt to be someone who should not be returned to prison? It is not about rehabilitation or about reentry into the community and, therefore, there is really never any meaningful reentry for someone from prison. Now, when you reach a situation in California with a system built that way and you will see this, I predict, in other states unless		4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	them loose. Now, why did you need parole in the first place? It's meaningless. And so you reach that point where you can't afford it. And what I always point out is that the costs in California are astronomical. The system Michael described, the board and I'm not talking about the cost of parole; I'm talking about the board 140 million or more a year. Now, the budget for the court is less than three billion for the entire court system. If you simply move that function away from corrections and into the courts, you could do it leaving everything else aside at a much lower cost. JUDGE TAUBER: Could you just hold that thought for a moment. We're going to be getting to that in a bit. Scott, we started with you. Let's get	

	wiectii			
		26		28
1	of that nature not to be violated or, basically, the		1 poor judgment, and that's how they got there. Most	
2	deck is stacked against the parolee who comes before		2 of the people I deal with are as a result of bad	
3	the revocation board or simply is returned to the		3 judgment, not because they're truly evil people. And	
4	community.		4 so they don't deal in the community any better when	
5	What's your response to that?		5 they come back than when they went in, unless you do	
6	MR. JOHNSTON: I'm glad I'm in Missouri		6 something for them, unless you support them somehow.	
7	and not in California. I mean, each of our states		7 And so that's what we try to do is create services	
8	and jurisdictions are very different. And, in		8 around these people and underneath these people.	
9	Missouri, I think we've done some very good work with		9 JUDGE TAUBER: John, let me just ask you	
10	reentry. I mean, I think parole is more about	1	10 this. There are lots of options out there. I think	
11	reentry and success than it's ever been in Missouri.	1	1 Scott was talking about there are some 37 I don't	
12	It's less and less about returning to prison. But	1	2 know if I got the numbers right but 37 communities	
13	the big gap we have is involving the courts and the		3 that have I'm assuming something that they have	
14	local prosecutors. I think Mike really hit the nail	1	4 coalitions or groups that are set up to work with	
15	on the head when he talked about that separation.	1	15 responding offenders. You've got actually a court,	
16	But we've got 35 teams across the state that are	1	16 and I think Missouri has, perhaps, three pilots, and	
17	involved in reentry at the local level, the	1	17 I may be mistaken about that. Why would you want a	
18	community, great collaboration efforts with people	1	8 court involved rather than simply, you know, pick one	
19	coming out of prison, great efforts in our	1	19 of the other probably dozen options that are out	
20	institutions preparing people for release, but we	2	20 there?	
21	have this gap involving the local courts and the	2	JUDGE SURBECK: As I sometimes half	
22	prosecutors in identifying certain people for them to	2	22 jokingly say, that black robe of ours brings a lot to	
		27		29
1	get involved with and how their involvement can make	27	1 the table both for offenders and the whole drug	29
1 2	get involved with and how their involvement can make	27	1 the table, both for offenders and the whole drug 2 court protocol process has proven to be effective	29
2	a difference in certain groups of people coming out	27	2 court protocol process has proven to be effective,	29
2 3	a difference in certain groups of people coming out of prison.	27	2 court protocol process has proven to be effective,3 and I think that's the main thing about drug courts,	29
2 3 4	a difference in certain groups of people coming out of prison. JUDGE TAUBER: Well, those are two verging	27	 court protocol process has proven to be effective, and I think that's the main thing about drug courts, judge involvement and services and treatment, and you 	29
2 3 4 5	a difference in certain groups of people coming out of prison. JUDGE TAUBER: Well, those are two verging points of view, and I think that they're both valid,	27	 2 court protocol process has proven to be effective, 3 and I think that's the main thing about drug courts, 4 judge involvement and services and treatment, and you 5 use that same reasoning with folks returning to 	29
2 3 4 5 6	a difference in certain groups of people coming out of prison. JUDGE TAUBER: Well, those are two verging points of view, and I think that they're both valid, obviously, and important.	27	 2 court protocol process has proven to be effective, 3 and I think that's the main thing about drug courts, 4 judge involvement and services and treatment, and you 5 use that same reasoning with folks returning to 6 penitentiary. 	29
2 3 4 5 6 7	a difference in certain groups of people coming out of prison. JUDGE TAUBER: Well, those are two verging points of view, and I think that they're both valid, obviously, and important. Let's see if we can move on.	27	 2 court protocol process has proven to be effective, 3 and I think that's the main thing about drug courts, 4 judge involvement and services and treatment, and you 5 use that same reasoning with folks returning to 6 penitentiary. 7 JUDGE TAUBER: So you think there's sort 	29
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	a difference in certain groups of people coming out of prison. JUDGE TAUBER: Well, those are two verging points of view, and I think that they're both valid, obviously, and important. Let's see if we can move on. Well, okay, if we have the problem, why	27	 2 court protocol process has proven to be effective, 3 and I think that's the main thing about drug courts, 4 judge involvement and services and treatment, and you 5 use that same reasoning with folks returning to 6 penitentiary. 7 JUDGE TAUBER: So you think there's sort 8 of an extension from drug court on through 	29
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	a difference in certain groups of people coming out of prison. JUDGE TAUBER: Well, those are two verging points of view, and I think that they're both valid, obviously, and important. Let's see if we can move on. Well, okay, if we have the problem, why will the reentry court make a difference? Why would		 2 court protocol process has proven to be effective, 3 and I think that's the main thing about drug courts, 4 judge involvement and services and treatment, and you 5 use that same reasoning with folks returning to 6 penitentiary. 7 JUDGE TAUBER: So you think there's sort 8 of an extension from drug court on through 9 problem-solving courts, reentry courts, that there 	29
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	a difference in certain groups of people coming out of prison. JUDGE TAUBER: Well, those are two verging points of view, and I think that they're both valid, obviously, and important. Let's see if we can move on. Well, okay, if we have the problem, why will the reentry court make a difference? Why would a reentry court be the option of choice?	1	 2 court protocol process has proven to be effective, 3 and I think that's the main thing about drug courts, 4 judge involvement and services and treatment, and you 5 use that same reasoning with folks returning to 6 penitentiary. 7 JUDGE TAUBER: So you think there's sort 8 of an extension from drug court on through 9 problem-solving courts, reentry courts, that there 10 are great similarities? 	29
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	a difference in certain groups of people coming out of prison. JUDGE TAUBER: Well, those are two verging points of view, and I think that they're both valid, obviously, and important. Let's see if we can move on. Well, okay, if we have the problem, why will the reentry court make a difference? Why would a reentry court be the option of choice? Let me go to someone who has been doing	1	 2 court protocol process has proven to be effective, 3 and I think that's the main thing about drug courts, 4 judge involvement and services and treatment, and you 5 use that same reasoning with folks returning to 6 penitentiary. 7 JUDGE TAUBER: So you think there's sort 8 of an extension from drug court on through 9 problem-solving courts, reentry courts, that there 10 are great similarities? 11 JUDGE SURBECK: It's a totally different 	29
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	a difference in certain groups of people coming out of prison. JUDGE TAUBER: Well, those are two verging points of view, and I think that they're both valid, obviously, and important. Let's see if we can move on. Well, okay, if we have the problem, why will the reentry court make a difference? Why would a reentry court be the option of choice? Let me go to someone who has been doing this since 2000, John Surbeck.	1	 2 court protocol process has proven to be effective, 3 and I think that's the main thing about drug courts, 4 judge involvement and services and treatment, and you 5 use that same reasoning with folks returning to 6 penitentiary. 7 JUDGE TAUBER: So you think there's sort 8 of an extension from drug court on through 9 problem-solving courts, reentry courts, that there 10 are great similarities? 11 JUDGE SURBECK: It's a totally different 12 population, and sometimes I wonder if folks don't 	29
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	a difference in certain groups of people coming out of prison. JUDGE TAUBER: Well, those are two verging points of view, and I think that they're both valid, obviously, and important. Let's see if we can move on. Well, okay, if we have the problem, why will the reentry court make a difference? Why would a reentry court be the option of choice? Let me go to someone who has been doing this since 2000, John Surbeck. JUDGE SURBECK: I've started with or I've	1	 2 court protocol process has proven to be effective, 3 and I think that's the main thing about drug courts, 4 judge involvement and services and treatment, and you 5 use that same reasoning with folks returning to 6 penitentiary. 7 JUDGE TAUBER: So you think there's sort 8 of an extension from drug court on through 9 problem-solving courts, reentry courts, that there 10 are great similarities? 11 JUDGE SURBECK: It's a totally different 12 population, and sometimes I wonder if folks don't 13 confuse that. But, in the meantime, it's the 	29
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	a difference in certain groups of people coming out of prison. JUDGE TAUBER: Well, those are two verging points of view, and I think that they're both valid, obviously, and important. Let's see if we can move on. Well, okay, if we have the problem, why will the reentry court make a difference? Why would a reentry court be the option of choice? Let me go to someone who has been doing this since 2000, John Surbeck. JUDGE SURBECK: I've started with or I've come, I suppose, since I started reentry from a	1	 2 court protocol process has proven to be effective, 3 and I think that's the main thing about drug courts, 4 judge involvement and services and treatment, and you 5 use that same reasoning with folks returning to 6 penitentiary. 7 JUDGE TAUBER: So you think there's sort 8 of an extension from drug court on through 9 problem-solving courts, reentry courts, that there 10 are great similarities? 11 JUDGE SURBECK: It's a totally different 12 population, and sometimes I wonder if folks don't 13 confuse that. But, in the meantime, it's the 14 process. The process is what's valuable. And drug 	29
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	a difference in certain groups of people coming out of prison. JUDGE TAUBER: Well, those are two verging points of view, and I think that they're both valid, obviously, and important. Let's see if we can move on. Well, okay, if we have the problem, why will the reentry court make a difference? Why would a reentry court be the option of choice? Let me go to someone who has been doing this since 2000, John Surbeck. JUDGE SURBECK: I've started with or I've come, I suppose, since I started reentry from a philosophy I was a defense lawyer, and then I've	1 1 1 1 1 1	 2 court protocol process has proven to be effective, 3 and I think that's the main thing about drug courts, 4 judge involvement and services and treatment, and you 5 use that same reasoning with folks returning to 6 penitentiary. 7 JUDGE TAUBER: So you think there's sort 8 of an extension from drug court on through 9 problem-solving courts, reentry courts, that there 10 are great similarities? 11 JUDGE SURBECK: It's a totally different 12 population, and sometimes I wonder if folks don't 13 confuse that. But, in the meantime, it's the 14 process. The process is what's valuable. And drug 	29
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	a difference in certain groups of people coming out of prison. JUDGE TAUBER: Well, those are two verging points of view, and I think that they're both valid, obviously, and important. Let's see if we can move on. Well, okay, if we have the problem, why will the reentry court make a difference? Why would a reentry court be the option of choice? Let me go to someone who has been doing this since 2000, John Surbeck. JUDGE SURBECK: I've started with or I've come, I suppose, since I started reentry from a		 2 court protocol process has proven to be effective, 3 and I think that's the main thing about drug courts, 4 judge involvement and services and treatment, and you 5 use that same reasoning with folks returning to 6 penitentiary. 7 JUDGE TAUBER: So you think there's sort 8 of an extension from drug court on through 9 problem-solving courts, reentry courts, that there 10 are great similarities? 11 JUDGE SURBECK: It's a totally different 12 population, and sometimes I wonder if folks don't 13 confuse that. But, in the meantime, it's the 14 process. The process is what's valuable. And drug 15 courts developed a very effective process. 	29
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	a difference in certain groups of people coming out of prison. JUDGE TAUBER: Well, those are two verging points of view, and I think that they're both valid, obviously, and important. Let's see if we can move on. Well, okay, if we have the problem, why will the reentry court make a difference? Why would a reentry court be the option of choice? Let me go to someone who has been doing this since 2000, John Surbeck. JUDGE SURBECK: I've started with or I've come, I suppose, since I started reentry from a philosophy I was a defense lawyer, and then I've been on the bench about 20 years and once a person is found guilty, there is some presumption, not a	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	 2 court protocol process has proven to be effective, 3 and I think that's the main thing about drug courts, 4 judge involvement and services and treatment, and you 5 use that same reasoning with folks returning to 6 penitentiary. 7 JUDGE TAUBER: So you think there's sort 8 of an extension from drug court on through 9 problem-solving courts, reentry courts, that there 10 are great similarities? 11 JUDGE SURBECK: It's a totally different 12 population, and sometimes I wonder if folks don't 13 confuse that. But, in the meantime, it's the 14 process. The process is what's valuable. And drug 15 courts developed a very effective process. 16 JUDGE TAUBER: Chris, what's your sense? 	29
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	a difference in certain groups of people coming out of prison. JUDGE TAUBER: Well, those are two verging points of view, and I think that they're both valid, obviously, and important. Let's see if we can move on. Well, okay, if we have the problem, why will the reentry court make a difference? Why would a reentry court be the option of choice? Let me go to someone who has been doing this since 2000, John Surbeck. JUDGE SURBECK: I've started with or I've come, I suppose, since I started reentry from a philosophy I was a defense lawyer, and then I've been on the bench about 20 years and once a person		 2 court protocol process has proven to be effective, 3 and I think that's the main thing about drug courts, 4 judge involvement and services and treatment, and you 5 use that same reasoning with folks returning to 6 penitentiary. 7 JUDGE TAUBER: So you think there's sort 8 of an extension from drug court on through 9 problem-solving courts, reentry courts, that there 1 JUDGE SURBECK: It's a totally different 1 population, and sometimes I wonder if folks don't 1 confuse that. But, in the meantime, it's the 1 process. The process is what's valuable. And drug 15 courts developed a very effective process. 1 JUDGE TAUBER: Chris, what's your sense? 17 Now, you run both a drug court, a mental health 	29
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	a difference in certain groups of people coming out of prison. JUDGE TAUBER: Well, those are two verging points of view, and I think that they're both valid, obviously, and important. Let's see if we can move on. Well, okay, if we have the problem, why will the reentry court make a difference? Why would a reentry court be the option of choice? Let me go to someone who has been doing this since 2000, John Surbeck. JUDGE SURBECK: I've started with or I've come, I suppose, since I started reentry from a philosophy I was a defense lawyer, and then I've been on the bench about 20 years and once a person is found guilty, there is some presumption, not a hard line, but there is some presumption the folks go		 2 court protocol process has proven to be effective, 3 and I think that's the main thing about drug courts, 4 judge involvement and services and treatment, and you 5 use that same reasoning with folks returning to 6 penitentiary. 7 JUDGE TAUBER: So you think there's sort 8 of an extension from drug court on through 9 problem-solving courts, reentry courts, that there 10 are great similarities? 11 JUDGE SURBECK: It's a totally different 12 population, and sometimes I wonder if folks don't 13 confuse that. But, in the meantime, it's the 14 process. The process is what's valuable. And drug 15 courts developed a very effective process. 16 JUDGE TAUBER: Chris, what's your sense? 17 Now, you run both a drug court, a mental health 18 court, and a reentry court. Why do we need a court 	29
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	a difference in certain groups of people coming out of prison. JUDGE TAUBER: Well, those are two verging points of view, and I think that they're both valid, obviously, and important. Let's see if we can move on. Well, okay, if we have the problem, why will the reentry court make a difference? Why would a reentry court be the option of choice? Let me go to someone who has been doing this since 2000, John Surbeck. JUDGE SURBECK: I've started with or I've come, I suppose, since I started reentry from a philosophy I was a defense lawyer, and then I've been on the bench about 20 years and once a person is found guilty, there is some presumption, not a hard line, but there is some presumption the folks go to penitentiary, because that's what you do with	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2	 2 court protocol process has proven to be effective, 3 and I think that's the main thing about drug courts, 4 judge involvement and services and treatment, and you 5 use that same reasoning with folks returning to 6 penitentiary. 7 JUDGE TAUBER: So you think there's sort 8 of an extension from drug court on through 9 problem-solving courts, reentry courts, that there 10 are great similarities? 11 JUDGE SURBECK: It's a totally different 12 population, and sometimes I wonder if folks don't 13 confuse that. But, in the meantime, it's the 14 process. The process is what's valuable. And drug 15 courts developed a very effective process. 16 JUDGE TAUBER: Chris, what's your sense? 17 Now, you run both a drug court, a mental health 18 court, and a reentry court. Why do we need a court 19 to do reentry work? Why can't the community itself 	29
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	a difference in certain groups of people coming out of prison. JUDGE TAUBER: Well, those are two verging points of view, and I think that they're both valid, obviously, and important. Let's see if we can move on. Well, okay, if we have the problem, why will the reentry court make a difference? Why would a reentry court be the option of choice? Let me go to someone who has been doing this since 2000, John Surbeck. JUDGE SURBECK: I've started with or I've come, I suppose, since I started reentry from a philosophy I was a defense lawyer, and then I've been on the bench about 20 years and once a person is found guilty, there is some presumption, not a hard line, but there is some presumption the folks go to penitentiary, because that's what you do with them. That's an extraordinary environment; it's not	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2	 court protocol process has proven to be effective, and I think that's the main thing about drug courts, judge involvement and services and treatment, and you use that same reasoning with folks returning to penitentiary. JUDGE TAUBER: So you think there's sort of an extension from drug court on through problem-solving courts, reentry courts, that there are great similarities? JUDGE SURBECK: It's a totally different population, and sometimes I wonder if folks don't confuse that. But, in the meantime, it's the process. The process is what's valuable. And drug courts developed a very effective process. JUDGE TAUBER: Chris, what's your sense? Now, you run both a drug court, a mental health court, and a reentry court. Why do we need a court to do reentry work? Why can't the community itself I mean, virtually every city has community 	29

		30			32
1	JUDGE CARPENTER: Well, I agree with the		1	different in terms of what it adds to the reentry	
2	judge that, you know, when in doubt, I always go back		2	process?	
3	to the ten key components, one of which is the		3	JUDGE SOROKIN: I don't know that if as a	
4	involvement of the judge. Something that I read last		4	Federal Court we necessarily add this is being	
5	night I think it was in the Harlem evaluation		5	recorded anything. Essentially, what we did was	
6	had some key issues that they thought were valid with		6	we went to state court and looked at what some of the	
7	regard to reentry courts, and one of them was the		7	state court judges were doing here in Massachusetts,	
8	participation involvement of the judge. And as I		8	and we copied it, and we adapted it in the sense that	
9	reemphasize all the time to people, both in and out		9	the in the federal system, if you don't know,	
10	of our field, we are trying to give people structure		10	everybody who goes to prison is on what we call	
11	and support to ensure success and escape from the		11	supervised release, which is simply probation after	
12	world they've created for themselves. But the bottom		12	jail, and that's under the supervision of the court.	
13	line is that we are in criminal justice, and this is		13	There are a few people on parole, but they are all	
14	still a court. And so we will go very far with you,		14	people who were sentenced prior to 1984. So there's	
15	but this is a court, and there are consequences. And		15	really no parole system anymore, as a practical	
16	I think that works.		16	matter. So they're within the authority of the court	
17	JUDGE TAUBER: Does a court provide a		17	to revoke. And what I think that the court adds is I	
18	sense of focus for community services and community		18	think the black robe adds a lot. I think that people	
19	agencies in your community?		19	when they have the interaction, the encouragement	
20	JUDGE CARPENTER: Yes, I think so.		20	coming from an authority figure, and particularly the	
21	JUDGE TAUBER: How does that work?		21	people actually, I run a reentry drug court, and	
22	JUDGE CARPENTER: Well, when I first		22	my colleague runs a reentry reentry court, if you	
		31			33
1	started this and I was made aware of the fact that		1	will, for high risk offenders, and he backs me up and	
2	the role of the judge was considered to be so vital		2	I back him up. So I sit in on that occasionally.	
3	and that that really sort of tied a lot of other		3	And none of these people have ever had a positive	
4	things together, I thought it was a typical judicial		4	experience with a judge or in a courtroom. So they	
5	perspective of we're so important, and we run the		5	walk into the courtroom every time thinking bad	
6	world, and it kind of surprised me, and I thought,		6	things happen here, because every time for them bad	
7	well, maybe we should step back from that a little		7	things did happen for them. They went to jail; they	
8	bit. But the longer I do it and the more I realize		8	got convicted. This wasn't like birthday party time.	
9	that just in the one-on-one that you have with the		9	So, having somebody who usually did that encourage	
10	participants that it's very important to them that		10	them and be interested in them, I think, can be	
11	they are speaking to a judge.		11	helpful in changing their relationship to the system	
12	JUDGE TAUBER: So, once again, it's the		12	and the world.	
13	persona and symbolic power of a judge.		13	The other part of it is the court can	
14	Let's turn to the federal bench. Leo,		14	impose sanctions; there's an accountability piece.	
15	you're tenured as a reentry court judge for		15	And what the court can do in a way, perhaps, that you	
16	JUDGE SOROKIN: A little more than four		16	couldn't do in the parole process is impose small	
17	years.		17	sanctions early. Because usually the person who had	
18	JUDGE TAUBER: About four years. And, in		18	the DUI and is going away five to nine months,	
19	some ways, you're following the state drug court		19 20	everything wasn't perfect until the night that they	
20	example.		20	went out. And so the opportunity to intervene with	
21 22	JUDGE SOROKIN: (Nodding.) JUDGE TAUBER: How is a Federal Court		21 22	you know, there's some force even when I just say something to them because they know what follows down	
44	JUDGE TRUBER. HOW IS a FOUCIAI COULT		44	something to mem occause they know what follows down	

(866) 448 - DEPO www.CapitalReportingCompany.com © 2010

I

	34			36
1	the road. So I think that's also helpful.	1	court part, you mentioned an accountability situation	
2	JUDGE TAUBER: Sounds like there's some	2	with the offenders. Well, I also see that compared	
3	consensus about the importance of the judge.	3	to just bringing them out to the community and	
4	MS. BRADY: Before you leave that, I think	4	letting the community help them out, the court	
5	that's really an important question because one of	5	actually makes the treatment provider, probation	
6	the things that one, there's a physical issue here	6	officers, the community resources that we're using	
7	of actual, a location of the county jail next to the	7	more accountable to where the individuals are getting	
8	courthouse or close to the courthouse for flat	8	better instead of getting a little bit here and then,	
9	incarceration or graduated sanctions, however you	9	you know, you make a couple of appointments and	
10	wanted to phrase that. That's very important,	10	whatever, and you just kind of go away. We can	
11	because we have to transport people to the state	11	actually keep the people that are helping our	
12	prisons, which sometimes are hundreds of miles away.	12	individuals more accountable.	
13	But the other piece of this is I do want to say, and	13	MR. WATLER: A couple of things that I	
14	as a former criminal defense lawyer, I very rarely	14	think are interesting and important. One is this is	
15	had anything positive to say about judges, but I have	15	about this has to be about system change. And,	
16	a different feeling about them now in this context	16	unfortunately, the general view is that it's all from	
17	because I do think it adds value, significant value,	17	the top down. And I think you need kind of local or	
18	not just because of the robe, but because of judicial	18	small experiments. I think what we've learned with	
19	temperament, because of concepts of minimum due	19	courts, you're not going to change judges or court	
20	process, confrontation, and evidence that people	20	administrators by just giving them theory and, quite	
21	understand that I work with 94 other	21	frankly, research. We need to show people how things	
22	administrative law judges, over 70 of which were not	22	can be done differently. And for me, thinking about	
	35			37
1		1	the culture of parole, the culture of the agencies	37
1 2	attorneys. So when you have evidentiary issues like	1 2	the culture of parole, the culture of the agencies and organizations that we work for, there are huge	37
	attorneys. So when you have evidentiary issues like probable cause, you know, things like that, a lot of	1 2 3	and organizations that we work for, there are huge	37
2	attorneys. So when you have evidentiary issues like probable cause, you know, things like that, a lot of people, they go from the gut. Well, you probably did		and organizations that we work for, there are huge barriers. In New York, again, we reduce crime and	37
2 3	attorneys. So when you have evidentiary issues like probable cause, you know, things like that, a lot of	3	and organizations that we work for, there are huge	37
2 3 4	attorneys. So when you have evidentiary issues like probable cause, you know, things like that, a lot of people, they go from the gut. Well, you probably did it, so I'm going to send you back anyway. And those	3 4	and organizations that we work for, there are huge barriers. In New York, again, we reduce crime and incarceration, but the next phase of that, drilling	37
2 3 4 5	attorneys. So when you have evidentiary issues like probable cause, you know, things like that, a lot of people, they go from the gut. Well, you probably did it, so I'm going to send you back anyway. And those kinds of concepts really have no place when you're	3 4 5	and organizations that we work for, there are huge barriers. In New York, again, we reduce crime and incarceration, but the next phase of that, drilling deeper, you know, in terms of changing the culture	37
2 3 4 5 6	attorneys. So when you have evidentiary issues like probable cause, you know, things like that, a lot of people, they go from the gut. Well, you probably did it, so I'm going to send you back anyway. And those kinds of concepts really have no place when you're talking about somebody's liberty. So I think those	3 4 5 6	and organizations that we work for, there are huge barriers. In New York, again, we reduce crime and incarceration, but the next phase of that, drilling deeper, you know, in terms of changing the culture and parole, these are huge undertakings that are not	37
2 3 4 5 6 7	attorneys. So when you have evidentiary issues like probable cause, you know, things like that, a lot of people, they go from the gut. Well, you probably did it, so I'm going to send you back anyway. And those kinds of concepts really have no place when you're talking about somebody's liberty. So I think those are really big issues, and transferring it back to	3 4 5 6 7	and organizations that we work for, there are huge barriers. In New York, again, we reduce crime and incarceration, but the next phase of that, drilling deeper, you know, in terms of changing the culture and parole, these are huge undertakings that are not going to happen if we don't have local or small	37
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	attorneys. So when you have evidentiary issues like probable cause, you know, things like that, a lot of people, they go from the gut. Well, you probably did it, so I'm going to send you back anyway. And those kinds of concepts really have no place when you're talking about somebody's liberty. So I think those are really big issues, and transferring it back to the local, I think, is very important.	3 4 5 6 7 8	and organizations that we work for, there are huge barriers. In New York, again, we reduce crime and incarceration, but the next phase of that, drilling deeper, you know, in terms of changing the culture and parole, these are huge undertakings that are not going to happen if we don't have local or small experiments that people can visit and see and get to	37
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	attorneys. So when you have evidentiary issues like probable cause, you know, things like that, a lot of people, they go from the gut. Well, you probably did it, so I'm going to send you back anyway. And those kinds of concepts really have no place when you're talking about somebody's liberty. So I think those are really big issues, and transferring it back to the local, I think, is very important. JUDGE TAUBER: Let's move on.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	and organizations that we work for, there are huge barriers. In New York, again, we reduce crime and incarceration, but the next phase of that, drilling deeper, you know, in terms of changing the culture and parole, these are huge undertakings that are not going to happen if we don't have local or small experiments that people can visit and see and get to know.	37
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	attorneys. So when you have evidentiary issues like probable cause, you know, things like that, a lot of people, they go from the gut. Well, you probably did it, so I'm going to send you back anyway. And those kinds of concepts really have no place when you're talking about somebody's liberty. So I think those are really big issues, and transferring it back to the local, I think, is very important. JUDGE TAUBER: Let's move on. MR. PRINCIVALLI: There's a couple of	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	and organizations that we work for, there are huge barriers. In New York, again, we reduce crime and incarceration, but the next phase of that, drilling deeper, you know, in terms of changing the culture and parole, these are huge undertakings that are not going to happen if we don't have local or small experiments that people can visit and see and get to know. And the other piece of this, too, that I	37
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	attorneys. So when you have evidentiary issues like probable cause, you know, things like that, a lot of people, they go from the gut. Well, you probably did it, so I'm going to send you back anyway. And those kinds of concepts really have no place when you're talking about somebody's liberty. So I think those are really big issues, and transferring it back to the local, I think, is very important. JUDGE TAUBER: Let's move on. MR. PRINCIVALLI: There's a couple of things I want to say about why reentry courts. With	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	and organizations that we work for, there are huge barriers. In New York, again, we reduce crime and incarceration, but the next phase of that, drilling deeper, you know, in terms of changing the culture and parole, these are huge undertakings that are not going to happen if we don't have local or small experiments that people can visit and see and get to know. And the other piece of this, too, that I think is important is how we use these projects to	37
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	attorneys. So when you have evidentiary issues like probable cause, you know, things like that, a lot of people, they go from the gut. Well, you probably did it, so I'm going to send you back anyway. And those kinds of concepts really have no place when you're talking about somebody's liberty. So I think those are really big issues, and transferring it back to the local, I think, is very important. JUDGE TAUBER: Let's move on. MR. PRINCIVALLI: There's a couple of things I want to say about why reentry courts. With doing both drug court and reentry court, I've seen	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	and organizations that we work for, there are huge barriers. In New York, again, we reduce crime and incarceration, but the next phase of that, drilling deeper, you know, in terms of changing the culture and parole, these are huge undertakings that are not going to happen if we don't have local or small experiments that people can visit and see and get to know. And the other piece of this, too, that I think is important is how we use these projects to provide the evidence, because there's not enough evidence. And the thing I'm most harping on is the lack of transparency around data and availability	37
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	attorneys. So when you have evidentiary issues like probable cause, you know, things like that, a lot of people, they go from the gut. Well, you probably did it, so I'm going to send you back anyway. And those kinds of concepts really have no place when you're talking about somebody's liberty. So I think those are really big issues, and transferring it back to the local, I think, is very important. JUDGE TAUBER: Let's move on. MR. PRINCIVALLI: There's a couple of things I want to say about why reentry courts. With doing both drug court and reentry court, I've seen both negatives and positives. At the drug court, at	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	and organizations that we work for, there are huge barriers. In New York, again, we reduce crime and incarceration, but the next phase of that, drilling deeper, you know, in terms of changing the culture and parole, these are huge undertakings that are not going to happen if we don't have local or small experiments that people can visit and see and get to know. And the other piece of this, too, that I think is important is how we use these projects to provide the evidence, because there's not enough evidence. And the thing I'm most harping on is the	37
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	attorneys. So when you have evidentiary issues like probable cause, you know, things like that, a lot of people, they go from the gut. Well, you probably did it, so I'm going to send you back anyway. And those kinds of concepts really have no place when you're talking about somebody's liberty. So I think those are really big issues, and transferring it back to the local, I think, is very important. JUDGE TAUBER: Let's move on. MR. PRINCIVALLI: There's a couple of things I want to say about why reentry courts. With doing both drug court and reentry court, I've seen both negatives and positives. At the drug court, at times, I might get an individual back into the court	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	and organizations that we work for, there are huge barriers. In New York, again, we reduce crime and incarceration, but the next phase of that, drilling deeper, you know, in terms of changing the culture and parole, these are huge undertakings that are not going to happen if we don't have local or small experiments that people can visit and see and get to know. And the other piece of this, too, that I think is important is how we use these projects to provide the evidence, because there's not enough evidence. And the thing I'm most harping on is the lack of transparency around data and availability	37
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	attorneys. So when you have evidentiary issues like probable cause, you know, things like that, a lot of people, they go from the gut. Well, you probably did it, so Im going to send you back anyway. And those kinds of concepts really have no place when you're talking about somebody's liberty. So I think those are really big issues, and transferring it back to the local, I think, is very important. JUDGE TAUBER: Let's move on. MR. PRINCIVALLI: There's a couple of things I want to say about why reentry courts. With doing both drug court and reentry court, I've seen both negatives and positives. At the drug court, at times, I might get an individual back into the court program. Just recently had someone out since last	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	and organizations that we work for, there are huge barriers. In New York, again, we reduce crime and incarceration, but the next phase of that, drilling deeper, you know, in terms of changing the culture and parole, these are huge undertakings that are not going to happen if we don't have local or small experiments that people can visit and see and get to know. And the other piece of this, too, that I think is important is how we use these projects to provide the evidence, because there's not enough evidence. And the thing I'm most harping on is the lack of transparency around data and availability around data. So we're being told to drive towards	37
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	attorneys. So when you have evidentiary issues like probable cause, you know, things like that, a lot of people, they go from the gut. Well, you probably did it, so I'm going to send you back anyway. And those kinds of concepts really have no place when you're talking about somebody's liberty. So I think those are really big issues, and transferring it back to the local, I think, is very important. JUDGE TAUBER: Let's move on. MR. PRINCIVALLI: There's a couple of things I want to say about why reentry courts. With doing both drug court and reentry court, I've seen both negatives and positives. At the drug court, at times, I might get an individual back into the court program. Just recently had someone out since last September and got lost in the shuffle, changed	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	and organizations that we work for, there are huge barriers. In New York, again, we reduce crime and incarceration, but the next phase of that, drilling deeper, you know, in terms of changing the culture and parole, these are huge undertakings that are not going to happen if we don't have local or small experiments that people can visit and see and get to know. And the other piece of this, too, that I think is important is how we use these projects to provide the evidence, because there's not enough evidence. And the thing I'm most harping on is the lack of transparency around data and availability around data. So we're being told to drive towards evidence based, but getting data from agencies and	37
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	attorneys. So when you have evidentiary issues like probable cause, you know, things like that, a lot of people, they go from the gut. Well, you probably did it, so I'm going to send you back anyway. And those kinds of concepts really have no place when you're talking about somebody's liberty. So I think those are really big issues, and transferring it back to the local, I think, is very important. JUDGE TAUBER: Let's move on. MR. PRINCIVALLI: There's a couple of things I want to say about why reentry courts. With doing both drug court and reentry court, I've seen both negatives and positives. At the drug court, at times, I might get an individual back into the court program. Just recently had someone out since last September and got lost in the shuffle, changed probation officers a couple of times, and the next	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	and organizations that we work for, there are huge barriers. In New York, again, we reduce crime and incarceration, but the next phase of that, drilling deeper, you know, in terms of changing the culture and parole, these are huge undertakings that are not going to happen if we don't have local or small experiments that people can visit and see and get to know. And the other piece of this, too, that I think is important is how we use these projects to provide the evidence, because there's not enough evidence. And the thing I'm most harping on is the lack of transparency around data and availability around data. So we're being told to drive towards evidence based, but getting data from agencies and putting it in the places useable, not just for	37
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	attorneys. So when you have evidentiary issues like probable cause, you know, things like that, a lot of people, they go from the gut. Well, you probably did it, so I'm going to send you back anyway. And those kinds of concepts really have no place when you're talking about somebody's liberty. So I think those are really big issues, and transferring it back to the local, I think, is very important. JUDGE TAUBER: Let's move on. MR. PRINCIVALLI: There's a couple of things I want to say about why reentry courts. With doing both drug court and reentry court, I've seen both negatives and positives. At the drug court, at times, I might get an individual back into the court program. Just recently had someone out since last September and got lost in the shuffle, changed probation officers a couple of times, and the next thing you know, they're told to come into this court	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	and organizations that we work for, there are huge barriers. In New York, again, we reduce crime and incarceration, but the next phase of that, drilling deeper, you know, in terms of changing the culture and parole, these are huge undertakings that are not going to happen if we don't have local or small experiments that people can visit and see and get to know. And the other piece of this, too, that I think is important is how we use these projects to provide the evidence, because there's not enough evidence. And the thing I'm most harping on is the lack of transparency around data and availability around data. So we're being told to drive towards evidence based, but getting data from agencies and putting it in the places useable, not just for government, but also for communities to understand	37
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	attorneys. So when you have evidentiary issues like probable cause, you know, things like that, a lot of people, they go from the gut. Well, you probably did it, so I'm going to send you back anyway. And those kinds of concepts really have no place when you're talking about somebody's liberty. So I think those are really big issues, and transferring it back to the local, I think, is very important. JUDGE TAUBER: Let's move on. MR. PRINCIVALLI: There's a couple of things I want to say about why reentry courts. With doing both drug court and reentry court, I've seen both negatives and positives. At the drug court, at times, I might get an individual back into the court program. Just recently had someone out since last September and got lost in the shuffle, changed probation officers a couple of times, and the next thing you know, they're told to come into this court program now, and it's this long, and it builds up a	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	and organizations that we work for, there are huge barriers. In New York, again, we reduce crime and incarceration, but the next phase of that, drilling deeper, you know, in terms of changing the culture and parole, these are huge undertakings that are not going to happen if we don't have local or small experiments that people can visit and see and get to know. And the other piece of this, too, that I think is important is how we use these projects to provide the evidence, because there's not enough evidence. And the thing I'm most harping on is the lack of transparency around data and availability around data. So we're being told to drive towards evidence based, but getting data from agencies and putting it in the places useable, not just for government, but also for communities to understand why these programs are effective is critical. So, on a whole bunch of levels, a reentry court is also about system change, you know, how	37
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	attorneys. So when you have evidentiary issues like probable cause, you know, things like that, a lot of people, they go from the gut. Well, you probably did it, so I'm going to send you back anyway. And those kinds of concepts really have no place when you're talking about somebody's liberty. So I think those are really big issues, and transferring it back to the local, I think, is very important. JUDGE TAUBER: Let's move on. MR. PRINCIVALLI: There's a couple of things I want to say about why reentry courts. With doing both drug court and reentry court, I've seen both negatives and positives. At the drug court, at times, I might get an individual back into the court program. Just recently had someone out since last September and got lost in the shuffle, changed probation officers a couple of times, and the next thing you know, they're told to come into this court program now, and it's this long, and it builds up a resentment, and we're already behind the eight-ball	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	and organizations that we work for, there are huge barriers. In New York, again, we reduce crime and incarceration, but the next phase of that, drilling deeper, you know, in terms of changing the culture and parole, these are huge undertakings that are not going to happen if we don't have local or small experiments that people can visit and see and get to know. And the other piece of this, too, that I think is important is how we use these projects to provide the evidence, because there's not enough evidence. And the thing I'm most harping on is the lack of transparency around data and availability around data. So we're being told to drive towards evidence based, but getting data from agencies and putting it in the places useable, not just for government, but also for communities to understand why these programs are effective is critical. So, on a whole bunch of levels, a reentry	37

Τ

		38			40
1	the different actors.		1	lengthy period of time, but the whole effort of	
2	JUDGE TAUBER: You used the phrase, and		2	everybody in the process is focused on that. As	
3	I've heard you use it before, "digging down," and use		3	opposed to the rest of the system which is often	
4	it in terms of working with the offender, how the		4	focused on, don't do this, don't do that, we're	
5	judge was able to dig down to the real issues or to		5	focused on do this. That's a very different	
6	the issues that mattered. And it sounds like it's		6	ideology, and that is much more in keeping, I think,	
7	something that's important in a reentry court on a		7	with what we're trying to accomplish. So it has a	
8	number of levels.		8	lot of lessons, I think, for other parts of the	
9	MR. WATLER: Yeah, I think this is why		9	system that aren't restricted to when people come	
10	techniques like motivational interviewing are		10	back from prison.	
11	critical not just for clinical staff but also for		11	MS. WILLIAMS: Judge, can I add something?	
12	parole officers and why we train our judge and our		12	JUDGE TAUBER: Terry, I think, was next.	
13	parole staff in addition to our clinical staff on		13	Actually, there's quite an extensive agenda, so I'd	
14	motivational interviewing and cognitive management,		14	appreciate it if we can move along.	
15	behavioral management stuff. Because in the way that		15	JUDGE SAUNDERS: I think it's all about	
16	the judge interacts with folks, the clients in the		16	changing habits and attitudes and things like that,	
17	court, that has a huge impact on how folks feel about		17	and the population that we're dealing with is all the	
18	the process and, you know, their ability to kind of		18	other institutions in society up to this point have	
19	understand what's going on. You do want to drill		19	failed. We're taking on a tremendous challenge to	
20	down.		20	try to change attitudes at what could be a very late	
21	I think many of our clients are very		21	time in a person's life.	
22	skilled at gaining the system because it's a		22	MS. HUDSON: One more thing to say. I	
		39			41
1	fragmented system. And what they can't do in the	39	1	think this is part of the reason why things have been	41
1 2	fragmented system. And what they can't do in the reentry court is gain the system because the	39	1 2	think this is part of the reason why things have been moving forward so well in Indiana's reentry court is	41
		39			41
2	reentry court is gain the system because the	39	2	moving forward so well in Indiana's reentry court is	41
2 3	reentry court is gain the system because the collaboration is there, and we all know what's really going on. It's just a matter of when that person is going to, you know, kind of have a harmony and say,	39	2 3	moving forward so well in Indiana's reentry court is that outside of the fact that the judge is taking an interest in what's happening with people when they are released from the Department of Correction, they	41
2 3 4	reentry court is gain the system because the collaboration is there, and we all know what's really going on. It's just a matter of when that person is going to, you know, kind of have a harmony and say, okay, I need to get onboard with my treatment and my	39	2 3 4	moving forward so well in Indiana's reentry court is that outside of the fact that the judge is taking an interest in what's happening with people when they are released from the Department of Correction, they are now taking more of an interest in what's	41
2 3 4 5 6 7	reentry court is gain the system because the collaboration is there, and we all know what's really going on. It's just a matter of when that person is going to, you know, kind of have a harmony and say, okay, I need to get onboard with my treatment and my goals.	39	2 3 4 5 6 7	moving forward so well in Indiana's reentry court is that outside of the fact that the judge is taking an interest in what's happening with people when they are released from the Department of Correction, they are now taking more of an interest in what's happening at the time of sentencing.	41
2 3 4 5 6	reentry court is gain the system because the collaboration is there, and we all know what's really going on. It's just a matter of when that person is going to, you know, kind of have a harmony and say, okay, I need to get onboard with my treatment and my goals. JUDGE TAUBER: Thank you.	39	2 3 4 5 6	moving forward so well in Indiana's reentry court is that outside of the fact that the judge is taking an interest in what's happening with people when they are released from the Department of Correction, they are now taking more of an interest in what's happening at the time of sentencing. We have a number of judges who are	41
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	reentry court is gain the system because the collaboration is there, and we all know what's really going on. It's just a matter of when that person is going to, you know, kind of have a harmony and say, okay, I need to get onboard with my treatment and my goals. JUDGE TAUBER: Thank you. JUDGE SOROKIN: Can I say one other thing	39	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	moving forward so well in Indiana's reentry court is that outside of the fact that the judge is taking an interest in what's happening with people when they are released from the Department of Correction, they are now taking more of an interest in what's happening at the time of sentencing. We have a number of judges who are partnered with the Department of Correction with an	41
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	reentry court is gain the system because the collaboration is there, and we all know what's really going on. It's just a matter of when that person is going to, you know, kind of have a harmony and say, okay, I need to get onboard with my treatment and my goals. JUDGE TAUBER: Thank you. JUDGE SOROKIN: Can I say one other thing related to that?	39	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	moving forward so well in Indiana's reentry court is that outside of the fact that the judge is taking an interest in what's happening with people when they are released from the Department of Correction, they are now taking more of an interest in what's happening at the time of sentencing. We have a number of judges who are partnered with the Department of Correction with an initiative that they're calling purposeful	41
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	reentry court is gain the system because the collaboration is there, and we all know what's really going on. It's just a matter of when that person is going to, you know, kind of have a harmony and say, okay, I need to get onboard with my treatment and my goals. JUDGE TAUBER: Thank you. JUDGE SOROKIN: Can I say one other thing related to that? I think that the notion that you know	39	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	moving forward so well in Indiana's reentry court is that outside of the fact that the judge is taking an interest in what's happening with people when they are released from the Department of Correction, they are now taking more of an interest in what's happening at the time of sentencing. We have a number of judges who are partnered with the Department of Correction with an initiative that they're calling purposeful incarceration where, unlike before, a judge can	41
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	reentry court is gain the system because the collaboration is there, and we all know what's really going on. It's just a matter of when that person is going to, you know, kind of have a harmony and say, okay, I need to get onboard with my treatment and my goals. JUDGE TAUBER: Thank you. JUDGE SOROKIN: Can I say one other thing related to that? I think that the notion that you know what's going on is really important because people	39	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	moving forward so well in Indiana's reentry court is that outside of the fact that the judge is taking an interest in what's happening with people when they are released from the Department of Correction, they are now taking more of an interest in what's happening at the time of sentencing. We have a number of judges who are partnered with the Department of Correction with an initiative that they're calling purposeful incarceration where, unlike before, a judge can really dictate where a person is incarcerated, what	41
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	reentry court is gain the system because the collaboration is there, and we all know what's really going on. It's just a matter of when that person is going to, you know, kind of have a harmony and say, okay, I need to get onboard with my treatment and my goals. JUDGE TAUBER: Thank you. JUDGE SOROKIN: Can I say one other thing related to that? I think that the notion that you know what's going on is really important because people are used to gaining the system, and that's one of the	39	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	moving forward so well in Indiana's reentry court is that outside of the fact that the judge is taking an interest in what's happening with people when they are released from the Department of Correction, they are now taking more of an interest in what's happening at the time of sentencing. We have a number of judges who are partnered with the Department of Correction with an initiative that they're calling purposeful incarceration where, unlike before, a judge can really dictate where a person is incarcerated, what programs they have access to, how long they're there,	41
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	reentry court is gain the system because the collaboration is there, and we all know what's really going on. It's just a matter of when that person is going to, you know, kind of have a harmony and say, okay, I need to get onboard with my treatment and my goals. JUDGE TAUBER: Thank you. JUDGE SOROKIN: Can I say one other thing related to that? I think that the notion that you know what's going on is really important because people are used to gaining the system, and that's one of the with a collaboration and information, it's	39	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	moving forward so well in Indiana's reentry court is that outside of the fact that the judge is taking an interest in what's happening with people when they are released from the Department of Correction, they are now taking more of an interest in what's happening at the time of sentencing. We have a number of judges who are partnered with the Department of Correction with an initiative that they're calling purposeful incarceration where, unlike before, a judge can really dictate where a person is incarcerated, what programs they have access to, how long they're there, the timeliness of the reports that they're receiving.	41
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	reentry court is gain the system because the collaboration is there, and we all know what's really going on. It's just a matter of when that person is going to, you know, kind of have a harmony and say, okay, I need to get onboard with my treatment and my goals. JUDGE TAUBER: Thank you. JUDGE SOROKIN: Can I say one other thing related to that? I think that the notion that you know what's going on is really important because people are used to gaining the system, and that's one of the with a collaboration and information, it's important. But I think the other thing that's	39	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	moving forward so well in Indiana's reentry court is that outside of the fact that the judge is taking an interest in what's happening with people when they are released from the Department of Correction, they are now taking more of an interest in what's happening at the time of sentencing. We have a number of judges who are partnered with the Department of Correction with an initiative that they're calling purposeful incarceration where, unlike before, a judge can really dictate where a person is incarcerated, what programs they have access to, how long they're there, the timeliness of the reports that they're receiving. So it's really gotten the judges very engaged at the	41
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	reentry court is gain the system because the collaboration is there, and we all know what's really going on. It's just a matter of when that person is going to, you know, kind of have a harmony and say, okay, I need to get onboard with my treatment and my goals. JUDGE TAUBER: Thank you. JUDGE SOROKIN: Can I say one other thing related to that? I think that the notion that you know what's going on is really important because people are used to gaining the system, and that's one of the with a collaboration and information, it's important. But I think the other thing that's interesting about reentry courts and drug courts,	39	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	moving forward so well in Indiana's reentry court is that outside of the fact that the judge is taking an interest in what's happening with people when they are released from the Department of Correction, they are now taking more of an interest in what's happening at the time of sentencing. We have a number of judges who are partnered with the Department of Correction with an initiative that they're calling purposeful incarceration where, unlike before, a judge can really dictate where a person is incarcerated, what programs they have access to, how long they're there, the timeliness of the reports that they're receiving. So it's really gotten the judges very engaged at the time of sentencing and thinking about what's going to	41
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	reentry court is gain the system because the collaboration is there, and we all know what's really going on. It's just a matter of when that person is going to, you know, kind of have a harmony and say, okay, I need to get onboard with my treatment and my goals. JUDGE TAUBER: Thank you. JUDGE SOROKIN: Can I say one other thing related to that? I think that the notion that you know what's going on is really important because people are used to gaining the system, and that's one of the with a collaboration and information, it's important. But I think the other thing that's interesting about reentry courts and drug courts, too, there's a focus on an affirmative positive	39	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	moving forward so well in Indiana's reentry court is that outside of the fact that the judge is taking an interest in what's happening with people when they are released from the Department of Correction, they are now taking more of an interest in what's happening at the time of sentencing. We have a number of judges who are partnered with the Department of Correction with an initiative that they're calling purposeful incarceration where, unlike before, a judge can really dictate where a person is incarcerated, what programs they have access to, how long they're there, the timeliness of the reports that they're receiving. So it's really gotten the judges very engaged at the time of sentencing and thinking about what's going to happen when this person is in DOC and what is going	41
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	reentry court is gain the system because the collaboration is there, and we all know what's really going on. It's just a matter of when that person is going to, you know, kind of have a harmony and say, okay, I need to get onboard with my treatment and my goals. JUDGE TAUBER: Thank you. JUDGE SOROKIN: Can I say one other thing related to that? I think that the notion that you know what's going on is really important because people are used to gaining the system, and that's one of the with a collaboration and information, it's interesting about reentry courts and drug courts, too, there's a focus on an affirmative positive objective, that is, sobriety, employment, law-abiding	39	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	moving forward so well in Indiana's reentry court is that outside of the fact that the judge is taking an interest in what's happening with people when they are released from the Department of Correction, they are now taking more of an interest in what's happening at the time of sentencing. We have a number of judges who are partnered with the Department of Correction with an initiative that they're calling purposeful incarceration where, unlike before, a judge can really dictate where a person is incarcerated, what programs they have access to, how long they're there, the timeliness of the reports that they're receiving. So it's really gotten the judges very engaged at the time of sentencing and thinking about what's going to happen when this person is in DOC and what is going to happen when they come out. Beyond that, that's	41
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 7 18 19	reentry court is gain the system because the collaboration is there, and we all know what's really going on. It's just a matter of when that person is going to, you know, kind of have a harmony and say, okay, I need to get onboard with my treatment and my goals. JUDGE TAUBER: Thank you. JUDGE SOROKIN: Can I say one other thing related to that? I think that the notion that you know what's going on is really important because people are used to gaining the system, and that's one of the with a collaboration and information, it's interesting about reentry courts and drug courts, too, there's a focus on an affirmative positive objective, that is, sobriety, employment, law-abiding behavior. And the focus on that doesn't mean you	39	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	moving forward so well in Indiana's reentry court is that outside of the fact that the judge is taking an interest in what's happening with people when they are released from the Department of Correction, they are now taking more of an interest in what's happening at the time of sentencing. We have a number of judges who are partnered with the Department of Correction with an initiative that they're calling purposeful incarceration where, unlike before, a judge can really dictate where a person is incarcerated, what programs they have access to, how long they're there, the timeliness of the reports that they're receiving. So it's really gotten the judges very engaged at the time of sentencing and thinking about what's going to happen when this person is in DOC and what is going to happen when they come out. Beyond that, that's had an impact on one judge talking to another judge,	41
$\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \end{array}$	reentry court is gain the system because the collaboration is there, and we all know what's really going on. It's just a matter of when that person is going to, you know, kind of have a harmony and say, okay, I need to get onboard with my treatment and my goals. JUDGE TAUBER: Thank you. JUDGE SOROKIN: Can I say one other thing related to that? I think that the notion that you know what's going on is really important because people are used to gaining the system, and that's one of the with a collaboration and information, it's interesting about reentry courts and drug courts, too, there's a focus on an affirmative positive objective, that is, sobriety, employment, law-abiding behavior. And the focus on that doesn't mean you don't impose sanctions, doesn't mean there isn't	39	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	moving forward so well in Indiana's reentry court is that outside of the fact that the judge is taking an interest in what's happening with people when they are released from the Department of Correction, they are now taking more of an interest in what's happening at the time of sentencing. We have a number of judges who are partnered with the Department of Correction with an initiative that they're calling purposeful incarceration where, unlike before, a judge can really dictate where a person is incarcerated, what programs they have access to, how long they're there, the timeliness of the reports that they're receiving. So it's really gotten the judges very engaged at the time of sentencing and thinking about what's going to happen when this person is in DOC and what is going to happen when they come out. Beyond that, that's had an impact on one judge talking to another judge, another judge talking to the legislators, which I	41
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 7 18 19	reentry court is gain the system because the collaboration is there, and we all know what's really going on. It's just a matter of when that person is going to, you know, kind of have a harmony and say, okay, I need to get onboard with my treatment and my goals. JUDGE TAUBER: Thank you. JUDGE SOROKIN: Can I say one other thing related to that? I think that the notion that you know what's going on is really important because people are used to gaining the system, and that's one of the with a collaboration and information, it's interesting about reentry courts and drug courts, too, there's a focus on an affirmative positive objective, that is, sobriety, employment, law-abiding behavior. And the focus on that doesn't mean you	39	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	moving forward so well in Indiana's reentry court is that outside of the fact that the judge is taking an interest in what's happening with people when they are released from the Department of Correction, they are now taking more of an interest in what's happening at the time of sentencing. We have a number of judges who are partnered with the Department of Correction with an initiative that they're calling purposeful incarceration where, unlike before, a judge can really dictate where a person is incarcerated, what programs they have access to, how long they're there, the timeliness of the reports that they're receiving. So it's really gotten the judges very engaged at the time of sentencing and thinking about what's going to happen when this person is in DOC and what is going to happen when they come out. Beyond that, that's had an impact on one judge talking to another judge,	41

Τ

Γ

		42			44
1	because judges were going to the legislature and		1	number of people who are returned to custody is	
2	saying: Give me some more options; I want to be able		2	actually, and the people who churn back, which are	
$\frac{2}{3}$	to do things differently; I want to suspend			generally the drug offenders and the mentally ill.	
	non-suspendable sentences and give people access to		3 4	JUDGE MANLEY: I want to ask something	
4				6	
5	what they really need. So I think it really serves		5	because Michael is on it. You see, I worry about	
6	judges learning more about the process and increasing			when we sit around and say, who is our target	
7	the level of communication between the judiciary,			population, like there must be one. In this world,	
8	DOC, the transition of probation and parole.			you must grant the greatest flexibility because, as	
9	JUDGE TAUBER: That's a great segue.			Michael said, and it's absolutely true, this is not driven by what I think or this group thinks is the	
10	Thank you. Because what I'd like us to do is take a		10		
11	look at what sometimes are thought of as a single			right, you know, this high risk, high need. It's	
12	system but really are, in a sense, two different			driven by what policymakers in this state that	
13	approaches to reentry court, obviously, people coming			control the Department of Corrections, state parole.	
14	back from state prison, and then there are those folks who are in county jail for a substantial period			It's what's driven by the local level of what the courts and other stakeholders focus on as the	
15					
16	of time, and they're coming back from county jail.			greatest need for them. So that if a legislature	
17	And I'd like you to think of it in those broad terms,			decides to release a whole group of state prisoners	
18	even though I think that it's very simplistic. And			with nothing, no safety net, and they see that doesn't work, that they're seeing these people	
19	we're going to tear this apart as we go through the				
20	day, because there are so many hybrids and so many programs that don't fit under those easily			reenter the system right away, then they will expect us to provide the intervention for that group, which	
21 22	recognizable categories.			may not be the group that we identify in some	
22	recognizable categories.		22	may not be the group that we identify in some	
		43			45
1	So, that's just to put that out there.	43	1	abstract philosophical way or even one that we all	45
12	So, that's just to put that out there. And let's talk for a moment about, in general, what	43	1 2	agree on is the most needy of these services. In	45
1 2 3		43			45
2	And let's talk for a moment about, in general, what	43	3	agree on is the most needy of these services. In	45
2 3	And let's talk for a moment about, in general, what is the population that we want to reach? And let me	43	3 4	agree on is the most needy of these services. In other words, you have to be flexible to meet what the	45
2 3 4	And let's talk for a moment about, in general, what is the population that we want to reach? And let me just throw this out. I think that everyone would	43	3 4	agree on is the most needy of these services. In other words, you have to be flexible to meet what the need is and what the direction is given you by the	45
2 3 4 5	And let's talk for a moment about, in general, what is the population that we want to reach? And let me just throw this out. I think that everyone would agree that it's the high-risk offenders. Is there	43	3 4 5 6	agree on is the most needy of these services. In other words, you have to be flexible to meet what the need is and what the direction is given you by the those who set policy.	45
2 3 4 5 6	And let's talk for a moment about, in general, what is the population that we want to reach? And let me just throw this out. I think that everyone would agree that it's the high-risk offenders. Is there anything beyond that that needs to be said? MR. BRADY: Well, there is because, in California, our the largest population that we	43	3 4 5 6 7	agree on is the most needy of these services. In other words, you have to be flexible to meet what the need is and what the direction is given you by the those who set policy. JUDGE TAUBER: So there's a divergence	45
2 3 4 5 6 7	And let's talk for a moment about, in general, what is the population that we want to reach? And let me just throw this out. I think that everyone would agree that it's the high-risk offenders. Is there anything beyond that that needs to be said? MR. BRADY: Well, there is because, in California, our the largest population that we	43	3 4 5 6 7	agree on is the most needy of these services. In other words, you have to be flexible to meet what the need is and what the direction is given you by the those who set policy. JUDGE TAUBER: So there's a divergence between what is ideal or needed and what is happening	45
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	And let's talk for a moment about, in general, what is the population that we want to reach? And let me just throw this out. I think that everyone would agree that it's the high-risk offenders. Is there anything beyond that that needs to be said? MR. BRADY: Well, there is because, in California, our the largest population that we		3 4 5 6 7 8	agree on is the most needy of these services. In other words, you have to be flexible to meet what the need is and what the direction is given you by the those who set policy. JUDGE TAUBER: So there's a divergence between what is ideal or needed and what is happening on the ground?	45
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	And let's talk for a moment about, in general, what is the population that we want to reach? And let me just throw this out. I think that everyone would agree that it's the high-risk offenders. Is there anything beyond that that needs to be said? MR. BRADY: Well, there is because, in California, our the largest population that we have of returnees are actually low-level drug users	:	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	agree on is the most needy of these services. In other words, you have to be flexible to meet what the need is and what the direction is given you by the those who set policy. JUDGE TAUBER: So there's a divergence between what is ideal or needed and what is happening on the ground? JUDGE MANLEY: Right.	45
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	And let's talk for a moment about, in general, what is the population that we want to reach? And let me just throw this out. I think that everyone would agree that it's the high-risk offenders. Is there anything beyond that that needs to be said? MR. BRADY: Well, there is because, in California, our the largest population that we have of returnees are actually low-level drug users who are churners. They come back three times a year		3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	agree on is the most needy of these services. In other words, you have to be flexible to meet what the need is and what the direction is given you by the those who set policy. JUDGE TAUBER: So there's a divergence between what is ideal or needed and what is happening on the ground? JUDGE MANLEY: Right. JUDGE TAUBER: Is there anyone else who wants to speak to the issue of what a target population ought to be, what it is?	45
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	And let's talk for a moment about, in general, what is the population that we want to reach? And let me just throw this out. I think that everyone would agree that it's the high-risk offenders. Is there anything beyond that that needs to be said? MR. BRADY: Well, there is because, in California, our the largest population that we have of returnees are actually low-level drug users who are churners. They come back three times a year for 90 days or two months. And so you can't just		3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	agree on is the most needy of these services. In other words, you have to be flexible to meet what the need is and what the direction is given you by the those who set policy. JUDGE TAUBER: So there's a divergence between what is ideal or needed and what is happening on the ground? JUDGE MANLEY: Right. JUDGE TAUBER: Is there anyone else who wants to speak to the issue of what a target	45
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	And let's talk for a moment about, in general, what is the population that we want to reach? And let me just throw this out. I think that everyone would agree that it's the high-risk offenders. Is there anything beyond that that needs to be said? MR. BRADY: Well, there is because, in California, our the largest population that we have of returnees are actually low-level drug users who are churners. They come back three times a year for 90 days or two months. And so you can't just target the high risk, high needs unless we categorize. My view of high risk is you have to break it up high risk to public safety or high		3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	agree on is the most needy of these services. In other words, you have to be flexible to meet what the need is and what the direction is given you by the those who set policy. JUDGE TAUBER: So there's a divergence between what is ideal or needed and what is happening on the ground? JUDGE MANLEY: Right. JUDGE TAUBER: Is there anyone else who wants to speak to the issue of what a target population ought to be, what it is? MS. WILLIAMS: Judge Tauber, I just want to talk about risk for a couple of minutes. You	45
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	And let's talk for a moment about, in general, what is the population that we want to reach? And let me just throw this out. I think that everyone would agree that it's the high-risk offenders. Is there anything beyond that that needs to be said? MR. BRADY: Well, there is because, in California, our the largest population that we have of returnees are actually low-level drug users who are churners. They come back three times a year for 90 days or two months. And so you can't just target the high risk, high needs unless we categorize. My view of high risk is you have to		3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	agree on is the most needy of these services. In other words, you have to be flexible to meet what the need is and what the direction is given you by the those who set policy. JUDGE TAUBER: So there's a divergence between what is ideal or needed and what is happening on the ground? JUDGE MANLEY: Right. JUDGE TAUBER: Is there anyone else who wants to speak to the issue of what a target population ought to be, what it is? MS. WILLIAMS: Judge Tauber, I just want to talk about risk for a couple of minutes. You know, we went through quite a transformation in Texas	45
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	And let's talk for a moment about, in general, what is the population that we want to reach? And let me just throw this out. I think that everyone would agree that it's the high-risk offenders. Is there anything beyond that that needs to be said? MR. BRADY: Well, there is because, in California, our the largest population that we have of returnees are actually low-level drug users who are churners. They come back three times a year for 90 days or two months. And so you can't just target the high risk, high needs unless we categorize. My view of high risk is you have to break it up high risk to public safety or high risk to re-offend? Because if your targeting high risk to re-offend, then I agree. But does high risk		3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	agree on is the most needy of these services. In other words, you have to be flexible to meet what the need is and what the direction is given you by the those who set policy. JUDGE TAUBER: So there's a divergence between what is ideal or needed and what is happening on the ground? JUDGE MANLEY: Right. JUDGE TAUBER: Is there anyone else who wants to speak to the issue of what a target population ought to be, what it is? MS. WILLIAMS: Judge Tauber, I just want to talk about risk for a couple of minutes. You know, we went through quite a transformation in Texas in 2006-2007 because we were looking at building	45
2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	And let's talk for a moment about, in general, what is the population that we want to reach? And let me just throw this out. I think that everyone would agree that it's the high-risk offenders. Is there anything beyond that that needs to be said? MR. BRADY: Well, there is because, in California, our the largest population that we have of returnees are actually low-level drug users who are churners. They come back three times a year for 90 days or two months. And so you can't just target the high risk, high needs unless we categorize. My view of high risk is you have to break it up high risk to public safety or high risk to re-offend? Because if your targeting high		3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	agree on is the most needy of these services. In other words, you have to be flexible to meet what the need is and what the direction is given you by the those who set policy. JUDGE TAUBER: So there's a divergence between what is ideal or needed and what is happening on the ground? JUDGE MANLEY: Right. JUDGE TAUBER: Is there anyone else who wants to speak to the issue of what a target population ought to be, what it is? MS. WILLIAMS: Judge Tauber, I just want to talk about risk for a couple of minutes. You know, we went through quite a transformation in Texas in 2006-2007 because we were looking at building three more prisons. Our legislative budget board was	45
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	And let's talk for a moment about, in general, what is the population that we want to reach? And let me just throw this out. I think that everyone would agree that it's the high-risk offenders. Is there anything beyond that that needs to be said? MR. BRADY: Well, there is because, in California, our the largest population that we have of returnees are actually low-level drug users who are churners. They come back three times a year for 90 days or two months. And so you can't just target the high risk, high needs unless we categorize. My view of high risk is you have to break it up high risk to public safety or high risk to re-offend? Because if your targeting high risk to re-offend, then I agree. But does high risk		3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	agree on is the most needy of these services. In other words, you have to be flexible to meet what the need is and what the direction is given you by the those who set policy. JUDGE TAUBER: So there's a divergence between what is ideal or needed and what is happening on the ground? JUDGE MANLEY: Right. JUDGE TAUBER: Is there anyone else who wants to speak to the issue of what a target population ought to be, what it is? MS. WILLIAMS: Judge Tauber, I just want to talk about risk for a couple of minutes. You know, we went through quite a transformation in Texas in 2006-2007 because we were looking at building three more prisons. Our legislative budget board was estimating that we needed another 17,000 prison beds	45
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	And let's talk for a moment about, in general, what is the population that we want to reach? And let me just throw this out. I think that everyone would agree that it's the high-risk offenders. Is there anything beyond that that needs to be said? MR. BRADY: Well, there is because, in California, our the largest population that we have of returnees are actually low-level drug users who are churners. They come back three times a year for 90 days or two months. And so you can't just target the high risk, high needs unless we categorize. My view of high risk is you have to break it up high risk to public safety or high risk to re-offend? Because if your targeting high risk to re-offend, then I agree. But does high risk mean to public safety, crimes of violence, stuff like		3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	agree on is the most needy of these services. In other words, you have to be flexible to meet what the need is and what the direction is given you by the those who set policy. JUDGE TAUBER: So there's a divergence between what is ideal or needed and what is happening on the ground? JUDGE MANLEY: Right. JUDGE TAUBER: Is there anyone else who wants to speak to the issue of what a target population ought to be, what it is? MS. WILLIAMS: Judge Tauber, I just want to talk about risk for a couple of minutes. You know, we went through quite a transformation in Texas in 2006-2007 because we were looking at building three more prisons. Our legislative budget board was	45
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 177 18	And let's talk for a moment about, in general, what is the population that we want to reach? And let me just throw this out. I think that everyone would agree that it's the high-risk offenders. Is there anything beyond that that needs to be said? MR. BRADY: Well, there is because, in California, our the largest population that we have of returnees are actually low-level drug users who are churners. They come back three times a year for 90 days or two months. And so you can't just target the high risk, high needs unless we categorize. My view of high risk is you have to break it up high risk to public safety or high risk to re-offend? Because if your targeting high risk to re-offend, then I agree. But does high risk mean to public safety, crimes of violence, stuff like that? Then I don't think you could really break it out. The research would say that targeting high risk means public safety violence, offenders where you get		3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	agree on is the most needy of these services. In other words, you have to be flexible to meet what the need is and what the direction is given you by the those who set policy. JUDGE TAUBER: So there's a divergence between what is ideal or needed and what is happening on the ground? JUDGE MANLEY: Right. JUDGE TAUBER: Is there anyone else who wants to speak to the issue of what a target population ought to be, what it is? MS. WILLIAMS: Judge Tauber, I just want to talk about risk for a couple of minutes. You know, we went through quite a transformation in Texas in 2006-2007 because we were looking at building three more prisons. Our legislative budget board was estimating that we needed another 17,000 prison beds by this year, and you know the costs are astronomical. When we talk about high risk and also	45
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 7 18 19	And let's talk for a moment about, in general, what is the population that we want to reach? And let me just throw this out. I think that everyone would agree that it's the high-risk offenders. Is there anything beyond that that needs to be said? MR. BRADY: Well, there is because, in California, our the largest population that we have of returnees are actually low-level drug users who are churners. They come back three times a year for 90 days or two months. And so you can't just target the high risk, high needs unless we categorize. My view of high risk is you have to break it up high risk to public safety or high risk to re-offend? Because if your targeting high risk to re-offend, then I agree. But does high risk mean to public safety, crimes of violence, stuff like that? Then I don't think you could really break it out. The research would say that targeting high risk means public safety violence, offenders where you get your biggest bang for your buck. But for us, dollar		3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	agree on is the most needy of these services. In other words, you have to be flexible to meet what the need is and what the direction is given you by the those who set policy. JUDGE TAUBER: So there's a divergence between what is ideal or needed and what is happening on the ground? JUDGE MANLEY: Right. JUDGE TAUBER: Is there anyone else who wants to speak to the issue of what a target population ought to be, what it is? MS. WILLIAMS: Judge Tauber, I just want to talk about risk for a couple of minutes. You know, we went through quite a transformation in Texas in 2006-2007 because we were looking at building three more prisons. Our legislative budget board was estimating that we needed another 17,000 prison beds by this year, and you know the costs are astronomical. When we talk about high risk and also policy, we also look at high cost. And the turnover	45
2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	And let's talk for a moment about, in general, what is the population that we want to reach? And let me just throw this out. I think that everyone would agree that it's the high-risk offenders. Is there anything beyond that that needs to be said? MR. BRADY: Well, there is because, in California, our the largest population that we have of returnees are actually low-level drug users who are churners. They come back three times a year for 90 days or two months. And so you can't just target the high risk, high needs unless we categorize. My view of high risk is you have to break it up high risk to public safety or high risk to re-offend? Because if your targeting high risk to re-offend, then I agree. But does high risk mean to public safety, crimes of violence, stuff like that? Then I don't think you could really break it out. The research would say that targeting high risk means public safety violence, offenders where you get		3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	agree on is the most needy of these services. In other words, you have to be flexible to meet what the need is and what the direction is given you by the those who set policy. JUDGE TAUBER: So there's a divergence between what is ideal or needed and what is happening on the ground? JUDGE MANLEY: Right. JUDGE TAUBER: Is there anyone else who wants to speak to the issue of what a target population ought to be, what it is? MS. WILLIAMS: Judge Tauber, I just want to talk about risk for a couple of minutes. You know, we went through quite a transformation in Texas in 2006-2007 because we were looking at building three more prisons. Our legislative budget board was estimating that we needed another 17,000 prison beds by this year, and you know the costs are astronomical. When we talk about high risk and also	45

		<u> </u>		
	46			48
1	costly.	1	court? What's the profile?	
2	Texas invested in community supervision	2	MS. WILLIAMS: It's a high-risk offender.	
3	and, along with that, came a lot of joint efforts	3	Most of them have had prior pen trips. A large	
4	with reentry courts, drug courts. To target the	4	number of them are drug offenders, property crimes,	
5	population I think you're talking about, which, in	5	those kinds that would be circulating in and out of	
6	our state, circle in and out of state jail, you know,	6	the system over and over. These are people that are	
7	it's people that get possession charges, properties	7	reentering from one of our probably most stringent	
8	crimes, those kinds of things, but many of them had	8	drug programs that's operated by the Texas Department	
9	many of those. We use an empirical measure for risk	9	of Corrections. They get in; they're locked up for	
10	called the lower service inventory. And I think	10	six to nine months; come out into a transitional	
11	probably some of you are familiar with it. So I	11	treatment facility; and then we add the reentry court	
12	don't view risk necessarily as violent or lower level	12	structure on top of that.	
13	offenders. I understand from a legal standpoint it	13	To us, on the case that we've been able to	
14	may look differently. But a lot of these folks that	14	make to the state is that it's much more cost	
15	are circling in and out aren't high risk and are	15	effective than sending this prison person to state	
16	costing the community and the state hundreds of	16	jail, which is a two-year sentence most of them	
17	thousands of dollars.	17	don't do the whole two years over and over and	
18	By actually measuring risks and targeting	18	over again.	
19	the factors that are keeping that person circling in	19	And Judge Caruso and I will be talking	
20	and out of the system, regardless of what	20	about some of the data tomorrow, but we've seen	
21	classification their offenses were in, has shown to	21	revocations go down by over 50 percent by targeting	
22	be very effective in Texas. So we went from a	22	these folks.	
	47			49
1			HIDGE TAUBER: Chris, what's your	49
1	projection of needing to build three more prisons for	1	JUDGE TAUBER: Chris, what's your	49
2	projection of needing to build three more prisons for 17,000 more offenders by this year to having 3,000	2	population?	49
2 3	projection of needing to build three more prisons for 17,000 more offenders by this year to having 3,000 vacant prison beds. So, it was a very effective	2 3	population? JUDGE CARPENTER: Our population is a	49
2 3 4	projection of needing to build three more prisons for 17,000 more offenders by this year to having 3,000 vacant prison beds. So, it was a very effective methodology, and it centers around agencies and	2 3 4	population? JUDGE CARPENTER: Our population is a very mixed bag. Without going into our whole	49
2 3	projection of needing to build three more prisons for 17,000 more offenders by this year to having 3,000 vacant prison beds. So, it was a very effective methodology, and it centers around agencies and criminal justice officials, judges, actually	2 3	population? JUDGE CARPENTER: Our population is a very mixed bag. Without going into our whole sentencing structure, the people that we get are	49
2 3 4 5	projection of needing to build three more prisons for 17,000 more offenders by this year to having 3,000 vacant prison beds. So, it was a very effective methodology, and it centers around agencies and	2 3 4 5	population? JUDGE CARPENTER: Our population is a very mixed bag. Without going into our whole sentencing structure, the people that we get are coming back from 120 days in the Department of	49
2 3 4 5 6	projection of needing to build three more prisons for 17,000 more offenders by this year to having 3,000 vacant prison beds. So, it was a very effective methodology, and it centers around agencies and criminal justice officials, judges, actually measuring, empirically measuring risk and targeting	2 3 4 5 6	population? JUDGE CARPENTER: Our population is a very mixed bag. Without going into our whole sentencing structure, the people that we get are coming back from 120 days in the Department of Corrections. And, in our jurisdiction, they don't	49
2 3 4 5 6 7	projection of needing to build three more prisons for 17,000 more offenders by this year to having 3,000 vacant prison beds. So, it was a very effective methodology, and it centers around agencies and criminal justice officials, judges, actually measuring, empirically measuring risk and targeting those factors.	2 3 4 5 6 7	population? JUDGE CARPENTER: Our population is a very mixed bag. Without going into our whole sentencing structure, the people that we get are coming back from 120 days in the Department of	49
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	projection of needing to build three more prisons for 17,000 more offenders by this year to having 3,000 vacant prison beds. So, it was a very effective methodology, and it centers around agencies and criminal justice officials, judges, actually measuring, empirically measuring risk and targeting those factors. JUDGE TAUBER: So you've been able to get	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	population? JUDGE CARPENTER: Our population is a very mixed bag. Without going into our whole sentencing structure, the people that we get are coming back from 120 days in the Department of Corrections. And, in our jurisdiction, they don't get sent unless it's either the nature of the offense	49
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	projection of needing to build three more prisons for 17,000 more offenders by this year to having 3,000 vacant prison beds. So, it was a very effective methodology, and it centers around agencies and criminal justice officials, judges, actually measuring, empirically measuring risk and targeting those factors. JUDGE TAUBER: So you've been able to get your judges and your practitioners on the ground to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	population? JUDGE CARPENTER: Our population is a very mixed bag. Without going into our whole sentencing structure, the people that we get are coming back from 120 days in the Department of Corrections. And, in our jurisdiction, they don't get sent unless it's either the nature of the offense or it's the nature of their number of priors or	49
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	projection of needing to build three more prisons for 17,000 more offenders by this year to having 3,000 vacant prison beds. So, it was a very effective methodology, and it centers around agencies and criminal justice officials, judges, actually measuring, empirically measuring risk and targeting those factors. JUDGE TAUBER: So you've been able to get your judges and your practitioners on the ground to apply these standards across the state?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	population? JUDGE CARPENTER: Our population is a very mixed bag. Without going into our whole sentencing structure, the people that we get are coming back from 120 days in the Department of Corrections. And, in our jurisdiction, they don't get sent unless it's either the nature of the offense or it's the nature of their number of priors or you know, and we do have sentencing advisements and	49
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	projection of needing to build three more prisons for 17,000 more offenders by this year to having 3,000 vacant prison beds. So, it was a very effective methodology, and it centers around agencies and criminal justice officials, judges, actually measuring, empirically measuring risk and targeting those factors. JUDGE TAUBER: So you've been able to get your judges and your practitioners on the ground to apply these standards across the state? MS. WILLIAMS: Yeah. I think, obviously,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	population? JUDGE CARPENTER: Our population is a very mixed bag. Without going into our whole sentencing structure, the people that we get are coming back from 120 days in the Department of Corrections. And, in our jurisdiction, they don't get sent unless it's either the nature of the offense or it's the nature of their number of priors or you know, and we do have sentencing advisements and structures, and our judges don't follow them,	49
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	projection of needing to build three more prisons for 17,000 more offenders by this year to having 3,000 vacant prison beds. So, it was a very effective methodology, and it centers around agencies and criminal justice officials, judges, actually measuring, empirically measuring risk and targeting those factors. JUDGE TAUBER: So you've been able to get your judges and your practitioners on the ground to apply these standards across the state? MS. WILLIAMS: Yeah. I think, obviously, there are some jurisdictions, if you look at their	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	population? JUDGE CARPENTER: Our population is a very mixed bag. Without going into our whole sentencing structure, the people that we get are coming back from 120 days in the Department of Corrections. And, in our jurisdiction, they don't get sent unless it's either the nature of the offense or it's the nature of their number of priors or you know, and we do have sentencing advisements and structures, and our judges don't follow them, particularly. Some do, some don't. Some do	49
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	projection of needing to build three more prisons for 17,000 more offenders by this year to having 3,000 vacant prison beds. So, it was a very effective methodology, and it centers around agencies and criminal justice officials, judges, actually measuring, empirically measuring risk and targeting those factors. JUDGE TAUBER: So you've been able to get your judges and your practitioners on the ground to apply these standards across the state? MS. WILLIAMS: Yeah. I think, obviously, there are some jurisdictions, if you look at their numbers, and they are held out, who have not done	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	population? JUDGE CARPENTER: Our population is a very mixed bag. Without going into our whole sentencing structure, the people that we get are coming back from 120 days in the Department of Corrections. And, in our jurisdiction, they don't get sent unless it's either the nature of the offense or it's the nature of their number of priors or you know, and we do have sentencing advisements and structures, and our judges don't follow them, particularly. Some do, some don't. Some do sometimes, some don't. Some people are sent to our	49
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	projection of needing to build three more prisons for 17,000 more offenders by this year to having 3,000 vacant prison beds. So, it was a very effective methodology, and it centers around agencies and criminal justice officials, judges, actually measuring, empirically measuring risk and targeting those factors. JUDGE TAUBER: So you've been able to get your judges and your practitioners on the ground to apply these standards across the state? MS. WILLIAMS: Yeah. I think, obviously, there are some jurisdictions, if you look at their numbers, and they are held out, who have not done that. But, overall, the jurisdictions that took	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	population? JUDGE CARPENTER: Our population is a very mixed bag. Without going into our whole sentencing structure, the people that we get are coming back from 120 days in the Department of Corrections. And, in our jurisdiction, they don't get sent unless it's either the nature of the offense or it's the nature of their number of priors or you know, and we do have sentencing advisements and structures, and our judges don't follow them, particularly. Some do, some don't. Some do sometimes, some don't. Some people are sent to our program to drug court on probation completely out	49
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	projection of needing to build three more prisons for 17,000 more offenders by this year to having 3,000 vacant prison beds. So, it was a very effective methodology, and it centers around agencies and criminal justice officials, judges, actually measuring, empirically measuring risk and targeting those factors. JUDGE TAUBER: So you've been able to get your judges and your practitioners on the ground to apply these standards across the state? MS. WILLIAMS: Yeah. I think, obviously, there are some jurisdictions, if you look at their numbers, and they are held out, who have not done that. But, overall, the jurisdictions that took money, there were strings attached, which meant	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	population? JUDGE CARPENTER: Our population is a very mixed bag. Without going into our whole sentencing structure, the people that we get are coming back from 120 days in the Department of Corrections. And, in our jurisdiction, they don't get sent unless it's either the nature of the offense or it's the nature of their number of priors or you know, and we do have sentencing advisements and structures, and our judges don't follow them, particularly. Some do, some don't. Some do sometimes, some don't. Some people are sent to our program to drug court on probation completely out of the blue because at sentencing the judge just	49
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	projection of needing to build three more prisons for 17,000 more offenders by this year to having 3,000 vacant prison beds. So, it was a very effective methodology, and it centers around agencies and criminal justice officials, judges, actually measuring, empirically measuring risk and targeting those factors. JUDGE TAUBER: So you've been able to get your judges and your practitioners on the ground to apply these standards across the state? MS. WILLIAMS: Yeah. I think, obviously, there are some jurisdictions, if you look at their numbers, and they are held out, who have not done that. But, overall, the jurisdictions that took money, there were strings attached, which meant you're going to use empirically-validated methods;	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	population? JUDGE CARPENTER: Our population is a very mixed bag. Without going into our whole sentencing structure, the people that we get are coming back from 120 days in the Department of Corrections. And, in our jurisdiction, they don't get sent unless it's either the nature of the offense or it's the nature of their number of priors or you know, and we do have sentencing advisements and structures, and our judges don't follow them, particularly. Some do, some don't. Some do sometimes, some don't. Some people are sent to our program to drug court on probation completely out of the blue because at sentencing the judge just decided they needed to be in our program, and they	49
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	projection of needing to build three more prisons for 17,000 more offenders by this year to having 3,000 vacant prison beds. So, it was a very effective methodology, and it centers around agencies and criminal justice officials, judges, actually measuring, empirically measuring risk and targeting those factors. JUDGE TAUBER: So you've been able to get your judges and your practitioners on the ground to apply these standards across the state? MS. WILLIAMS: Yeah. I think, obviously, there are some jurisdictions, if you look at their numbers, and they are held out, who have not done that. But, overall, the jurisdictions that took money, there were strings attached, which meant you're going to use empirically-validated methods; you're going to use graduated sanctions, or you're	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	population? JUDGE CARPENTER: Our population is a very mixed bag. Without going into our whole sentencing structure, the people that we get are coming back from 120 days in the Department of Corrections. And, in our jurisdiction, they don't get sent unless it's either the nature of the offense or it's the nature of their number of priors or you know, and we do have sentencing advisements and structures, and our judges don't follow them, particularly. Some do, some don't. Some do sometimes, some don't. Some people are sent to our program to drug court on probation completely out of the blue because at sentencing the judge just decided they needed to be in our program, and they haven't been screened; they've just been sent there	49
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	projection of needing to build three more prisons for 17,000 more offenders by this year to having 3,000 vacant prison beds. So, it was a very effective methodology, and it centers around agencies and criminal justice officials, judges, actually measuring, empirically measuring risk and targeting those factors. JUDGE TAUBER: So you've been able to get your judges and your practitioners on the ground to apply these standards across the state? MS. WILLIAMS: Yeah. I think, obviously, there are some jurisdictions, if you look at their numbers, and they are held out, who have not done that. But, overall, the jurisdictions that took money, there were strings attached, which meant you're going to use empirically-validated methods; you're going to use graduated sanctions, or you're not going to get your money back. And it's been an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	population? JUDGE CARPENTER: Our population is a very mixed bag. Without going into our whole sentencing structure, the people that we get are coming back from 120 days in the Department of Corrections. And, in our jurisdiction, they don't get sent unless it's either the nature of the offense or it's the nature of their number of priors or you know, and we do have sentencing advisements and structures, and our judges don't follow them, particularly. Some do, some don't. Some do sometimes, some don't. Some people are sent to our program to drug court on probation completely out of the blue because at sentencing the judge just decided they needed to be in our program, and they haven't been screened; they've just been sent there as an order. The people that come back into our reentry range from you know, I have a 67-year old man who,	49
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	projection of needing to build three more prisons for 17,000 more offenders by this year to having 3,000 vacant prison beds. So, it was a very effective methodology, and it centers around agencies and criminal justice officials, judges, actually measuring, empirically measuring risk and targeting those factors. JUDGE TAUBER: So you've been able to get your judges and your practitioners on the ground to apply these standards across the state? MS. WILLIAMS: Yeah. I think, obviously, there are some jurisdictions, if you look at their numbers, and they are held out, who have not done that. But, overall, the jurisdictions that took money, there were strings attached, which meant you're going to use empirically-validated methods; you're going to use graduated sanctions, or you're not going to get your money back. And it's been an education process for judges, for legislators, for probation officials, for probation officers, for attorneys.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	population? JUDGE CARPENTER: Our population is a very mixed bag. Without going into our whole sentencing structure, the people that we get are coming back from 120 days in the Department of Corrections. And, in our jurisdiction, they don't get sent unless it's either the nature of the offense or it's the nature of their number of priors or you know, and we do have sentencing advisements and structures, and our judges don't follow them, particularly. Some do, some don't. Some do sometimes, some don't. Some people are sent to our program to drug court on probation completely out of the blue because at sentencing the judge just decided they needed to be in our program, and they haven't been screened; they've just been sent there as an order. The people that come back into our reentry range from you know, I have a 67-year old man who, you know, was sort of lost and wandering around, and	49
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	projection of needing to build three more prisons for 17,000 more offenders by this year to having 3,000 vacant prison beds. So, it was a very effective methodology, and it centers around agencies and criminal justice officials, judges, actually measuring, empirically measuring risk and targeting those factors. JUDGE TAUBER: So you've been able to get your judges and your practitioners on the ground to apply these standards across the state? MS. WILLIAMS: Yeah. I think, obviously, there are some jurisdictions, if you look at their numbers, and they are held out, who have not done that. But, overall, the jurisdictions that took money, there were strings attached, which meant you're going to use empirically-validated methods; you're going to use graduated sanctions, or you're not going to get your money back. And it's been an education process for judges, for legislators, for probation officials, for probation officers, for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	population? JUDGE CARPENTER: Our population is a very mixed bag. Without going into our whole sentencing structure, the people that we get are coming back from 120 days in the Department of Corrections. And, in our jurisdiction, they don't get sent unless it's either the nature of the offense or it's the nature of their number of priors or you know, and we do have sentencing advisements and structures, and our judges don't follow them, particularly. Some do, some don't. Some do sometimes, some don't. Some people are sent to our program to drug court on probation completely out of the blue because at sentencing the judge just decided they needed to be in our program, and they haven't been screened; they've just been sent there as an order. The people that come back into our reentry range from you know, I have a 67-year old man who,	49

52

	0	_	
	5	0	
1	hundred thousand dollars, and we have young drug	1	Parole Board, it is in their file that they fall
2	dealers. I mean, we have everything. And there	2	under the category; they're eligible for the reentry
3	seems to be little rhyme nor reason to it. But when	3	court. And at that time, if the board member, the
4	they come back from 120 days in the Department of	4	decision-makers, make the decision, they put that as
5	Corrections, they're in this program, and our pilot	5	a special condition on their parole, that they must
6	was a year. They would be there for a year, frankly,	6	participate in and successfully complete the reentry
7	whether they needed it or not. Some of them didn't	7	court program.
8	need much; some of them needed a whole lot. So, with	8	JUDGE TAUBER: Okay. And, John, what's
9	what we learned in the three years is that instead of	9	your target population? Do you take all offenders
10	trying to sort them out by assessing them at the	10	coming back from prison?
11	beginning, do they need reentry, do they not need it,	11	JUDGE SURBECK: High risk. We use as our
12	we're going to continue to take everybody and then,	12	front end for our count, we use as the front end what
13	as we go through, we're going to decide who needs to	13	we call community transitions was created by the
14	stay there for a longer period of time.	14	legislature in 1998 or '99 as, candidly, an early
15	JUDGE TAUBER: So you're doing, actually,	15	release to save us some money. And, of course, they
16	almost like a process evaluation over the course of	16	called it transition. It didn't have any transition
17	the program in determining what tracks they ought to	17	services connected to it.
18	be in, what services they need and so forth.	18	In our county, we've used that as a front
19	JUDGE CARPENTER: Exactly. Because we're	19	end. Anybody that wants to partake or take advantage
20	not just getting high risk. We're getting them, but	20	of community transitions has to come through reentry.
21	we're also getting, you know, we're getting people	21	Community transitions applies to anybody with two
22	who frankly are there because they want them to pay	22	years or more of a sentence at the DOC.
	5	1	
1		1	JUDGE TAUBER: Let's jump ahead, if we
1 2	their restitution, and they want me to make sure that		JUDGE TAUBER: Let's jump ahead, if we can, for a moment to state issues. We have some
		1	can, for a moment to state issues. We have some
2	their restitution, and they want me to make sure that they show up with the money every week. JUDGE TAUBER: Is that a good idea, or do	1 2	can, for a moment to state issues. We have some people from the state administrative office of torts
2 3	their restitution, and they want me to make sure that they show up with the money every week.	1 2 3	can, for a moment to state issues. We have some
2 3 4	their restitution, and they want me to make sure that they show up with the money every week. JUDGE TAUBER: Is that a good idea, or do you see a better system if you could eliminate or	1 2 3 4	can, for a moment to state issues. We have some people from the state administrative office of torts and state Supreme Courts, and what I hoped we could
2 3 4 5	their restitution, and they want me to make sure that they show up with the money every week. JUDGE TAUBER: Is that a good idea, or do you see a better system if you could eliminate or sidetrack some of those.	1 2 3 4 5	can, for a moment to state issues. We have some people from the state administrative office of torts and state Supreme Courts, and what I hoped we could focus on for a moment is those state prison-based
2 3 4 5 6	their restitution, and they want me to make sure that they show up with the money every week. JUDGE TAUBER: Is that a good idea, or do you see a better system if you could eliminate or sidetrack some of those. JUDGE CARPENTER: I can tell you that if	1 2 3 4 5 6	can, for a moment to state issues. We have some people from the state administrative office of torts and state Supreme Courts, and what I hoped we could focus on for a moment is those state prison-based reentry courts as opposed to county jail probation
2 3 4 5 6 7	their restitution, and they want me to make sure that they show up with the money every week. JUDGE TAUBER: Is that a good idea, or do you see a better system if you could eliminate or sidetrack some of those. JUDGE CARPENTER: I can tell you that if what we're trying to do is keep people from being	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	can, for a moment to state issues. We have some people from the state administrative office of torts and state Supreme Courts, and what I hoped we could focus on for a moment is those state prison-based reentry courts as opposed to county jail probation programs.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	their restitution, and they want me to make sure that they show up with the money every week. JUDGE TAUBER: Is that a good idea, or do you see a better system if you could eliminate or sidetrack some of those. JUDGE CARPENTER: I can tell you that if what we're trying to do is keep people from being sent back, then having them in our program is going	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	can, for a moment to state issues. We have some people from the state administrative office of torts and state Supreme Courts, and what I hoped we could focus on for a moment is those state prison-based reentry courts as opposed to county jail probation programs. There are a number of states that have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	their restitution, and they want me to make sure that they show up with the money every week. JUDGE TAUBER: Is that a good idea, or do you see a better system if you could eliminate or sidetrack some of those. JUDGE CARPENTER: I can tell you that if what we're trying to do is keep people from being sent back, then having them in our program is going to prevent that.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	can, for a moment to state issues. We have some people from the state administrative office of torts and state Supreme Courts, and what I hoped we could focus on for a moment is those state prison-based reentry courts as opposed to county jail probation programs. There are a number of states that have gravitated towards split sentencing programs, and I'm
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	their restitution, and they want me to make sure that they show up with the money every week. JUDGE TAUBER: Is that a good idea, or do you see a better system if you could eliminate or sidetrack some of those. JUDGE CARPENTER: I can tell you that if what we're trying to do is keep people from being sent back, then having them in our program is going to prevent that. JUDGE TAUBER: Whether they're high risk	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	can, for a moment to state issues. We have some people from the state administrative office of torts and state Supreme Courts, and what I hoped we could focus on for a moment is those state prison-based reentry courts as opposed to county jail probation programs. There are a number of states that have gravitated towards split sentencing programs, and I'm wondering, Melissa, is Ohio one of those states?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	their restitution, and they want me to make sure that they show up with the money every week. JUDGE TAUBER: Is that a good idea, or do you see a better system if you could eliminate or sidetrack some of those. JUDGE CARPENTER: I can tell you that if what we're trying to do is keep people from being sent back, then having them in our program is going to prevent that. JUDGE TAUBER: Whether they're high risk or perhaps	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	can, for a moment to state issues. We have some people from the state administrative office of torts and state Supreme Courts, and what I hoped we could focus on for a moment is those state prison-based reentry courts as opposed to county jail probation programs. There are a number of states that have gravitated towards split sentencing programs, and I'm wondering, Melissa, is Ohio one of those states? MS. KNOPP: The way we define reentry
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	their restitution, and they want me to make sure that they show up with the money every week. JUDGE TAUBER: Is that a good idea, or do you see a better system if you could eliminate or sidetrack some of those. JUDGE CARPENTER: I can tell you that if what we're trying to do is keep people from being sent back, then having them in our program is going to prevent that. JUDGE TAUBER: Whether they're high risk or perhaps JUDGE CARPENTER: Exactly, because they	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	can, for a moment to state issues. We have some people from the state administrative office of torts and state Supreme Courts, and what I hoped we could focus on for a moment is those state prison-based reentry courts as opposed to county jail probation programs. There are a number of states that have gravitated towards split sentencing programs, and I'm wondering, Melissa, is Ohio one of those states? MS. KNOPP: The way we define reentry court in Ohio is that if you're going to state prison
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	their restitution, and they want me to make sure that they show up with the money every week. JUDGE TAUBER: Is that a good idea, or do you see a better system if you could eliminate or sidetrack some of those. JUDGE CARPENTER: I can tell you that if what we're trying to do is keep people from being sent back, then having them in our program is going to prevent that. JUDGE TAUBER: Whether they're high risk or perhaps JUDGE CARPENTER: Exactly, because they would get sent back on technical violations.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	can, for a moment to state issues. We have some people from the state administrative office of torts and state Supreme Courts, and what I hoped we could focus on for a moment is those state prison-based reentry courts as opposed to county jail probation programs. There are a number of states that have gravitated towards split sentencing programs, and I'm wondering, Melissa, is Ohio one of those states? MS. KNOPP: The way we define reentry court in Ohio is that if you're going to state prison and you come back out, you'll be in reentry court.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	their restitution, and they want me to make sure that they show up with the money every week. JUDGE TAUBER: Is that a good idea, or do you see a better system if you could eliminate or sidetrack some of those. JUDGE CARPENTER: I can tell you that if what we're trying to do is keep people from being sent back, then having them in our program is going to prevent that. JUDGE TAUBER: Whether they're high risk or perhaps JUDGE CARPENTER: Exactly, because they would get sent back on technical violations. JUDGE TAUBER: Elaine, you wanted to	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14	can, for a moment to state issues. We have some people from the state administrative office of torts and state Supreme Courts, and what I hoped we could focus on for a moment is those state prison-based reentry courts as opposed to county jail probation programs. There are a number of states that have gravitated towards split sentencing programs, and I'm wondering, Melissa, is Ohio one of those states? MS. KNOPP: The way we define reentry court in Ohio is that if you're going to state prison and you come back out, you'll be in reentry court. If you're going to county jail and you come back out,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	their restitution, and they want me to make sure that they show up with the money every week. JUDGE TAUBER: Is that a good idea, or do you see a better system if you could eliminate or sidetrack some of those. JUDGE CARPENTER: I can tell you that if what we're trying to do is keep people from being sent back, then having them in our program is going to prevent that. JUDGE TAUBER: Whether they're high risk or perhaps JUDGE CARPENTER: Exactly, because they would get sent back on technical violations. JUDGE TAUBER: Elaine, you wanted to MS DOUGAN: I do. In Pennsylvania, we	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	can, for a moment to state issues. We have some people from the state administrative office of torts and state Supreme Courts, and what I hoped we could focus on for a moment is those state prison-based reentry courts as opposed to county jail probation programs. There are a number of states that have gravitated towards split sentencing programs, and I'm wondering, Melissa, is Ohio one of those states? MS. KNOPP: The way we define reentry court in Ohio is that if you're going to state prison and you come back out, you'll be in reentry court. If you're going to county jail and you come back out, then you just go into drug court, and that will help
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	their restitution, and they want me to make sure that they show up with the money every week. JUDGE TAUBER: Is that a good idea, or do you see a better system if you could eliminate or sidetrack some of those. JUDGE CARPENTER: I can tell you that if what we're trying to do is keep people from being sent back, then having them in our program is going to prevent that. JUDGE TAUBER: Whether they're high risk or perhaps JUDGE CARPENTER: Exactly, because they would get sent back on technical violations. JUDGE TAUBER: Elaine, you wanted to MS DOUGAN: I do. In Pennsylvania, we also determine the risk and need. For the reentry	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	can, for a moment to state issues. We have some people from the state administrative office of torts and state Supreme Courts, and what I hoped we could focus on for a moment is those state prison-based reentry courts as opposed to county jail probation programs. There are a number of states that have gravitated towards split sentencing programs, and I'm wondering, Melissa, is Ohio one of those states? MS. KNOPP: The way we define reentry court in Ohio is that if you're going to state prison and you come back out, you'll be in reentry court. If you're going to county jail and you come back out, then you just go into drug court, and that will help whatever your target.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	their restitution, and they want me to make sure that they show up with the money every week. JUDGE TAUBER: Is that a good idea, or do you see a better system if you could eliminate or sidetrack some of those. JUDGE CARPENTER: I can tell you that if what we're trying to do is keep people from being sent back, then having them in our program is going to prevent that. JUDGE TAUBER: Whether they're high risk or perhaps JUDGE CARPENTER: Exactly, because they would get sent back on technical violations. JUDGE TAUBER: Elaine, you wanted to MS DOUGAN: I do. In Pennsylvania, we also determine the risk and need. For the reentry courts, we take medium to high risk offenders that	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	can, for a moment to state issues. We have some people from the state administrative office of torts and state Supreme Courts, and what I hoped we could focus on for a moment is those state prison-based reentry courts as opposed to county jail probation programs. There are a number of states that have gravitated towards split sentencing programs, and I'm wondering, Melissa, is Ohio one of those states? MS. KNOPP: The way we define reentry court in Ohio is that if you're going to state prison and you come back out, you'll be in reentry court. If you're going to county jail and you come back out, then you just go into drug court, and that will help whatever your target. On the reentry courts in Ohio, they do
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 their restitution, and they want me to make sure that they show up with the money every week. JUDGE TAUBER: Is that a good idea, or do you see a better system if you could eliminate or sidetrack some of those. JUDGE CARPENTER: I can tell you that if what we're trying to do is keep people from being sent back, then having them in our program is going to prevent that. JUDGE TAUBER: Whether they're high risk or perhaps JUDGE CARPENTER: Exactly, because they would get sent back on technical violations. JUDGE TAUBER: Elaine, you wanted to MS DOUGAN: I do. In Pennsylvania, we also determine the risk and need. For the reentry courts, we take medium to high risk offenders that have a drug and alcohol history, and are they 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	can, for a moment to state issues. We have some people from the state administrative office of torts and state Supreme Courts, and what I hoped we could focus on for a moment is those state prison-based reentry courts as opposed to county jail probation programs. There are a number of states that have gravitated towards split sentencing programs, and I'm wondering, Melissa, is Ohio one of those states? MS. KNOPP: The way we define reentry court in Ohio is that if you're going to state prison and you come back out, you'll be in reentry court. If you're going to county jail and you come back out, then you just go into drug court, and that will help whatever your target. On the reentry courts in Ohio, they do vary, though. And we are very home ruled in our
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	their restitution, and they want me to make sure that they show up with the money every week. JUDGE TAUBER: Is that a good idea, or do you see a better system if you could eliminate or sidetrack some of those. JUDGE CARPENTER: I can tell you that if what we're trying to do is keep people from being sent back, then having them in our program is going to prevent that. JUDGE TAUBER: Whether they're high risk or perhaps JUDGE CARPENTER: Exactly, because they would get sent back on technical violations. JUDGE TAUBER: Elaine, you wanted to MS DOUGAN: I do. In Pennsylvania, we also determine the risk and need. For the reentry courts, we take medium to high risk offenders that have a drug and alcohol history, and are they identifiable; are they still incarcerated? We have a	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	can, for a moment to state issues. We have some people from the state administrative office of torts and state Supreme Courts, and what I hoped we could focus on for a moment is those state prison-based reentry courts as opposed to county jail probation programs. There are a number of states that have gravitated towards split sentencing programs, and I'm wondering, Melissa, is Ohio one of those states? MS. KNOPP: The way we define reentry court in Ohio is that if you're going to state prison and you come back out, you'll be in reentry court. If you're going to county jail and you come back out, then you just go into drug court, and that will help whatever your target. On the reentry courts in Ohio, they do vary, though. And we are very home ruled in our state. We look at risk means. And one of the projects we have going right now with the University of Cincinnati, a risk assessment tool that's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	their restitution, and they want me to make sure that they show up with the money every week. JUDGE TAUBER: Is that a good idea, or do you see a better system if you could eliminate or sidetrack some of those. JUDGE CARPENTER: I can tell you that if what we're trying to do is keep people from being sent back, then having them in our program is going to prevent that. JUDGE TAUBER: Whether they're high risk or perhaps JUDGE CARPENTER: Exactly, because they would get sent back on technical violations. JUDGE TAUBER: Elaine, you wanted to MS DOUGAN: I do. In Pennsylvania, we also determine the risk and need. For the reentry courts, we take medium to high risk offenders that have a drug and alcohol history, and are they identifiable; are they still incarcerated? We have a parole officer inside every state correctional	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	can, for a moment to state issues. We have some people from the state administrative office of torts and state Supreme Courts, and what I hoped we could focus on for a moment is those state prison-based reentry courts as opposed to county jail probation programs. There are a number of states that have gravitated towards split sentencing programs, and I'm wondering, Melissa, is Ohio one of those states? MS. KNOPP: The way we define reentry court in Ohio is that if you're going to state prison and you come back out, you'll be in reentry court. If you're going to county jail and you come back out, then you just go into drug court, and that will help whatever your target. On the reentry courts in Ohio, they do vary, though. And we are very home ruled in our state. We look at risk means. And one of the projects we have going right now with the University

	Wieeting	<u> </u>		
	54			56
1	idea is we work with our Department of Rehab and	1	prison, and if you agree to keep, you know, this	
2	Correction is that we, too, for the specialized	2	number of this people in your community and not send	
3	dockets, will be targeting the medium to high risk	3	them to prison, we'll attach money to that.	
4	people.	4	JUDGE TAUBER: That's more or less county	
5	One of the things that we found in Ohio is	5	based.	
6	in our prison system, 60 percent of the people have	6	MS. KNOPP: Yes, it's a county-based	
7	only been imprisoned there for a year or less. In	7	system to keep people out of jail.	
8	Ohio, if you go to prison for a year or less, you	8	JUDGE TAUBER: I believe Missouri has	
9	receive no programming in prison. So, because,	9	split sentencing, doesn't it?	
10	again, we are a home-ruled state, we let the county	10	JUDGE CARPENTER: Yes, we do, and it's a	
11	courts decide, kind of what they were saying earlier,	11	process by which the history of it is kind of	
12	what's the need in your community; who is the biggest	12	interesting. It used to be when a judge would	
13	population of people that you need to work with?	13	sentence someone to the Department of Corrections,	
14	Some have chosen a post-release control, which are	14	the judge had the authority, discretion to require	
15	people coming out from prison who are under the	15	report after 90 days and then make a decision to	
16	Parole Board's authority. Some have judicial release	16	release after 120 days. Jurisdiction was retained.	
17	population where people need to go to prison for	17	And then they would come back into the community on	
18	three or four months and then come back out on	18	probation, not on parole. That was changed to now	
19	probation. David can probably talk about this issue.	19	the judge doesn't have the discretion. They come	
20	That's obviously their program.	20	back automatically unless the judge blocks it and	
21	The thing to look at, too, is also when	21	still get the 90-day report. But now, unless there's	
22	they are coming out, like I said, the risk needs	22	some really egregious reason why they shouldn't come	
	55			57
1		1	back, they come back.	57
1 2	55 assessments will be mandatory from January 1 of next year. So, 2011, we're really interested to see if,	1 2	back, they come back. JUDGE TAUBER: Now, is this for drug	57
	assessments will be mandatory from January 1 of next	1 2 3		57
2	assessments will be mandatory from January 1 of next year. So, 2011, we're really interested to see if,		JUDGE TAUBER: Now, is this for drug	57
2 3	assessments will be mandatory from January 1 of next year. So, 2011, we're really interested to see if, you know, who we think the target population should	3	JUDGE TAUBER: Now, is this for drug offenders or for all offenders?	57
2 3 4	assessments will be mandatory from January 1 of next year. So, 2011, we're really interested to see if, you know, who we think the target population should be, really shakes out to be, that is, we keep using	3 4	JUDGE TAUBER: Now, is this for drug offenders or for all offenders? JUDGE CARPENTER: This is for all felony	57
2 3 4 5	assessments will be mandatory from January 1 of next year. So, 2011, we're really interested to see if, you know, who we think the target population should be, really shakes out to be, that is, we keep using this tool.	3 4 5	JUDGE TAUBER: Now, is this for drug offenders or for all offenders? JUDGE CARPENTER: This is for all felony offenders, well, unless there's mandatory minimums	57
2 3 4 5 6	assessments will be mandatory from January 1 of next year. So, 2011, we're really interested to see if, you know, who we think the target population should be, really shakes out to be, that is, we keep using this tool. JUDGE TAUBER: Sounds like, at least from	3 4 5 6	JUDGE TAUBER: Now, is this for drug offenders or for all offenders? JUDGE CARPENTER: This is for all felony offenders, well, unless there's mandatory minimums doing 85 percent or, you know, they've got some kind	57
2 3 4 5 6 7	assessments will be mandatory from January 1 of next year. So, 2011, we're really interested to see if, you know, who we think the target population should be, really shakes out to be, that is, we keep using this tool. JUDGE TAUBER: Sounds like, at least from what I've read, your strategic plan is to increase	3 4 5 6 7	JUDGE TAUBER: Now, is this for drug offenders or for all offenders? JUDGE CARPENTER: This is for all felony offenders, well, unless there's mandatory minimums doing 85 percent or, you know, they've got some kind of sentence where they're not going to come back for	57
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	assessments will be mandatory from January 1 of next year. So, 2011, we're really interested to see if, you know, who we think the target population should be, really shakes out to be, that is, we keep using this tool. JUDGE TAUBER: Sounds like, at least from what I've read, your strategic plan is to increase from eight to 14 reentry courts by 2014 or something	3 4 5 6 7 8	JUDGE TAUBER: Now, is this for drug offenders or for all offenders? JUDGE CARPENTER: This is for all felony offenders, well, unless there's mandatory minimums doing 85 percent or, you know, they've got some kind of sentence where they're not going to come back for a very long time.	57
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	assessments will be mandatory from January 1 of next year. So, 2011, we're really interested to see if, you know, who we think the target population should be, really shakes out to be, that is, we keep using this tool. JUDGE TAUBER: Sounds like, at least from what I've read, your strategic plan is to increase from eight to 14 reentry courts by 2014 or something like that. MS. KNOPP: Yeah, what we've gotten a commitment from DRC has taken the approach with	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	JUDGE TAUBER: Now, is this for drug offenders or for all offenders? JUDGE CARPENTER: This is for all felony offenders, well, unless there's mandatory minimums doing 85 percent or, you know, they've got some kind of sentence where they're not going to come back for a very long time. JUDGE TAUBER: So you take a look-see at how a person is doing and whether they should be returned to community corrections after 90 days in	57
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	assessments will be mandatory from January 1 of next year. So, 2011, we're really interested to see if, you know, who we think the target population should be, really shakes out to be, that is, we keep using this tool. JUDGE TAUBER: Sounds like, at least from what I've read, your strategic plan is to increase from eight to 14 reentry courts by 2014 or something like that. MS. KNOPP: Yeah, what we've gotten a commitment from DRC has taken the approach with the money that they're paying to community	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	JUDGE TAUBER: Now, is this for drug offenders or for all offenders? JUDGE CARPENTER: This is for all felony offenders, well, unless there's mandatory minimums doing 85 percent or, you know, they've got some kind of sentence where they're not going to come back for a very long time. JUDGE TAUBER: So you take a look-see at how a person is doing and whether they should be returned to community corrections after 90 days in most instances?	57
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	assessments will be mandatory from January 1 of next year. So, 2011, we're really interested to see if, you know, who we think the target population should be, really shakes out to be, that is, we keep using this tool. JUDGE TAUBER: Sounds like, at least from what I've read, your strategic plan is to increase from eight to 14 reentry courts by 2014 or something like that. MS. KNOPP: Yeah, what we've gotten a commitment from DRC has taken the approach with the money that they're paying to community corrections is working directly with counties and	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	JUDGE TAUBER: Now, is this for drug offenders or for all offenders? JUDGE CARPENTER: This is for all felony offenders, well, unless there's mandatory minimums doing 85 percent or, you know, they've got some kind of sentence where they're not going to come back for a very long time. JUDGE TAUBER: So you take a look-see at how a person is doing and whether they should be returned to community corrections after 90 days in most instances? JUDGE CARPENTER: Correct, that's what	57
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	assessments will be mandatory from January 1 of next year. So, 2011, we're really interested to see if, you know, who we think the target population should be, really shakes out to be, that is, we keep using this tool. JUDGE TAUBER: Sounds like, at least from what I've read, your strategic plan is to increase from eight to 14 reentry courts by 2014 or something like that. MS. KNOPP: Yeah, what we've gotten a commitment from DRC has taken the approach with the money that they're paying to community corrections is working directly with counties and looking at our biggest, like I said, population in	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	JUDGE TAUBER: Now, is this for drug offenders or for all offenders? JUDGE CARPENTER: This is for all felony offenders, well, unless there's mandatory minimums doing 85 percent or, you know, they've got some kind of sentence where they're not going to come back for a very long time. JUDGE TAUBER: So you take a look-see at how a person is doing and whether they should be returned to community corrections after 90 days in most instances? JUDGE CARPENTER: Correct, that's what the sentencing judge does. But now it's automatic	57
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	assessments will be mandatory from January 1 of next year. So, 2011, we're really interested to see if, you know, who we think the target population should be, really shakes out to be, that is, we keep using this tool. JUDGE TAUBER: Sounds like, at least from what I've read, your strategic plan is to increase from eight to 14 reentry courts by 2014 or something like that. MS. KNOPP: Yeah, what we've gotten a commitment from DRC has taken the approach with the money that they're paying to community corrections is working directly with counties and looking at our biggest, like I said, population in prisons are fourth and fifth degree felonies, which	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	JUDGE TAUBER: Now, is this for drug offenders or for all offenders? JUDGE CARPENTER: This is for all felony offenders, well, unless there's mandatory minimums doing 85 percent or, you know, they've got some kind of sentence where they're not going to come back for a very long time. JUDGE TAUBER: So you take a look-see at how a person is doing and whether they should be returned to community corrections after 90 days in most instances? JUDGE CARPENTER: Correct, that's what the sentencing judge does. But now it's automatic that most of them come back unless the judge	57
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	assessments will be mandatory from January 1 of next year. So, 2011, we're really interested to see if, you know, who we think the target population should be, really shakes out to be, that is, we keep using this tool. JUDGE TAUBER: Sounds like, at least from what I've read, your strategic plan is to increase from eight to 14 reentry courts by 2014 or something like that. MS. KNOPP: Yeah, what we've gotten a commitment from DRC has taken the approach with the money that they're paying to community corrections is working directly with counties and looking at our biggest, like I said, population in prisons are fourth and fifth degree felonies, which are lower-level felonies. They're the most expensive	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	JUDGE TAUBER: Now, is this for drug offenders or for all offenders? JUDGE CARPENTER: This is for all felony offenders, well, unless there's mandatory minimums doing 85 percent or, you know, they've got some kind of sentence where they're not going to come back for a very long time. JUDGE TAUBER: So you take a look-see at how a person is doing and whether they should be returned to community corrections after 90 days in most instances? JUDGE CARPENTER: Correct, that's what the sentencing judge does. But now it's automatic that most of them come back unless the judge specifically blocks that from happening.	57
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	assessments will be mandatory from January 1 of next year. So, 2011, we're really interested to see if, you know, who we think the target population should be, really shakes out to be, that is, we keep using this tool. JUDGE TAUBER: Sounds like, at least from what I've read, your strategic plan is to increase from eight to 14 reentry courts by 2014 or something like that. MS. KNOPP: Yeah, what we've gotten a commitment from DRC has taken the approach with the money that they're paying to community corrections is working directly with counties and looking at our biggest, like I said, population in prisons are fourth and fifth degree felonies, which are lower-level felonies. They're the most expensive people because they do just kind of revolve in and	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	JUDGE TAUBER: Now, is this for drug offenders or for all offenders? JUDGE CARPENTER: This is for all felony offenders, well, unless there's mandatory minimums doing 85 percent or, you know, they've got some kind of sentence where they're not going to come back for a very long time. JUDGE TAUBER: So you take a look-see at how a person is doing and whether they should be returned to community corrections after 90 days in most instances? JUDGE CARPENTER: Correct, that's what the sentencing judge does. But now it's automatic that most of them come back unless the judge specifically blocks that from happening. But one thing that I've been thinking	57
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	assessments will be mandatory from January 1 of next year. So, 2011, we're really interested to see if, you know, who we think the target population should be, really shakes out to be, that is, we keep using this tool. JUDGE TAUBER: Sounds like, at least from what I've read, your strategic plan is to increase from eight to 14 reentry courts by 2014 or something like that. MS. KNOPP: Yeah, what we've gotten a commitment from DRC has taken the approach with the money that they're paying to community corrections is working directly with counties and looking at our biggest, like I said, population in prisons are fourth and fifth degree felonies, which are lower-level felonies. They're the most expensive people because they do just kind of revolve in and out.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	JUDGE TAUBER: Now, is this for drug offenders or for all offenders? JUDGE CARPENTER: This is for all felony offenders, well, unless there's mandatory minimums doing 85 percent or, you know, they've got some kind of sentence where they're not going to come back for a very long time. JUDGE TAUBER: So you take a look-see at how a person is doing and whether they should be returned to community corrections after 90 days in most instances? JUDGE CARPENTER: Correct, that's what the sentencing judge does. But now it's automatic that most of them come back unless the judge specifically blocks that from happening. But one thing that I've been thinking about since we've been talking about this that we've	57
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	assessments will be mandatory from January 1 of next year. So, 2011, we're really interested to see if, you know, who we think the target population should be, really shakes out to be, that is, we keep using this tool. JUDGE TAUBER: Sounds like, at least from what I've read, your strategic plan is to increase from eight to 14 reentry courts by 2014 or something like that. MS. KNOPP: Yeah, what we've gotten a commitment from DRC has taken the approach with the money that they're paying to community corrections is working directly with counties and looking at our biggest, like I said, population in prisons are fourth and fifth degree felonies, which are lower-level felonies. They're the most expensive people because they do just kind of revolve in and out. So the deal that our DRC departments made	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	JUDGE TAUBER: Now, is this for drug offenders or for all offenders? JUDGE CARPENTER: This is for all felony offenders, well, unless there's mandatory minimums doing 85 percent or, you know, they've got some kind of sentence where they're not going to come back for a very long time. JUDGE TAUBER: So you take a look-see at how a person is doing and whether they should be returned to community corrections after 90 days in most instances? JUDGE CARPENTER: Correct, that's what the sentencing judge does. But now it's automatic that most of them come back unless the judge specifically blocks that from happening. But one thing that I've been thinking about since we've been talking about this that we've already found out is the strength one of the	57
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	assessments will be mandatory from January 1 of next year. So, 2011, we're really interested to see if, you know, who we think the target population should be, really shakes out to be, that is, we keep using this tool. JUDGE TAUBER: Sounds like, at least from what I've read, your strategic plan is to increase from eight to 14 reentry courts by 2014 or something like that. MS. KNOPP: Yeah, what we've gotten a commitment from DRC has taken the approach with the money that they're paying to community corrections is working directly with counties and looking at our biggest, like I said, population in prisons are fourth and fifth degree felonies, which are lower-level felonies. They're the most expensive people because they do just kind of revolve in and out. So the deal that our DRC departments made with counties is basically they're telling them	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	JUDGE TAUBER: Now, is this for drug offenders or for all offenders? JUDGE CARPENTER: This is for all felony offenders, well, unless there's mandatory minimums doing 85 percent or, you know, they've got some kind of sentence where they're not going to come back for a very long time. JUDGE TAUBER: So you take a look-see at how a person is doing and whether they should be returned to community corrections after 90 days in most instances? JUDGE CARPENTER: Correct, that's what the sentencing judge does. But now it's automatic that most of them come back unless the judge specifically blocks that from happening. But one thing that I've been thinking about since we've been talking about this that we've already found out is the strength one of the strengths of drug courts is how individualistic and	57
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	assessments will be mandatory from January 1 of next year. So, 2011, we're really interested to see if, you know, who we think the target population should be, really shakes out to be, that is, we keep using this tool. JUDGE TAUBER: Sounds like, at least from what I've read, your strategic plan is to increase from eight to 14 reentry courts by 2014 or something like that. MS. KNOPP: Yeah, what we've gotten a commitment from DRC has taken the approach with the money that they're paying to community corrections is working directly with counties and looking at our biggest, like I said, population in prisons are fourth and fifth degree felonies, which are lower-level felonies. They're the most expensive people because they do just kind of revolve in and out. So the deal that our DRC departments made	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	JUDGE TAUBER: Now, is this for drug offenders or for all offenders? JUDGE CARPENTER: This is for all felony offenders, well, unless there's mandatory minimums doing 85 percent or, you know, they've got some kind of sentence where they're not going to come back for a very long time. JUDGE TAUBER: So you take a look-see at how a person is doing and whether they should be returned to community corrections after 90 days in most instances? JUDGE CARPENTER: Correct, that's what the sentencing judge does. But now it's automatic that most of them come back unless the judge specifically blocks that from happening. But one thing that I've been thinking about since we've been talking about this that we've already found out is the strength one of the	57

Т

60

61

	58			,
1	and that's always been perceived as a strength. And	1	saying, and I think this really is something that you	
2	our state in particular is, I think, consistent with	$\begin{vmatrix} 1\\2 \end{vmatrix}$	have to internalize is where you're talking about the	
3	not wanting to interfere with local decisions on how	3	definitions of the target populations, then when you	
4	a drug court should be structured. Well, we found	4	start dealing with it in your court, for example, in	
5	with our reentry court that very quickly the	5	Missouri, on an individualistic basis, you're also	
6	offenders figured out that if they came back to Boon	6	talking about redefining success for the offender,	
7	County, they were going to be in this program. So	7	and that also has to be factored in on flexibility.	
8	they started saying, oh, when I get out, I'm going to	8	JUDGE TAUBER: Mary Kay, Indiana in some	
9	go live with my grandma three counties away, and then	9	way has taken the lead in providing state involvement	
10	I have nothing; I just come back.	10	and state initiative and maybe even some	
11	So, you know, the idea of this unique	11	responsibility toward the direction of reentry	
12	program is great except people were figuring out how	12	courts. Can you tell us what your experience is.	
13	to avoid it.	13	MS. HUDSON: Well, as far as the state	
14	JUDGE TAUBER: That's a really good point.	14	oversight is concerned, we patterned the oversight	
15	You know, it seems to me I just wanted to go to	15	and the support responsibilities from that of drug	
16	Scott just for a moment it seems to me that some	16	courts which our office assumed responsibility for in	
17	folks would say that state involvement and actually	17	2002. And then when the reentry court statutes were	
18	direction is important for a reentry court in a way	18	adopted in 2006, we did the same thing.	
19	that it simply isn't for other problem-solving	19	We do have the split sentencing option in	
20	courts. I'm wondering if you had that sense.	20	Indiana, so our ranks, of course, are a combination	
21	Because Chris is saying that being a single being	21	of probation, parole, CTP, and a number of different	
22	an individually unique court can be a disadvantage.	22	things. But I think one of the things that we are	
		-		
	59			,
1		1	really looking at in Indiana, and Indiana is adopting	,
1 2	MR. JOHNSTON: Well, the judge makes a	1 2	really looking at in Indiana, and Indiana is adopting the Indiana version of the Ohio state risk	,
1 2 3	MR. JOHNSTON: Well, the judge makes a real good point. I think the issue for us is how do	1 2 3	the Indiana version of the Ohio state risk	
2	MR. JOHNSTON: Well, the judge makes a		the Indiana version of the Ohio state risk assessments yes, we call it the IRA so we are	
2 3	MR. JOHNSTON: Well, the judge makes a real good point. I think the issue for us is how do you encourage courts, at the same time not forcing it	3	the Indiana version of the Ohio state risk	
2 3 4	MR. JOHNSTON: Well, the judge makes a real good point. I think the issue for us is how do you encourage courts, at the same time not forcing it down the courts' throats, I mean, in terms of	3 4	the Indiana version of the Ohio state risk assessments yes, we call it the IRA so we are in the process of launching that. And what I think	
2 3 4 5	MR. JOHNSTON: Well, the judge makes a real good point. I think the issue for us is how do you encourage courts, at the same time not forcing it down the courts' throats, I mean, in terms of legislation? And it was said earlier, these pilot	3 4 5	the Indiana version of the Ohio state risk assessments yes, we call it the IRA so we are in the process of launching that. And what I think we're really wanting to look at when you're talking	
2 3 4 5 6	MR. JOHNSTON: Well, the judge makes a real good point. I think the issue for us is how do you encourage courts, at the same time not forcing it down the courts' throats, I mean, in terms of legislation? And it was said earlier, these pilot projects, I think, are really important. So I think	3 4 5 6	the Indiana version of the Ohio state risk assessments yes, we call it the IRA so we are in the process of launching that. And what I think we're really wanting to look at when you're talking about target population is the principles of	,
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. JOHNSTON: Well, the judge makes a real good point. I think the issue for us is how do you encourage courts, at the same time not forcing it down the courts' throats, I mean, in terms of legislation? And it was said earlier, these pilot projects, I think, are really important. So I think it's a good point that we need to have these projects	3 4 5 6 7	the Indiana version of the Ohio state risk assessments yes, we call it the IRA so we are in the process of launching that. And what I think we're really wanting to look at when you're talking about target population is the principles of effective intervention and sorting out who do you	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. JOHNSTON: Well, the judge makes a real good point. I think the issue for us is how do you encourage courts, at the same time not forcing it down the courts' throats, I mean, in terms of legislation? And it was said earlier, these pilot projects, I think, are really important. So I think it's a good point that we need to have these projects so judges and prosecutors in communities can see that these can make a difference. And I think what's been mentioned earlier and I think it needs to stay in	3 4 5 6 7 8	the Indiana version of the Ohio state risk assessments yes, we call it the IRA so we are in the process of launching that. And what I think we're really wanting to look at when you're talking about target population is the principles of effective intervention and sorting out who do you have? Arguably, everybody coming out of the Department of Correction needs something, any corrective thinking, any housing. So it's a matter	,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. JOHNSTON: Well, the judge makes a real good point. I think the issue for us is how do you encourage courts, at the same time not forcing it down the courts' throats, I mean, in terms of legislation? And it was said earlier, these pilot projects, I think, are really important. So I think it's a good point that we need to have these projects so judges and prosecutors in communities can see that these can make a difference. And I think what's been	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the Indiana version of the Ohio state risk assessments yes, we call it the IRA so we are in the process of launching that. And what I think we're really wanting to look at when you're talking about target population is the principles of effective intervention and sorting out who do you have? Arguably, everybody coming out of the Department of Correction needs something, any corrective thinking, any housing. So it's a matter of figuring out what that is and then putting them	,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. JOHNSTON: Well, the judge makes a real good point. I think the issue for us is how do you encourage courts, at the same time not forcing it down the courts' throats, I mean, in terms of legislation? And it was said earlier, these pilot projects, I think, are really important. So I think it's a good point that we need to have these projects so judges and prosecutors in communities can see that these can make a difference. And I think what's been mentioned earlier and I think it needs to stay in front of us is there is an issue of resources and workload. And so I think the involvement of the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the Indiana version of the Ohio state risk assessments yes, we call it the IRA so we are in the process of launching that. And what I think we're really wanting to look at when you're talking about target population is the principles of effective intervention and sorting out who do you have? Arguably, everybody coming out of the Department of Correction needs something, any corrective thinking, any housing. So it's a matter of figuring out what that is and then putting them into intervention services that are appropriate with	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. JOHNSTON: Well, the judge makes a real good point. I think the issue for us is how do you encourage courts, at the same time not forcing it down the courts' throats, I mean, in terms of legislation? And it was said earlier, these pilot projects, I think, are really important. So I think it's a good point that we need to have these projects so judges and prosecutors in communities can see that these can make a difference. And I think what's been mentioned earlier and I think it needs to stay in front of us is there is an issue of resources and workload. And so I think the involvement of the court is very important. But in Missouri we define	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the Indiana version of the Ohio state risk assessments yes, we call it the IRA so we are in the process of launching that. And what I think we're really wanting to look at when you're talking about target population is the principles of effective intervention and sorting out who do you have? Arguably, everybody coming out of the Department of Correction needs something, any corrective thinking, any housing. So it's a matter of figuring out what that is and then putting them into intervention services that are appropriate with their level of need.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. JOHNSTON: Well, the judge makes a real good point. I think the issue for us is how do you encourage courts, at the same time not forcing it down the courts' throats, I mean, in terms of legislation? And it was said earlier, these pilot projects, I think, are really important. So I think it's a good point that we need to have these projects so judges and prosecutors in communities can see that these can make a difference. And I think what's been mentioned earlier and I think it needs to stay in front of us is there is an issue of resources and workload. And so I think the involvement of the court is very important. But in Missouri we define high risk as folks that are more likely to fail under	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the Indiana version of the Ohio state risk assessments yes, we call it the IRA so we are in the process of launching that. And what I think we're really wanting to look at when you're talking about target population is the principles of effective intervention and sorting out who do you have? Arguably, everybody coming out of the Department of Correction needs something, any corrective thinking, any housing. So it's a matter of figuring out what that is and then putting them into intervention services that are appropriate with their level of need. I do agree that everyone coming out of	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. JOHNSTON: Well, the judge makes a real good point. I think the issue for us is how do you encourage courts, at the same time not forcing it down the courts' throats, I mean, in terms of legislation? And it was said earlier, these pilot projects, I think, are really important. So I think it's a good point that we need to have these projects so judges and prosecutors in communities can see that these can make a difference. And I think what's been mentioned earlier and I think it needs to stay in front of us is there is an issue of resources and workload. And so I think the involvement of the court is very important. But in Missouri we define high risk as folks that are more likely to fail under supervision and return to prison.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the Indiana version of the Ohio state risk assessments yes, we call it the IRA so we are in the process of launching that. And what I think we're really wanting to look at when you're talking about target population is the principles of effective intervention and sorting out who do you have? Arguably, everybody coming out of the Department of Correction needs something, any corrective thinking, any housing. So it's a matter of figuring out what that is and then putting them into intervention services that are appropriate with their level of need. I do agree that everyone coming out of prison should be able to access something, but I know	-
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. JOHNSTON: Well, the judge makes a real good point. I think the issue for us is how do you encourage courts, at the same time not forcing it down the courts' throats, I mean, in terms of legislation? And it was said earlier, these pilot projects, I think, are really important. So I think it's a good point that we need to have these projects so judges and prosecutors in communities can see that these can make a difference. And I think what's been mentioned earlier and I think it needs to stay in front of us is there is an issue of resources and workload. And so I think the involvement of the court is very important. But in Missouri we define high risk as folks that are more likely to fail under supervision and return to prison. So I think the idea here is to make sure	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the Indiana version of the Ohio state risk assessments yes, we call it the IRA so we are in the process of launching that. And what I think we're really wanting to look at when you're talking about target population is the principles of effective intervention and sorting out who do you have? Arguably, everybody coming out of the Department of Correction needs something, any corrective thinking, any housing. So it's a matter of figuring out what that is and then putting them into intervention services that are appropriate with their level of need. I do agree that everyone coming out of prison should be able to access something, but I know the research also says that if you provide too	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. JOHNSTON: Well, the judge makes a real good point. I think the issue for us is how do you encourage courts, at the same time not forcing it down the courts' throats, I mean, in terms of legislation? And it was said earlier, these pilot projects, I think, are really important. So I think it's a good point that we need to have these projects so judges and prosecutors in communities can see that these can make a difference. And I think what's been mentioned earlier and I think it needs to stay in front of us is there is an issue of resources and workload. And so I think the involvement of the court is very important. But in Missouri we define high risk as folks that are more likely to fail under supervision and return to prison. So I think the idea here is to make sure that, like Judge Carpenter is doing in Boon County,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the Indiana version of the Ohio state risk assessments yes, we call it the IRA so we are in the process of launching that. And what I think we're really wanting to look at when you're talking about target population is the principles of effective intervention and sorting out who do you have? Arguably, everybody coming out of the Department of Correction needs something, any corrective thinking, any housing. So it's a matter of figuring out what that is and then putting them into intervention services that are appropriate with their level of need. I do agree that everyone coming out of prison should be able to access something, but I know the research also says that if you provide too intensive levels of supervision, you're going to make	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. JOHNSTON: Well, the judge makes a real good point. I think the issue for us is how do you encourage courts, at the same time not forcing it down the courts' throats, I mean, in terms of legislation? And it was said earlier, these pilot projects, I think, are really important. So I think it's a good point that we need to have these projects so judges and prosecutors in communities can see that these can make a difference. And I think what's been mentioned earlier and I think it needs to stay in front of us is there is an issue of resources and workload. And so I think the involvement of the court is very important. But in Missouri we define high risk as folks that are more likely to fail under supervision and return to prison. So I think the idea here is to make sure that, like Judge Carpenter is doing in Boon County, is figuring out how to sort folks out so you're not	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the Indiana version of the Ohio state risk assessments yes, we call it the IRA so we are in the process of launching that. And what I think we're really wanting to look at when you're talking about target population is the principles of effective intervention and sorting out who do you have? Arguably, everybody coming out of the Department of Correction needs something, any corrective thinking, any housing. So it's a matter of figuring out what that is and then putting them into intervention services that are appropriate with their level of need. I do agree that everyone coming out of prison should be able to access something, but I know the research also says that if you provide too intensive levels of supervision, you're going to make things worse. So, really relying on the right to	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 7 18 19	MR. JOHNSTON: Well, the judge makes a real good point. I think the issue for us is how do you encourage courts, at the same time not forcing it down the courts' throats, I mean, in terms of legislation? And it was said earlier, these pilot projects, I think, are really important. So I think it's a good point that we need to have these projects so judges and prosecutors in communities can see that these can make a difference. And I think what's been mentioned earlier and I think it needs to stay in front of us is there is an issue of resources and workload. And so I think the involvement of the court is very important. But in Missouri we define high risk as folks that are more likely to fail under supervision and return to prison. So I think the idea here is to make sure that, like Judge Carpenter is doing in Boon County, is figuring out how to sort folks out so you're not treating everyone the same, that you've got judicial	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	the Indiana version of the Ohio state risk assessments yes, we call it the IRA so we are in the process of launching that. And what I think we're really wanting to look at when you're talking about target population is the principles of effective intervention and sorting out who do you have? Arguably, everybody coming out of the Department of Correction needs something, any corrective thinking, any housing. So it's a matter of figuring out what that is and then putting them into intervention services that are appropriate with their level of need. I do agree that everyone coming out of prison should be able to access something, but I know the research also says that if you provide too intensive levels of supervision, you're going to make things worse. So, really relying on the right to need assessment and the appropriate programming,	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. JOHNSTON: Well, the judge makes a real good point. I think the issue for us is how do you encourage courts, at the same time not forcing it down the courts' throats, I mean, in terms of legislation? And it was said earlier, these pilot projects, I think, are really important. So I think it's a good point that we need to have these projects so judges and prosecutors in communities can see that these can make a difference. And I think what's been mentioned earlier and I think it needs to stay in front of us is there is an issue of resources and workload. And so I think the involvement of the court is very important. But in Missouri we define high risk as folks that are more likely to fail under supervision and return to prison. So I think the idea here is to make sure that, like Judge Carpenter is doing in Boon County, is figuring out how to sort folks out so you're not treating everyone the same, that you've got judicial involvement when they're returning from prison to the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the Indiana version of the Ohio state risk assessments yes, we call it the IRA so we are in the process of launching that. And what I think we're really wanting to look at when you're talking about target population is the principles of effective intervention and sorting out who do you have? Arguably, everybody coming out of the Department of Correction needs something, any corrective thinking, any housing. So it's a matter of figuring out what that is and then putting them into intervention services that are appropriate with their level of need. I do agree that everyone coming out of prison should be able to access something, but I know the research also says that if you provide too intensive levels of supervision, you're going to make things worse. So, really relying on the right to need assessment and the appropriate programming, looking at supervision as a continuum from the	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 7 18 19	MR. JOHNSTON: Well, the judge makes a real good point. I think the issue for us is how do you encourage courts, at the same time not forcing it down the courts' throats, I mean, in terms of legislation? And it was said earlier, these pilot projects, I think, are really important. So I think it's a good point that we need to have these projects so judges and prosecutors in communities can see that these can make a difference. And I think what's been mentioned earlier and I think it needs to stay in front of us is there is an issue of resources and workload. And so I think the involvement of the court is very important. But in Missouri we define high risk as folks that are more likely to fail under supervision and return to prison. So I think the idea here is to make sure that, like Judge Carpenter is doing in Boon County, is figuring out how to sort folks out so you're not treating everyone the same, that you've got judicial	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	the Indiana version of the Ohio state risk assessments yes, we call it the IRA so we are in the process of launching that. And what I think we're really wanting to look at when you're talking about target population is the principles of effective intervention and sorting out who do you have? Arguably, everybody coming out of the Department of Correction needs something, any corrective thinking, any housing. So it's a matter of figuring out what that is and then putting them into intervention services that are appropriate with their level of need. I do agree that everyone coming out of prison should be able to access something, but I know the research also says that if you provide too intensive levels of supervision, you're going to make things worse. So, really relying on the right to need assessment and the appropriate programming,	

	Wittening	T		
	62			64
1	whether they're post-release, serving who's in front	1	budget problems like everybody else.	
2	of you, not putting labels on your program. I've got	2	So, really, the approach I think we're	
3	judges who want to take mentally ill offenders	3	going to see as we start our next biannual budget,	
4	returning from prison who are addicted to drugs, what	4	because as we all know we could have been far worse,	
5	program do they go into? I don't know. So we're	5	stimulus money and all that stuff, is to say, you	
6	going to have to sort through some of those policy	6	know, to put dollars on these prisoners and to force	
7	decisions. And one of the policy decisions is if you		people to work with them in the community because	
8	are providing intensive services to an individual,	8	it's cheaper from the state point of view than	
9	should it be mandated that they are high risk and	9	housing these people, knowing that they're coming	
10	high need? And I think that that's going to be a	10	back anyway.	
11	question that's posed to our problem-solving courts	11	JUDGE TAUBER: It sounds like you're not	
12	committee because of the resource issue.	12	mandating the program, but you are providing some	
13	JUDGE TAUBER: It seems that the state, at	13	carrots to get counties involved.	
14	least in my mind, the state has a much larger role in	14	MS. KNOPP: Exactly. And it's been pretty	
15	terms of reentry court than other problem solving.	15	effective.	
16	For one thing, it would seem let me ask	16	JUDGE TAUBER: I wanted to ask Nancy,	
17	Melissa it would seem to me anytime you give a	17	California hasn't had any, as I understand it, any	
18	county or a county court a mandate that they do	18	institutionalized approach to reentry court. Of	
19	something and you don't give them the resources to do	19	course, you have a number of them that have started	
20	it, I'm wondering how Ohio is approaching that.	20	on their own. What's your belief about the	
21	MS. KNOPP: We don't mandate any	21	importance of the state in this process?	
22	specialized dockets in Ohio. We have no state	22	MS. TAYLOR: Well, we're just moving into	
	63			65
1	63 legislation because we viewed them as a key	1	a statewide program in the area of reentry. We had a	65
1 2		1 2	a statewide program in the area of reentry. We had a statewide program in the area of other types of	65
	legislation because we viewed them as a key	1 2 3		65
2	legislation because we viewed them as a key management tool and, under our state constitution,		statewide program in the area of other types of	65
2 3	legislation because we viewed them as a key management tool and, under our state constitution, the Supreme Court has sole authority for the	3	statewide program in the area of other types of problem-solving courts almost since 2000, and we're	65
2 3 4	legislation because we viewed them as a key management tool and, under our state constitution, the Supreme Court has sole authority for the administration of the court. So we have actively not sought intervention or action by the legislature because we don't want them to come in and muck it up,	3 4	statewide program in the area of other types of problem-solving courts almost since 2000, and we're approaching it in a similar way to the way that we've approached the other, the growth of other problem-solving courts in California. And we call	65
2 3 4 5	legislation because we viewed them as a key management tool and, under our state constitution, the Supreme Court has sole authority for the administration of the court. So we have actively not sought intervention or action by the legislature because we don't want them to come in and muck it up, to be honest with you. So we don't mandate these	3 4 5	statewide program in the area of other types of problem-solving courts almost since 2000, and we're approaching it in a similar way to the way that we've approached the other, the growth of other problem-solving courts in California. And we call them collaborative courts in California, which is,	65
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	legislation because we viewed them as a key management tool and, under our state constitution, the Supreme Court has sole authority for the administration of the court. So we have actively not sought intervention or action by the legislature because we don't want them to come in and muck it up, to be honest with you. So we don't mandate these programs. Our approach has been always in any of the	3 4 5 6 7 8	statewide program in the area of other types of problem-solving courts almost since 2000, and we're approaching it in a similar way to the way that we've approached the other, the growth of other problem-solving courts in California. And we call them collaborative courts in California, which is, the role of the legislature has traditionally been	65
2 3 4 5 6 7	legislation because we viewed them as a key management tool and, under our state constitution, the Supreme Court has sole authority for the administration of the court. So we have actively not sought intervention or action by the legislature because we don't want them to come in and muck it up, to be honest with you. So we don't mandate these programs. Our approach has been always in any of the programs we have in Ohio to set minimum standards and	3 4 5 6 7	statewide program in the area of other types of problem-solving courts almost since 2000, and we're approaching it in a similar way to the way that we've approached the other, the growth of other problem-solving courts in California. And we call them collaborative courts in California, which is, the role of the legislature has traditionally been permissive and supportive in the sense of where we	65
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	legislation because we viewed them as a key management tool and, under our state constitution, the Supreme Court has sole authority for the administration of the court. So we have actively not sought intervention or action by the legislature because we don't want them to come in and muck it up, to be honest with you. So we don't mandate these programs. Our approach has been always in any of the programs we have in Ohio to set minimum standards and tell the courts that if you want to do this program,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	statewide program in the area of other types of problem-solving courts almost since 2000, and we're approaching it in a similar way to the way that we've approached the other, the growth of other problem-solving courts in California. And we call them collaborative courts in California, which is, the role of the legislature has traditionally been permissive and supportive in the sense of where we have legislation. There's some definition on what a	65
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	legislation because we viewed them as a key management tool and, under our state constitution, the Supreme Court has sole authority for the administration of the court. So we have actively not sought intervention or action by the legislature because we don't want them to come in and muck it up, to be honest with you. So we don't mandate these programs. Our approach has been always in any of the programs we have in Ohio to set minimum standards and tell the courts that if you want to do this program, whether it be mediation or whatever, these are the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	statewide program in the area of other types of problem-solving courts almost since 2000, and we're approaching it in a similar way to the way that we've approached the other, the growth of other problem-solving courts in California. And we call them collaborative courts in California, which is, the role of the legislature has traditionally been permissive and supportive in the sense of where we have legislation. There's some definition on what a given type of collateral report might be, but the	65
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	legislation because we viewed them as a key management tool and, under our state constitution, the Supreme Court has sole authority for the administration of the court. So we have actively not sought intervention or action by the legislature because we don't want them to come in and muck it up, to be honest with you. So we don't mandate these programs. Our approach has been always in any of the programs we have in Ohio to set minimum standards and tell the courts that if you want to do this program, whether it be mediation or whatever, these are the known standards you must meet. Once you meet that	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	statewide program in the area of other types of problem-solving courts almost since 2000, and we're approaching it in a similar way to the way that we've approached the other, the growth of other problem-solving courts in California. And we call them collaborative courts in California, which is, the role of the legislature has traditionally been permissive and supportive in the sense of where we have legislation. There's some definition on what a given type of collateral report might be, but the greater focus from the legislature has been that	65
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	legislation because we viewed them as a key management tool and, under our state constitution, the Supreme Court has sole authority for the administration of the court. So we have actively not sought intervention or action by the legislature because we don't want them to come in and muck it up, to be honest with you. So we don't mandate these programs. Our approach has been always in any of the programs we have in Ohio to set minimum standards and tell the courts that if you want to do this program, whether it be mediation or whatever, these are the known standards you must meet. Once you meet that threshold, then you'll be counted or certified as	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	statewide program in the area of other types of problem-solving courts almost since 2000, and we're approaching it in a similar way to the way that we've approached the other, the growth of other problem-solving courts in California. And we call them collaborative courts in California, which is, the role of the legislature has traditionally been permissive and supportive in the sense of where we have legislation. There's some definition on what a given type of collateral report might be, but the greater focus from the legislature has been that there be something and there be funding for it. And	65
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	legislation because we viewed them as a key management tool and, under our state constitution, the Supreme Court has sole authority for the administration of the court. So we have actively not sought intervention or action by the legislature because we don't want them to come in and muck it up, to be honest with you. So we don't mandate these programs. Our approach has been always in any of the programs we have in Ohio to set minimum standards and tell the courts that if you want to do this program, whether it be mediation or whatever, these are the known standards you must meet. Once you meet that threshold, then you'll be counted or certified as that type of a program. It's the approach that we're	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	statewide program in the area of other types of problem-solving courts almost since 2000, and we're approaching it in a similar way to the way that we've approached the other, the growth of other problem-solving courts in California. And we call them collaborative courts in California, which is, the role of the legislature has traditionally been permissive and supportive in the sense of where we have legislation. There's some definition on what a given type of collateral report might be, but the greater focus from the legislature has been that there be something and there be funding for it. And the role that the state court system has played is in	65
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	legislation because we viewed them as a key management tool and, under our state constitution, the Supreme Court has sole authority for the administration of the court. So we have actively not sought intervention or action by the legislature because we don't want them to come in and muck it up, to be honest with you. So we don't mandate these programs. Our approach has been always in any of the programs we have in Ohio to set minimum standards and tell the courts that if you want to do this program, whether it be mediation or whatever, these are the known standards you must meet. Once you meet that threshold, then you'll be counted or certified as that type of a program. It's the approach that we're taking with specialized dockets. Standards will be	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	statewide program in the area of other types of problem-solving courts almost since 2000, and we're approaching it in a similar way to the way that we've approached the other, the growth of other problem-solving courts in California. And we call them collaborative courts in California, which is, the role of the legislature has traditionally been permissive and supportive in the sense of where we have legislation. There's some definition on what a given type of collateral report might be, but the greater focus from the legislature has been that there be something and there be funding for it. And the role that the state court system has played is in getting it implemented, coordinated, providing	65
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	legislation because we viewed them as a key management tool and, under our state constitution, the Supreme Court has sole authority for the administration of the court. So we have actively not sought intervention or action by the legislature because we don't want them to come in and muck it up, to be honest with you. So we don't mandate these programs. Our approach has been always in any of the programs we have in Ohio to set minimum standards and tell the courts that if you want to do this program, whether it be mediation or whatever, these are the known standards you must meet. Once you meet that threshold, then you'll be counted or certified as that type of a program. It's the approach that we're taking with specialized dockets. Standards will be coming out in the fall.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	statewide program in the area of other types of problem-solving courts almost since 2000, and we're approaching it in a similar way to the way that we've approached the other, the growth of other problem-solving courts in California. And we call them collaborative courts in California, which is, the role of the legislature has traditionally been permissive and supportive in the sense of where we have legislation. There's some definition on what a given type of collateral report might be, but the greater focus from the legislature has been that there be something and there be funding for it. And the role that the state court system has played is in getting it implemented, coordinated, providing educational opportunities for judges and teams and	65
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	legislation because we viewed them as a key management tool and, under our state constitution, the Supreme Court has sole authority for the administration of the court. So we have actively not sought intervention or action by the legislature because we don't want them to come in and muck it up, to be honest with you. So we don't mandate these programs. Our approach has been always in any of the programs we have in Ohio to set minimum standards and tell the courts that if you want to do this program, whether it be mediation or whatever, these are the known standards you must meet. Once you meet that threshold, then you'll be counted or certified as that type of a program. It's the approach that we're taking with specialized dockets. Standards will be coming out in the fall. It's the approach you know, with DRC,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	statewide program in the area of other types of problem-solving courts almost since 2000, and we're approaching it in a similar way to the way that we've approached the other, the growth of other problem-solving courts in California. And we call them collaborative courts in California, which is, the role of the legislature has traditionally been permissive and supportive in the sense of where we have legislation. There's some definition on what a given type of collateral report might be, but the greater focus from the legislature has been that there be something and there be funding for it. And the role that the state court system has played is in getting it implemented, coordinated, providing educational opportunities for judges and teams and then also evaluation. And we think that the strength	65
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	legislation because we viewed them as a key management tool and, under our state constitution, the Supreme Court has sole authority for the administration of the court. So we have actively not sought intervention or action by the legislature because we don't want them to come in and muck it up, to be honest with you. So we don't mandate these programs. Our approach has been always in any of the programs we have in Ohio to set minimum standards and tell the courts that if you want to do this program, whether it be mediation or whatever, these are the known standards you must meet. Once you meet that threshold, then you'll be counted or certified as that type of a program. It's the approach that we're taking with specialized dockets. Standards will be coming out in the fall. It's the approach you know, with DRC, how they've approached the reentry, you know, trying	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	statewide program in the area of other types of problem-solving courts almost since 2000, and we're approaching it in a similar way to the way that we've approached the other, the growth of other problem-solving courts in California. And we call them collaborative courts in California, which is, the role of the legislature has traditionally been permissive and supportive in the sense of where we have legislation. There's some definition on what a given type of collateral report might be, but the greater focus from the legislature has been that there be something and there be funding for it. And the role that the state court system has played is in getting it implemented, coordinated, providing educational opportunities for judges and teams and then also evaluation. And we think that the strength of the statewide system will be evaluation and that,	65
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	legislation because we viewed them as a key management tool and, under our state constitution, the Supreme Court has sole authority for the administration of the court. So we have actively not sought intervention or action by the legislature because we don't want them to come in and muck it up, to be honest with you. So we don't mandate these programs. Our approach has been always in any of the programs we have in Ohio to set minimum standards and tell the courts that if you want to do this program, whether it be mediation or whatever, these are the known standards you must meet. Once you meet that threshold, then you'll be counted or certified as that type of a program. It's the approach that we're taking with specialized dockets. Standards will be coming out in the fall. It's the approach you know, with DRC, how they've approached the reentry, you know, trying to encourage people to do that is really with money,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	statewide program in the area of other types of problem-solving courts almost since 2000, and we're approaching it in a similar way to the way that we've approached the other, the growth of other problem-solving courts in California. And we call them collaborative courts in California, which is, the role of the legislature has traditionally been permissive and supportive in the sense of where we have legislation. There's some definition on what a given type of collateral report might be, but the greater focus from the legislature has been that there be something and there be funding for it. And the role that the state court system has played is in getting it implemented, coordinated, providing educational opportunities for judges and teams and then also evaluation. And we think that the strength of the statewide system will be evaluation and that, with that, we can go back, talk to the legislature	65
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	legislation because we viewed them as a key management tool and, under our state constitution, the Supreme Court has sole authority for the administration of the court. So we have actively not sought intervention or action by the legislature because we don't want them to come in and muck it up, to be honest with you. So we don't mandate these programs. Our approach has been always in any of the programs we have in Ohio to set minimum standards and tell the courts that if you want to do this program, whether it be mediation or whatever, these are the known standards you must meet. Once you meet that threshold, then you'll be counted or certified as that type of a program. It's the approach that we're taking with specialized dockets. Standards will be coming out in the fall. It's the approach you know, with DRC, how they've approached the reentry, you know, trying to encourage people to do that is really with money, and they control the community correction funds. And	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	statewide program in the area of other types of problem-solving courts almost since 2000, and we're approaching it in a similar way to the way that we've approached the other, the growth of other problem-solving courts in California. And we call them collaborative courts in California, which is, the role of the legislature has traditionally been permissive and supportive in the sense of where we have legislation. There's some definition on what a given type of collateral report might be, but the greater focus from the legislature has been that there be something and there be funding for it. And the role that the state court system has played is in getting it implemented, coordinated, providing educational opportunities for judges and teams and then also evaluation. And we think that the strength of the statewide system will be evaluation and that, with that, we can go back, talk to the legislature about what seems to be working, what isn't, and also	65
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	legislation because we viewed them as a key management tool and, under our state constitution, the Supreme Court has sole authority for the administration of the court. So we have actively not sought intervention or action by the legislature because we don't want them to come in and muck it up, to be honest with you. So we don't mandate these programs. Our approach has been always in any of the programs we have in Ohio to set minimum standards and tell the courts that if you want to do this program, whether it be mediation or whatever, these are the known standards you must meet. Once you meet that threshold, then you'll be counted or certified as that type of a program. It's the approach that we're taking with specialized dockets. Standards will be coming out in the fall. It's the approach you know, with DRC, how they've approached the reentry, you know, trying to encourage people to do that is really with money,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	statewide program in the area of other types of problem-solving courts almost since 2000, and we're approaching it in a similar way to the way that we've approached the other, the growth of other problem-solving courts in California. And we call them collaborative courts in California, which is, the role of the legislature has traditionally been permissive and supportive in the sense of where we have legislation. There's some definition on what a given type of collateral report might be, but the greater focus from the legislature has been that there be something and there be funding for it. And the role that the state court system has played is in getting it implemented, coordinated, providing educational opportunities for judges and teams and then also evaluation. And we think that the strength of the statewide system will be evaluation and that, with that, we can go back, talk to the legislature	65

	66		
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the growth of a given court type. In this case, it's reentry. JUDGE TAUBER: So your approach would be sort of provide guidance and assistance where you can or where it's requested? MS. TAYLOR: Well, I think a little more active than that, but provide support, coordination, evaluation. And, eventually, I mean, we have standards for drug courts, so, eventually, I think we'll be moving into a broader framework for standard shrough our judicial administration standard system within, say, the next year or so. That's where we're going. So legislature itself did define what they wanted reentry courts to be in California in terms of the funding that they're providing, and they were very clear; they want it to be drug and mental health focused, and that's what it will be. And we also are using the evidence of high risk, high need, but we are taking into account the idea that high risk, high need as being defined in the probation system for probationers coming into drug and mental health courts may be a different sort	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	addiction and high risk, high need, medium as well, looking at those individuals. But we really are working very hard in Dow County and across the state to have assessment drive what we do. We believe Ed Latessa I've seen his instrument, by the way, and we're thinking about adopting it for the state, because we have to pay for the LSAR. But Ed Latessa has done some excellent work, and there's a robust amount of research out there that says, clearly, you need to use an empirically validated instrument to determine who you're going to target. And one of the things we're trying to get people away from is looking not just looking at type of offense as a measure of risk. That's probably with judges and with defense attorneys and prosecutors, even probation officers, for all the hardest thing to do. I think it's a mistake, you know. I start looking at low scores and types of offenses. Everyone knows you can see one person with an aggravated assault with a deadly weapon charge that's going to look very different than another person, depending on the circumstances. If you worked with the mentally ill
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	67 of group or a different assessment level than high risk, high need coming out of prison. That's why I was interested in the community as a hybrid. So, prison assessments may be more immediate to high risk, whereas, our local probationer assessments may be high risk, high need. So it's kind of getting sensitive to those assessment tools and so forth. JUDGE TAUBER: Teresa, what's going on in Texas, especially in Dallas, in regards to your split sentencing? MS. WILLIAMS: I'm not familiar with split sentencing other than what we call shop probation. Sounds like your earlier version in Missouri. The range of court I mentioned earlier, I told you, it's really a prison-run treatment program that's locked down, and people go as a condition of	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	population, a lot of those individuals have assaultive offenses. And for years and years and years a lot of the focus on, I think, reentry court, drug courts, mental health courts, have been let's target those non-violent offenders. It sounds good, but it's not realistic. The people we need assistance with, especially even the mentally ill population, have assaultive offenses. And we have found by coming in and doing a very, very sound evaluation risk assessment in a clinical evaluation in combination with that to get a proper diagnosis that we're much more effective with our mentally ill population in terms of reducing a return. JUDGE TAUBER: You've got something that at least from my perspective is quite unique. It's sort of a hybrid, would you say, because, in a sense,

68

—	0			
	70			72
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. WILLIAMS: It's six to nine months. JUDGE TAUBER: Six to nine months? MS. WILLIAMS: Right. JUDGE TAUBER: And do you think that keeping jurisdiction makes a difference to the court or to the offender? MS. WILLIAMS: I do. Our judges, one of the things we work very hard with them is having confidence, first of all, in the front end that what they're using is going to be effective, and that person is not going to come back to haunt them. I think the judge maintains jurisdiction and is extremely important. I mean, we even have judges that will do, you know, sanctions via video in the institution if the person is acting up just to kind of get them back on track. There is, a lot of it, as mentioned earlier, the black robe syndrome. As a psychologist, I think that's extremely powerful. I have seen, you know, time after time people are going to respond; they're going to listen a lot differently when somebody is sitting with that robe on because they know they have control over their fate.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	JUDGE TAUBER: Thank you. We're going to try to finish this segment before we take a break. The second, what I would describe, anyway, as the second model of state-based reentry courts is an administrative court and, of course, the Harlem reentry court is such a court, as I believe Pennsylvania as well has similar courts. Chris, you want to talk about your program? I know we're going to have a full session on it a bit later. MR. WATLER: Sure. So we work collaboratively with the State Division of Parole. Judge Saunders was our first sitting judge at the court. And, essentially, what we are doing is really enhancing the parole supervision process. So the normal report days for the clients in our program are hearing days at the court. And the other piece for us is that we're a community court, so these hearings are happening in the neighborhood. And most of our guys, you know, live in East and C Harlem and so they're coming into the court and they're meeting with their PO. but there is also an on the record	
22	they know they have control over their fate.	22	with their PO, but there is also an on the record	
	71			73
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I also think that one of the things I really like about reentry courts that comes out and also the practicality of it is for people who are coming out of a really regimented, structured environment like a prison environment where they're being told what time to get up, how long they can eat, what to do, when to go to the bathroom, what to do all day, they need to come out in some structure. And the reentry court concept, the drug courts provide a very, very solid structure that's real consistent. And I see it analogous to preparing. If you look at the research on kids that do fine, the most effective parity are those that are consistent, provide structure, not overly rigid. There's got to be some flexibility, but it's consistent, it's predictable. They know what's going to happen; they know what's expected. And they're also able to see in the reentry court a judge deal with a number of people, you know, on an even ground and consistently apply those principles. I think it literally changes the way the offender views the whole system, and it changes the judges over time that get involved in it.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	hearing about their progress where the judge is reviewing, you know, progress on goals, you know, talking about barriers. The one interesting thing that I like about the relationship with the judge and the clients is the judge also each new person who comes in gets a journal, and that journal becomes a way for them to kind of, you know, keep their own reflections, and they really share that with the judge. So that's another form of, you know, communication. And our case managers are there, really, to check in with guys and gals on barriers to success, if they're having problems with whether it's treatment or finding a job. It's all a very kind of tight team. But the whole focus, every hearing day is making sure that folks are kind of making the progress that they want to make. And as you can imagine, unlike the kind of central parole office in New York City, it's a much nicer experience. There's coffee. We have an Americorps member discussing crime in the program. You know, he's there, so there's real role modeling. And we try to make the	

Т

		74			76
1	time that they come in a somewhat, you know, positive		1	chain of command to the senior parole officer right	
2	experience.		2	up through the Division of Parole. The	
3	JUDGE TAUBER: Let me turn to the original		3	administrative law judges, in order to have some	
4	Harlem reentry court judge.		4	neutrality, we're sort of off by ourselves. And, for	
5	Terry, what's the experience that you had,		5	the most part, they leave us alone, but, as I say, we	
6	and I suppose you're still having, as an		6	lack control and the power to mold the program	
7	administrative judge? Do you see it as being		7	exactly the way we might want to see it.	
8	different from a state judge and how?		8	JUDGE TAUBER: I think I note a certain	
9	JUDGE SAUNDERS: I suppose the judicial		9	amount of disappointment in that, is that fair to	
10	function would be similar, but the structure in which		10	say?	
11	we have to operate is totally different.		11	JUDGE SAUNDERS: Yes, quite a bit.	
12	JUDGE TAUBER: Tell us about it.		12	MR. BRADY: Judge, can I ask a question?	
13	JUDGE SAUNDERS: The other judges who		13	Are you the parole authority or is the administrative	
14	don't operate in the administrative setting have a		14	law judge the parole authority? Because in	
15	lot more control over their situation than the judges		15	California, we're the parole authority.	
16	in the administrative setting. In the state of New		16	JUDGE SAUNDERS: I don't know. What's	
17	York, we, the administrative law judges for the		17	authority?	
18	Division of Parole, work for the Division of Parole,		18	MR. BRADY: Well, parole authority means	
19	and there's the political football of where we belong		19	that we make release decisions, return decisions.	
20	in the agency. And I believe it was that, as Mike		20	JUDGE SAUNDERS: No, we have a Parole	
21	pointed out, we're not quite as bad as California.		21	Board who makes release decisions. We make return	
22	We do have we're schizophrenic, okay? Half of us		22	decisions.	
		75			77
1	are social workers, and half of us want to lock		1	MR. BRADY: Let's say you're in California	
2	people up. And that puts the administrative law		2	Penal Code 3056, a parole hold. You come before	
3	judge who actually works for the agency sort of in a		3	we call them deputy commissioners or commissioners	
4	box politically, but we're also in a box based on the		4	which are administrative law judges in California,	
5	structure. We have change of command in the Division		5	and then they make the decision whether or not to	
6	of Parole. The administrative law judge has no chain		6	release you or to send you back to prison or to send	
7	below them. We can't tell parole officers what to		7	you to a program. We also make release decisions	
8	do, even in the context, I found, when I was the		8	with regard to indeterminate sentences.	
9	judge at the reentry court in Harlem, which caused		9	JUDGE SAUNDERS: That's left to the	
10	quite a bit of conflict, at least for myself I		10	Parole Board. The former is done by us.	
11	don't know about the rest of parole that I		11	MR. BRADY: Okay. So, that is the Parole	
12	couldn't do exactly what I wanted to do in certain		12	Board; we are the Parole Board. The administrative	
13 14	cases, and we had when we started the program, we had a retreat. Everyone who entered who was going		13 14	law judges in California, that section of it is the Parole Board.	
14	to be involved volunteered. And what I found,		14	JUDGE SAUNDERS: Well, our authority	
15	though, that this team concept which the program was		15 16	comes from the Parole Board members. The Parole	
17	supposed to be based on, and I guess the judge was		10	Board members are a lot more everything is getting	
18	the first among equals, found out that I was		18	pretty political in the state at this point.	
19	basically by myself in the context the only control I		19	MR. BRADY: Join the crowd.	
20	had was the ability to influence and the relationship		20	JUDGE SAUNDERS: It's generally a lot	
20			20	more political than the administrative law judges.	
	I nad with parolees				
22	I had with parolees. But, generally, the parole officers have a		22	JUDGE TAUBER: Elaine could jump in here.	

78 80 1 Elaine, as I understand, Pennsylvania is a 1 account parole-based reentry court. Could you describe what 2 2 JUDGE TAUBER: How does that work, I mean, 3 that means. 3 in reality? 4 MS. DOUGAN: Correct, the Parole Board 4 MR. LEITENBERGER: Well, actually, it's 5 retains control of the case because the offender has 5 been very good. We have not had many issues at all, really. It's the best collaborative I think we've 6 been sentenced; he's served his time in prison; he's 6 7 been paroled; and now he's in the reentry court. So, 7 had in the Department of Correction. Seems like both 8 in our three courts there is a common pleas judge and 8 get along very well. And then with Ohio laws 9 a Parole Boards member that sit on the bench 9 changing, giving reentry judges more, you know, input into parole decisions, and the Parole Board itself 10 together. Okay, the judge has a lot of influence 10 11 within the county, and also a lot of the offenders 11 actually agreeing that sanctions can be done at the 12 are familiar with him. And just the offender being 12 parole -- at the reentry court hearing, it has been a 13 in the court routinely in front of the judge and the 13 big help. So it doesn't go through the normal chain 14 board member has a big impact on them. of revocation as formal as it did before. Now the 14 15 JUDGE TAUBER: Now, who has the authority 15 decisions are generally made, so it's up to the 16 between the two? 16 parole system. 17 17 MS. DOUGAN: The Parole Board member. JUDGE TAUBER: So who does make the final JUDGE TAUBER: Do you find that there may 18 18 decision; it is the Parole Board ultimately? 19 in fact be concurrent authority and that there may be 19 MR. LEITENBERGER: Ultimately, yes. They 20 20 follow the guidelines. a new case or a probation matter in front of the judge while the parole matter is in front of the 21 JUDGE TAUBER: Now, there's something else 21 22 parole officer or the parole judge? 22 about Mansfield that's very interesting, if I've got 79 81 1 MS. DOUGAN: We have not encountered that 1 my courts correct, and that is that you have, as I 2 yet. Our longest reentry court is five years, so 2 understand it, prisons that are located in county. 3 3 we're still a work in progress. The ones that we MR. LEITENBERGER: Right. 4 4 have, the one -- and, actually, just so the members JUDGE TAUBER: And you actually send out 5 of the Focus Group know, one of our Parole Board 5 your coordinator to monitor people in the prison 6 members is with me, Judith Vigilonis, one of the 6 while they're still in the process to make a decision 7 Pennsylvania Parole Board members. And as far as the as to whether or not they should be coming out, when 7 8 Parole Board also recommits. If an offender 8 they should be coming out, and the like. Can you 9 violates, it's the Parole Board that recommits. 9 describe that. 10 10 MR. LEITENBERGER: Yes, for us, reentry MR. BRADY: Right. 11 starts, really, at sentencing. We pretty much JUDGE TAUBER: I see. 11 12 Let's go on to the last, before the break, 12 identify who's going to be probably sent to prison, 13 collaborative courts. And I know that in Mansfield 13 which ones will probably be eligible to come out County you have -- you also have a dual-headed earlier if they follow certain guidelines that we 14 14 15 process. 15 give them ahead of time. We do a pre-entry plan when 16 MR. LEITENBERGER: Right. 16 that individual is sent to the institution. We have 17 JUDGE TAUBER: Could you describe that. 17 two prisons, one on our camp in our county, so we try 18 MR. LEITENBERGER: Yes, our reentry is to send the majority of persons there so they're 18 19 headed by our common pleas criminal division judges 19 close to the community except for women who are 20 and a representative of the Parole Board. And when 20 usually down in Columbus. That's only seven miles 21 we have our reentry court, both sit at the bench and 21 away. Our coordinator stays in touch with the people that we send to the institution. The ones who have 22 review all the cases as they give their individual 2.2.

84

	0		
	82		
1	been identified for early release that come out on	1	looking at holistically where you've got a TPC and
2	judicial release, real shock probation, or on split	2	you're following reentry from commitment on. We
3	sentences, the judge may have them serve one	3	don't do that. We do that in our juvenile justice
4	sentence, have them come out, probation on the second	4	system where reentry begins upon commitment. But we
5	sentence. She'll stay in touch with those people and	5	don't do that in California. So the legislature is
6	get updates from the institution, social workers and	6	empowered to make the laws, and, of course, we're
7	staff, whether they've been doing well in prison,	7	doing it in a piecemeal fashion, which really is a
8	entering the type of programs that we requested they	8	recipe, in my view, for disaster. Because if you do
9	go to, anger management, substance abuse, sex	9	it based on political bull rather than good
10	offender treatment, whatever. And then if they come	10	evidence-based practices, then it fails; then we
11	up for first of all, for the judicial release	11	don't try again. You only get one shot at this
12	people, if they come up, they get a good report,	12	because it's a particularly expensive investment. So
13	things look good, the judges will release them on	13	this is really important that we get the legislature
14	probation, on community control, and they will come	14	and the governor and the courts all on the same page.
15	into reentry court. The others, maybe they're not	15	And I do think the NIC can help us with that
16	eligible, they're going to serve time, they're going	16	significantly in California.
17	to come out on parole or what we call post-release	17	But the second thing that I'm advocating
18	control in Ohio. They will come in the reentry	18	in California, and Nancy and I were at a meeting
19	court. The rule in our community, if you're from our	19	recently about this, is that the Parole Board should
20	community, you go to prison, you come back out, you	20	be part of the treatment team in the reentry model,
21	will be in reentry court, and we don't let them move	21	not have simultaneous jurisdiction, but actually to
22	to grandma's house two counties away.	22	be part of the treatment team. We still retain
	83		
1	83 JUDGE TAUBER: Let me ask Kathy. It	1	jurisdiction over the parolee that we can, if we
1 2		1 2	jurisdiction over the parolee that we can, if we disagree with a judge, which it should be rarely,
	JUDGE TAUBER: Let me ask Kathy. It		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
2	JUDGE TAUBER: Let me ask Kathy. It sounds like Mansfield is following what I understand	2	disagree with a judge, which it should be rarely,
2 3	JUDGE TAUBER: Let me ask Kathy. It sounds like Mansfield is following what I understand is an NIC policy or recommendation of seamless	2 3	disagree with a judge, which it should be rarely, that we would still retain jurisdiction to send them
2 3 4	JUDGE TAUBER: Let me ask Kathy. It sounds like Mansfield is following what I understand is an NIC policy or recommendation of seamless control or seamless involvement from the time of the	2 3 4	disagree with a judge, which it should be rarely, that we would still retain jurisdiction to send them back, exclude them from the program in certain types
2 3 4 5	JUDGE TAUBER: Let me ask Kathy. It sounds like Mansfield is following what I understand is an NIC policy or recommendation of seamless control or seamless involvement from the time of the sentencing. MS. BANKS: That's right. It's following our TPC models, transition prison community, where	2 3 4 5	disagree with a judge, which it should be rarely, that we would still retain jurisdiction to send them back, exclude them from the program in certain types of cases. But as a member of the treatment team, the judge should have the final decision rather than having, at least the way I'm advocating it, because
2 3 4 5	JUDGE TAUBER: Let me ask Kathy. It sounds like Mansfield is following what I understand is an NIC policy or recommendation of seamless control or seamless involvement from the time of the sentencing. MS. BANKS: That's right. It's following	2 3 4 5 6	disagree with a judge, which it should be rarely, that we would still retain jurisdiction to send them back, exclude them from the program in certain types of cases. But as a member of the treatment team, the judge should have the final decision rather than
2 3 4 5 6 7	JUDGE TAUBER: Let me ask Kathy. It sounds like Mansfield is following what I understand is an NIC policy or recommendation of seamless control or seamless involvement from the time of the sentencing. MS. BANKS: That's right. It's following our TPC models, transition prison community, where	2 3 4 5 6 7	disagree with a judge, which it should be rarely, that we would still retain jurisdiction to send them back, exclude them from the program in certain types of cases. But as a member of the treatment team, the judge should have the final decision rather than having, at least the way I'm advocating it, because
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	JUDGE TAUBER: Let me ask Kathy. It sounds like Mansfield is following what I understand is an NIC policy or recommendation of seamless control or seamless involvement from the time of the sentencing. MS. BANKS: That's right. It's following our TPC models, transition prison community, where we're starting the reentry process from the day that they enter prison and follow through, monitor back and forth all along the way so that there is no gap.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	disagree with a judge, which it should be rarely, that we would still retain jurisdiction to send them back, exclude them from the program in certain types of cases. But as a member of the treatment team, the judge should have the final decision rather than having, at least the way I'm advocating it, because of this whole concept of the authority, and it just works better for us. We've done this for the last, how long, Judge, three years, four years?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	JUDGE TAUBER: Let me ask Kathy. It sounds like Mansfield is following what I understand is an NIC policy or recommendation of seamless control or seamless involvement from the time of the sentencing. MS. BANKS: That's right. It's following our TPC models, transition prison community, where we're starting the reentry process from the day that they enter prison and follow through, monitor back and forth all along the way so that there is no gap. JUDGE TAUBER: Now, your TPC model, does	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	disagree with a judge, which it should be rarely, that we would still retain jurisdiction to send them back, exclude them from the program in certain types of cases. But as a member of the treatment team, the judge should have the final decision rather than having, at least the way I'm advocating it, because of this whole concept of the authority, and it just works better for us. We've done this for the last, how long, Judge, three years, four years? JUDGE MANLEY: Three years.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	JUDGE TAUBER: Let me ask Kathy. It sounds like Mansfield is following what I understand is an NIC policy or recommendation of seamless control or seamless involvement from the time of the sentencing. MS. BANKS: That's right. It's following our TPC models, transition prison community, where we're starting the reentry process from the day that they enter prison and follow through, monitor back and forth all along the way so that there is no gap. JUDGE TAUBER: Now, your TPC model, does it include the county judge in the process, or does	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	disagree with a judge, which it should be rarely, that we would still retain jurisdiction to send them back, exclude them from the program in certain types of cases. But as a member of the treatment team, the judge should have the final decision rather than having, at least the way I'm advocating it, because of this whole concept of the authority, and it just works better for us. We've done this for the last, how long, Judge, three years, four years? JUDGE MANLEY: Three years. MR. BRADY: Three years with Judge Manley,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	JUDGE TAUBER: Let me ask Kathy. It sounds like Mansfield is following what I understand is an NIC policy or recommendation of seamless control or seamless involvement from the time of the sentencing. MS. BANKS: That's right. It's following our TPC models, transition prison community, where we're starting the reentry process from the day that they enter prison and follow through, monitor back and forth all along the way so that there is no gap. JUDGE TAUBER: Now, your TPC model, does it include the county judge in the process, or does it begin at the time of entry into prison?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	disagree with a judge, which it should be rarely, that we would still retain jurisdiction to send them back, exclude them from the program in certain types of cases. But as a member of the treatment team, the judge should have the final decision rather than having, at least the way I'm advocating it, because of this whole concept of the authority, and it just works better for us. We've done this for the last, how long, Judge, three years, four years? JUDGE MANLEY: Three years. MR. BRADY: Three years with Judge Manley, and it's worked very well.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	JUDGE TAUBER: Let me ask Kathy. It sounds like Mansfield is following what I understand is an NIC policy or recommendation of seamless control or seamless involvement from the time of the sentencing. MS. BANKS: That's right. It's following our TPC models, transition prison community, where we're starting the reentry process from the day that they enter prison and follow through, monitor back and forth all along the way so that there is no gap. JUDGE TAUBER: Now, your TPC model, does it include the county judge in the process, or does it begin at the time of entry into prison? MS. BANKS: I'm not sure in all of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	disagree with a judge, which it should be rarely, that we would still retain jurisdiction to send them back, exclude them from the program in certain types of cases. But as a member of the treatment team, the judge should have the final decision rather than having, at least the way I'm advocating it, because of this whole concept of the authority, and it just works better for us. We've done this for the last, how long, Judge, three years, four years? JUDGE MANLEY: Three years. MR. BRADY: Three years with Judge Manley, and it's worked very well. JUDGE TAUBER: Let me ask Judge Manley,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	JUDGE TAUBER: Let me ask Kathy. It sounds like Mansfield is following what I understand is an NIC policy or recommendation of seamless control or seamless involvement from the time of the sentencing. MS. BANKS: That's right. It's following our TPC models, transition prison community, where we're starting the reentry process from the day that they enter prison and follow through, monitor back and forth all along the way so that there is no gap. JUDGE TAUBER: Now, your TPC model, does it include the county judge in the process, or does it begin at the time of entry into prison? MS. BANKS: I'm not sure in all of the states, because there are some states where it's got	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	disagree with a judge, which it should be rarely, that we would still retain jurisdiction to send them back, exclude them from the program in certain types of cases. But as a member of the treatment team, the judge should have the final decision rather than having, at least the way I'm advocating it, because of this whole concept of the authority, and it just works better for us. We've done this for the last, how long, Judge, three years, four years? JUDGE MANLEY: Three years. MR. BRADY: Three years with Judge Manley, and it's worked very well. JUDGE TAUBER: Let me ask Judge Manley, how was it like working with Mike, personally?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	JUDGE TAUBER: Let me ask Kathy. It sounds like Mansfield is following what I understand is an NIC policy or recommendation of seamless control or seamless involvement from the time of the sentencing. MS. BANKS: That's right. It's following our TPC models, transition prison community, where we're starting the reentry process from the day that they enter prison and follow through, monitor back and forth all along the way so that there is no gap. JUDGE TAUBER: Now, your TPC model, does it include the county judge in the process, or does it begin at the time of entry into prison? MS. BANKS: I'm not sure in all of the states, because there are some states where it's got a county judge involved in the very beginning and all	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	disagree with a judge, which it should be rarely, that we would still retain jurisdiction to send them back, exclude them from the program in certain types of cases. But as a member of the treatment team, the judge should have the final decision rather than having, at least the way I'm advocating it, because of this whole concept of the authority, and it just works better for us. We've done this for the last, how long, Judge, three years, four years? JUDGE MANLEY: Three years. MR. BRADY: Three years with Judge Manley, and it's worked very well. JUDGE TAUBER: Let me ask Judge Manley, how was it like working with Mike, personally? MR. BRADY: Don't tell him, Judge.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	JUDGE TAUBER: Let me ask Kathy. It sounds like Mansfield is following what I understand is an NIC policy or recommendation of seamless control or seamless involvement from the time of the sentencing. MS. BANKS: That's right. It's following our TPC models, transition prison community, where we're starting the reentry process from the day that they enter prison and follow through, monitor back and forth all along the way so that there is no gap. JUDGE TAUBER: Now, your TPC model, does it include the county judge in the process, or does it begin at the time of entry into prison? MS. BANKS: I'm not sure in all of the states, because there are some states where it's got a county judge involved in the very beginning and all the way through. I'm not so sure on some of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	disagree with a judge, which it should be rarely, that we would still retain jurisdiction to send them back, exclude them from the program in certain types of cases. But as a member of the treatment team, the judge should have the final decision rather than having, at least the way I'm advocating it, because of this whole concept of the authority, and it just works better for us. We've done this for the last, how long, Judge, three years, four years? JUDGE MANLEY: Three years. MR. BRADY: Three years with Judge Manley, and it's worked very well. JUDGE TAUBER: Let me ask Judge Manley, how was it like working with Mike, personally? MR. BRADY: Don't tell him, Judge. (Laughter.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	JUDGE TAUBER: Let me ask Kathy. It sounds like Mansfield is following what I understand is an NIC policy or recommendation of seamless control or seamless involvement from the time of the sentencing. MS. BANKS: That's right. It's following our TPC models, transition prison community, where we're starting the reentry process from the day that they enter prison and follow through, monitor back and forth all along the way so that there is no gap. JUDGE TAUBER: Now, your TPC model, does it include the county judge in the process, or does it begin at the time of entry into prison? MS. BANKS: I'm not sure in all of the states, because there are some states where it's got a county judge involved in the very beginning and all the way through. I'm not so sure on some of the other TPC states. I'm not sure about Kentucky, in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	disagree with a judge, which it should be rarely, that we would still retain jurisdiction to send them back, exclude them from the program in certain types of cases. But as a member of the treatment team, the judge should have the final decision rather than having, at least the way I'm advocating it, because of this whole concept of the authority, and it just works better for us. We've done this for the last, how long, Judge, three years, four years? JUDGE MANLEY: Three years. MR. BRADY: Three years with Judge Manley, and it's worked very well. JUDGE TAUBER: Let me ask Judge Manley, how was it like working with Mike, personally? MR. BRADY: Don't tell him, Judge. (Laughter.) JUDGE MANLEY: It's fine working with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	JUDGE TAUBER: Let me ask Kathy. It sounds like Mansfield is following what I understand is an NIC policy or recommendation of seamless control or seamless involvement from the time of the sentencing. MS. BANKS: That's right. It's following our TPC models, transition prison community, where we're starting the reentry process from the day that they enter prison and follow through, monitor back and forth all along the way so that there is no gap. JUDGE TAUBER: Now, your TPC model, does it include the county judge in the process, or does it begin at the time of entry into prison? MS. BANKS: I'm not sure in all of the states, because there are some states where it's got a county judge involved in the very beginning and all the way through. I'm not so sure on some of the other TPC states. I'm not sure about Kentucky, in particular.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	disagree with a judge, which it should be rarely, that we would still retain jurisdiction to send them back, exclude them from the program in certain types of cases. But as a member of the treatment team, the judge should have the final decision rather than having, at least the way I'm advocating it, because of this whole concept of the authority, and it just works better for us. We've done this for the last, how long, Judge, three years, four years? JUDGE MANLEY: Three years. MR. BRADY: Three years with Judge Manley, and it's worked very well. JUDGE TAUBER: Let me ask Judge Manley, how was it like working with Mike, personally? MR. BRADY: Don't tell him, Judge. (Laughter.) JUDGE MANLEY: It's fine working with Mike, wonderful. Does that answer the question? Am
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	JUDGE TAUBER: Let me ask Kathy. It sounds like Mansfield is following what I understand is an NIC policy or recommendation of seamless control or seamless involvement from the time of the sentencing. MS. BANKS: That's right. It's following our TPC models, transition prison community, where we're starting the reentry process from the day that they enter prison and follow through, monitor back and forth all along the way so that there is no gap. JUDGE TAUBER: Now, your TPC model, does it include the county judge in the process, or does it begin at the time of entry into prison? MS. BANKS: I'm not sure in all of the states, because there are some states where it's got a county judge involved in the very beginning and all the way through. I'm not so sure on some of the other TPC states. I'm not sure about Kentucky, in particular. MR. BRADY: Judge, the one thing first	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	disagree with a judge, which it should be rarely, that we would still retain jurisdiction to send them back, exclude them from the program in certain types of cases. But as a member of the treatment team, the judge should have the final decision rather than having, at least the way I'm advocating it, because of this whole concept of the authority, and it just works better for us. We've done this for the last, how long, Judge, three years, four years? JUDGE MANLEY: Three years. MR. BRADY: Three years with Judge Manley, and it's worked very well. JUDGE TAUBER: Let me ask Judge Manley, how was it like working with Mike, personally? MR. BRADY: Don't tell him, Judge. (Laughter.) JUDGE MANLEY: It's fine working with Mike, wonderful. Does that answer the question? Am I free now?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	JUDGE TAUBER: Let me ask Kathy. It sounds like Mansfield is following what I understand is an NIC policy or recommendation of seamless control or seamless involvement from the time of the sentencing. MS. BANKS: That's right. It's following our TPC models, transition prison community, where we're starting the reentry process from the day that they enter prison and follow through, monitor back and forth all along the way so that there is no gap. JUDGE TAUBER: Now, your TPC model, does it include the county judge in the process, or does it begin at the time of entry into prison? MS. BANKS: I'm not sure in all of the states, because there are some states where it's got a county judge involved in the very beginning and all the way through. I'm not so sure on some of the other TPC states. I'm not sure about Kentucky, in particular.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	disagree with a judge, which it should be rarely, that we would still retain jurisdiction to send them back, exclude them from the program in certain types of cases. But as a member of the treatment team, the judge should have the final decision rather than having, at least the way I'm advocating it, because of this whole concept of the authority, and it just works better for us. We've done this for the last, how long, Judge, three years, four years? JUDGE MANLEY: Three years. MR. BRADY: Three years with Judge Manley, and it's worked very well. JUDGE TAUBER: Let me ask Judge Manley, how was it like working with Mike, personally? MR. BRADY: Don't tell him, Judge. (Laughter.) JUDGE MANLEY: It's fine working with Mike, wonderful. Does that answer the question? Am

Τ

	8	6		88
1	court.	1	back to prison; we know it. Okay, this is the person	
2	JUDGE MANLEY: Well, I mean, we are a	2		
3	collaborative, but it's with a memorandum of	3		
4	understanding. See, what I don't believe in in	4	go to prison either from the judge or parole. That	
5	California, you can't have two judicial officers from	5	person goes to the reentry court. Why? Because	
6	two different jurisdictions as a team deciding things	6	there you can consult. And that's why if you don't	
7	unless you're willing to pay two people to do the	7	recognize it's an error we make in California. We	
8	same thing. That makes no sense to me. It would	8	······································	
9	never sell in California. We have no money to pay	9	r	
10	for that kind of luxury.	10	5 6 1 71	
11	What Mike's talking about is if you make	11	judge on a new case. Now, if you lock those two	
12	an initial decision that you're going to give	12		
13	jurisdiction to the judge, the parole and	13		
14	depending on how it's structured in the state but	14		
15	in a state like California where it's driven by rules			
16	that are so complex and so mandatory, that absent the	16	5 5 5	
17 18	active involvement of parole, you really can't effectuate the changes you need to effectuate. You	17		
10	need the close cooperation of parole in this time,	19	000	
20	and the Parole Board member for example, many	20	-	
20	referrals you see, we talk about how do we get	21		
22	people moving? If it's a mandatory referral to the	22	-	
	8	37		89
1		37	six to ten people as compared to a probation or	89
1 2	board, if it's mandatory this and mandatory that, we	1	six to ten people as compared to a probation or revocation hearing where you've got a single officer.	89
1 2 3	board, if it's mandatory this and mandatory that, we have statutes and rules. And like Mike said, we have	37 1 2 3	revocation hearing where you've got a single officer,	89
2	board, if it's mandatory this and mandatory that, we have statutes and rules. And like Mike said, we have so much legislation in California, you can't get	1	revocation hearing where you've got a single officer, and can we justify that cost and minimize it in some	89
2 3	board, if it's mandatory this and mandatory that, we have statutes and rules. And like Mike said, we have	1 2 3	revocation hearing where you've got a single officer, and can we justify that cost and minimize it in some way?	89
2 3 4	board, if it's mandatory this and mandatory that, we have statutes and rules. And like Mike said, we have so much legislation in California, you can't get anywhere unless you work closely with parole. But in	1 2 3 4	revocation hearing where you've got a single officer, and can we justify that cost and minimize it in some way? Let's take 15 minutes and come back at ten	89
2 3 4 5	board, if it's mandatory this and mandatory that, we have statutes and rules. And like Mike said, we have so much legislation in California, you can't get anywhere unless you work closely with parole. But in terms of working closely with them, it's very	1 2 3 4 5	revocation hearing where you've got a single officer, and can we justify that cost and minimize it in some way? Let's take 15 minutes and come back at ten after 11.	89
2 3 4 5 6	board, if it's mandatory this and mandatory that, we have statutes and rules. And like Mike said, we have so much legislation in California, you can't get anywhere unless you work closely with parole. But in terms of working closely with them, it's very effective in my view because the member, a representative of the Parole Board is there to facilitate what the judge is trying to get done, lift	1 2 3 4 5 6	 revocation hearing where you've got a single officer, and can we justify that cost and minimize it in some way? Let's take 15 minutes and come back at ten after 11. (Short break.) 	89
2 3 4 5 6 7	board, if it's mandatory this and mandatory that, we have statutes and rules. And like Mike said, we have so much legislation in California, you can't get anywhere unless you work closely with parole. But in terms of working closely with them, it's very effective in my view because the member, a representative of the Parole Board is there to	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	 revocation hearing where you've got a single officer, and can we justify that cost and minimize it in some way? Let's take 15 minutes and come back at ten after 11. (Short break.) JUDGE TAUBER: We're going to get going. We will be going until noon, and then there will be 	89
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	board, if it's mandatory this and mandatory that, we have statutes and rules. And like Mike said, we have so much legislation in California, you can't get anywhere unless you work closely with parole. But in terms of working closely with them, it's very effective in my view because the member, a representative of the Parole Board is there to facilitate what the judge is trying to get done, lift parole holds, allow people to move, which is a big problem in many states, particularly in California	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8	 revocation hearing where you've got a single officer, and can we justify that cost and minimize it in some way? Let's take 15 minutes and come back at ten after 11. (Short break.) JUDGE TAUBER: We're going to get going. We will be going until noon, and then there will be lunch with a presentation from Doug Marlowe. 	89
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	board, if it's mandatory this and mandatory that, we have statutes and rules. And like Mike said, we have so much legislation in California, you can't get anywhere unless you work closely with parole. But in terms of working closely with them, it's very effective in my view because the member, a representative of the Parole Board is there to facilitate what the judge is trying to get done, lift parole holds, allow people to move, which is a big problem in many states, particularly in California where you must reside in the county where you came	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 8 9	 revocation hearing where you've got a single officer, and can we justify that cost and minimize it in some way? Let's take 15 minutes and come back at ten after 11. (Short break.) JUDGE TAUBER: We're going to get going. We will be going until noon, and then there will be lunch with a presentation from Doug Marlowe. 	89
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	board, if it's mandatory this and mandatory that, we have statutes and rules. And like Mike said, we have so much legislation in California, you can't get anywhere unless you work closely with parole. But in terms of working closely with them, it's very effective in my view because the member, a representative of the Parole Board is there to facilitate what the judge is trying to get done, lift parole holds, allow people to move, which is a big problem in many states, particularly in California where you must reside in the county where you came from.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 revocation hearing where you've got a single officer, and can we justify that cost and minimize it in some way? Let's take 15 minutes and come back at ten after 11. (Short break.) JUDGE TAUBER: We're going to get going. We will be going until noon, and then there will be lunch with a presentation from Doug Marlowe. I know that Elaine had something she wanted to add. 	89
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	board, if it's mandatory this and mandatory that, we have statutes and rules. And like Mike said, we have so much legislation in California, you can't get anywhere unless you work closely with parole. But in terms of working closely with them, it's very effective in my view because the member, a representative of the Parole Board is there to facilitate what the judge is trying to get done, lift parole holds, allow people to move, which is a big problem in many states, particularly in California where you must reside in the county where you came from. JUDGE TAUBER: Does it help you in the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 revocation hearing where you've got a single officer, and can we justify that cost and minimize it in some way? Let's take 15 minutes and come back at ten after 11. (Short break.) JUDGE TAUBER: We're going to get going. We will be going until noon, and then there will be lunch with a presentation from Doug Marlowe. I know that Elaine had something she wanted to add. MS. DOUGAN: I did want to clarify that 	89
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	board, if it's mandatory this and mandatory that, we have statutes and rules. And like Mike said, we have so much legislation in California, you can't get anywhere unless you work closely with parole. But in terms of working closely with them, it's very effective in my view because the member, a representative of the Parole Board is there to facilitate what the judge is trying to get done, lift parole holds, allow people to move, which is a big problem in many states, particularly in California where you must reside in the county where you came from. JUDGE TAUBER: Does it help you in the sense that you also have control, I would assume,	1 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14	 revocation hearing where you've got a single officer, and can we justify that cost and minimize it in some way? Let's take 15 minutes and come back at ten after 11. (Short break.) JUDGE TAUBER: We're going to get going. We will be going until noon, and then there will be lunch with a presentation from Doug Marlowe. I know that Elaine had something she wanted to add. MS. DOUGAN: I did want to clarify that 	89
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	board, if it's mandatory this and mandatory that, we have statutes and rules. And like Mike said, we have so much legislation in California, you can't get anywhere unless you work closely with parole. But in terms of working closely with them, it's very effective in my view because the member, a representative of the Parole Board is there to facilitate what the judge is trying to get done, lift parole holds, allow people to move, which is a big problem in many states, particularly in California where you must reside in the county where you came from. JUDGE TAUBER: Does it help you in the sense that you also have control, I would assume, over probation violations and new offenses as well,	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 7 8 9 9 10 11 11 12 13 14 4 15	 revocation hearing where you've got a single officer, and can we justify that cost and minimize it in some way? Let's take 15 minutes and come back at ten after 11. (Short break.) JUDGE TAUBER: We're going to get going. We will be going until noon, and then there will be lunch with a presentation from Doug Marlowe. I know that Elaine had something she wanted to add. MS. DOUGAN: I did want to clarify that when I answered your question about who would retain jurisdiction when there was a probation involved, in 	89
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	board, if it's mandatory this and mandatory that, we have statutes and rules. And like Mike said, we have so much legislation in California, you can't get anywhere unless you work closely with parole. But in terms of working closely with them, it's very effective in my view because the member, a representative of the Parole Board is there to facilitate what the judge is trying to get done, lift parole holds, allow people to move, which is a big problem in many states, particularly in California where you must reside in the county where you came from. JUDGE TAUBER: Does it help you in the sense that you also have control, I would assume, over probation violations and new offenses as well, so you're, in a sense, consolidating all these cases	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9 10 0 11 11 12 13 14 15 16	 revocation hearing where you've got a single officer, and can we justify that cost and minimize it in some way? Let's take 15 minutes and come back at ten after 11. (Short break.) JUDGE TAUBER: We're going to get going. We will be going until noon, and then there will be lunch with a presentation from Doug Marlowe. I know that Elaine had something she wanted to add. MS. DOUGAN: I did want to clarify that when I answered your question about who would retain jurisdiction when there was a probation involved, in Pennsylvania, most often, when a judge sentences 	89
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	board, if it's mandatory this and mandatory that, we have statutes and rules. And like Mike said, we have so much legislation in California, you can't get anywhere unless you work closely with parole. But in terms of working closely with them, it's very effective in my view because the member, a representative of the Parole Board is there to facilitate what the judge is trying to get done, lift parole holds, allow people to move, which is a big problem in many states, particularly in California where you must reside in the county where you came from. JUDGE TAUBER: Does it help you in the sense that you also have control, I would assume, over probation violations and new offenses as well, so you're, in a sense, consolidating all these cases in a central place?	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 10 11 11 12 13 14 15 16 6 17	 revocation hearing where you've got a single officer, and can we justify that cost and minimize it in some way? Let's take 15 minutes and come back at ten after 11. (Short break.) JUDGE TAUBER: We're going to get going. We will be going until noon, and then there will be lunch with a presentation from Doug Marlowe. I know that Elaine had something she wanted to add. MS. DOUGAN: I did want to clarify that when I answered your question about who would retain jurisdiction when there was a probation involved, in Pennsylvania, most often, when a judge sentences 	89
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	board, if it's mandatory this and mandatory that, we have statutes and rules. And like Mike said, we have so much legislation in California, you can't get anywhere unless you work closely with parole. But in terms of working closely with them, it's very effective in my view because the member, a representative of the Parole Board is there to facilitate what the judge is trying to get done, lift parole holds, allow people to move, which is a big problem in many states, particularly in California where you must reside in the county where you came from. JUDGE TAUBER: Does it help you in the sense that you also have control, I would assume, over probation violations and new offenses as well, so you're, in a sense, consolidating all these cases in a central place? JUDGE MANLEY: See, that's the most	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9 10 11 11 22 3 4 4 4 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9 10 11 11 2 2 3 3 4 4 4 5 5 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 9 9 10 9 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	 revocation hearing where you've got a single officer, and can we justify that cost and minimize it in some way? Let's take 15 minutes and come back at ten after 11. (Short break.) JUDGE TAUBER: We're going to get going. We will be going until noon, and then there will be lunch with a presentation from Doug Marlowe. I know that Elaine had something she wanted to add. MS. DOUGAN: I did want to clarify that when I answered your question about who would retain jurisdiction when there was a probation involved, in Pennsylvania, most often, when a judge sentences someone to a term of incarceration with a probation to follow, the county will petition state parole to 	89
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 7 18 19	board, if it's mandatory this and mandatory that, we have statutes and rules. And like Mike said, we have so much legislation in California, you can't get anywhere unless you work closely with parole. But in terms of working closely with them, it's very effective in my view because the member, a representative of the Parole Board is there to facilitate what the judge is trying to get done, lift parole holds, allow people to move, which is a big problem in many states, particularly in California where you must reside in the county where you came from. JUDGE TAUBER: Does it help you in the sense that you also have control, I would assume, over probation violations and new offenses as well, so you're, in a sense, consolidating all these cases in a central place? JUDGE MANLEY: See, that's the most important aspect to me. Going back to your initial	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 7 7 8 8 9 9 9 10 11 11 12 2 3 14 15 16 17 7 18 8 19	 revocation hearing where you've got a single officer, and can we justify that cost and minimize it in some way? Let's take 15 minutes and come back at ten after 11. (Short break.) JUDGE TAUBER: We're going to get going. We will be going until noon, and then there will be lunch with a presentation from Doug Marlowe. I know that Elaine had something she wanted to add. MS. DOUGAN: I did want to clarify that when I answered your question about who would retain jurisdiction when there was a probation involved, in Pennsylvania, most often, when a judge sentences someone to a term of incarceration with a probation to follow, the county will petition state parole to continue supervision of that offender for the 	89
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	board, if it's mandatory this and mandatory that, we have statutes and rules. And like Mike said, we have so much legislation in California, you can't get anywhere unless you work closely with parole. But in terms of working closely with them, it's very effective in my view because the member, a representative of the Parole Board is there to facilitate what the judge is trying to get done, lift parole holds, allow people to move, which is a big problem in many states, particularly in California where you must reside in the county where you came from. JUDGE TAUBER: Does it help you in the sense that you also have control, I would assume, over probation violations and new offenses as well, so you're, in a sense, consolidating all these cases in a central place? JUDGE MANLEY: See, that's the most important aspect to me. Going back to your initial question about what's a target group; what is high	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9 10 11 11 12 13 14 4 15 16 6 17 7 18 8 19 9 20	 revocation hearing where you've got a single officer, and can we justify that cost and minimize it in some way? Let's take 15 minutes and come back at ten after 11. (Short break.) JUDGE TAUBER: We're going to get going. We will be going until noon, and then there will be lunch with a presentation from Doug Marlowe. I know that Elaine had something she wanted to add. MS. DOUGAN: I did want to clarify that when I answered your question about who would retain jurisdiction when there was a probation involved, in Pennsylvania, most often, when a judge sentences someone to a term of incarceration with a probation to follow, the county will petition state parole to continue supervision of that offender for the probation period, even if they've finished their 	89
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 7 18 19	board, if it's mandatory this and mandatory that, we have statutes and rules. And like Mike said, we have so much legislation in California, you can't get anywhere unless you work closely with parole. But in terms of working closely with them, it's very effective in my view because the member, a representative of the Parole Board is there to facilitate what the judge is trying to get done, lift parole holds, allow people to move, which is a big problem in many states, particularly in California where you must reside in the county where you came from. JUDGE TAUBER: Does it help you in the sense that you also have control, I would assume, over probation violations and new offenses as well, so you're, in a sense, consolidating all these cases in a central place? JUDGE MANLEY: See, that's the most important aspect to me. Going back to your initial	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 7 7 8 8 9 9 9 10 11 11 12 2 3 14 15 16 17 7 18 8 19	 revocation hearing where you've got a single officer, and can we justify that cost and minimize it in some way? Let's take 15 minutes and come back at ten after 11. (Short break.) JUDGE TAUBER: We're going to get going. We will be going until noon, and then there will be lunch with a presentation from Doug Marlowe. I know that Elaine had something she wanted to add. MS. DOUGAN: I did want to clarify that when I answered your question about who would retain jurisdiction when there was a probation involved, in Pennsylvania, most often, when a judge sentences someone to a term of incarceration with a probation to follow, the county will petition state parole to continue supervision of that offender for the probation period, even if they've finished their state sentence. In that case, in a reentry court, 	89

		90			92
1	would have the final say in that case.		1	it cost money. But you have less arrests, and you	
2	JUDGE TAUBER: Okay. I wanted to turn to		2	have less incarceration time. And those are the	
3	what I think is one of the key issues, and I spoke of		3	problem is those come from different budgets. Those	
4	it just before we left, and I'd like some thoughts.		4	are expensive. If they go out and arrest somebody on	
5	I've been to problem-solving courts around the		5	a warrant, at least in the federal system, what	
6	country over the years and, in some cases, I'll see		6	happens it's not just later they get picked up	
7	as many as 12 staffers doing staffings and then going		7	that's five people, typically, for anybody. And so	
8	to courts, family courts, and so forth and so on.		8	that's an expensive process, and jail is very	
9	And I'm just wondering, can we really sustain a		9	expensive.	
10	reentry court which, in many instances, will have as		10	So I think that there are other costs.	
11	many as six or eight participants replacing a system		11	It's just that, you know, really, if you're going to	
12	where there's a parole officer sitting across the		12	do this on a large scale, you're shifting moneys from	
13	table from a parolee?		13	different budgets, and that's really what it comes	
14	Who has some thoughts about that?		14	down to.	
15	Mike.		15	JUDGE TAUBER: Steven.	
16	MR. BRADY: Well, I know in Judge Manley's		16	JUDGE MANLEY: In terms of the team and	
17	court there are about eight people at the table, DA,		17	the costs that are associated with putting together a	
18	public defender, people between. So, in these		18	reentry court, I think one of the things we have to	
19	difficult times, I think people have a tendency to		19	be very careful about is to not fall into the trap	
20	want to go pare it down.		20	that drug courts fell into, and that is, start small,	
21	I think this is going to be the biggest		21	stay small, never change. If you're not prepared to	
22	problem facing reentry courts in California is the		22	work with a large number of offenders in a reentry	
		91			93
1	cost of direct care services versus incarceration,	91	1	court, you will have no impact. You can show	93
1 2	cost of direct care services versus incarceration, including staffing these courts, because it is a very	91	1 2	court, you will have no impact. You can show statistically how this saves money. We've shown it	93
		91	1 2 3		93
2	including staffing these courts, because it is a very expensive proposition. So I think there is a way to cut it back,	91		statistically how this saves money. We've shown it in drug courts. The drug courts are serving no more offenders in California now than they were eight	93
2 3	including staffing these courts, because it is a very expensive proposition. So I think there is a way to cut it back, but I think the judge has more experience in the cost	91	3	statistically how this saves money. We've shown it in drug courts. The drug courts are serving no more offenders in California now than they were eight years ago. They're serving slightly more, but not	93
2 3 4	including staffing these courts, because it is a very expensive proposition. So I think there is a way to cut it back, but I think the judge has more experience in the cost associated with that. But I do think that it is a	91	3 4	statistically how this saves money. We've shown it in drug courts. The drug courts are serving no more offenders in California now than they were eight years ago. They're serving slightly more, but not so the view you have to have is you have to the	93
2 3 4 5 6 7	including staffing these courts, because it is a very expensive proposition. So I think there is a way to cut it back, but I think the judge has more experience in the cost associated with that. But I do think that it is a real problem, expense.	91	3 4 5 6 7	statistically how this saves money. We've shown it in drug courts. The drug courts are serving no more offenders in California now than they were eight years ago. They're serving slightly more, but not so the view you have to have is you have to the fact that the team is only eight, the way we get this	93
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	including staffing these courts, because it is a very expensive proposition. So I think there is a way to cut it back, but I think the judge has more experience in the cost associated with that. But I do think that it is a real problem, expense. JUDGE TAUBER: How far can we cut it back,	91	3 4 5 6 7 8	statistically how this saves money. We've shown it in drug courts. The drug courts are serving no more offenders in California now than they were eight years ago. They're serving slightly more, but not so the view you have to have is you have to the fact that the team is only eight, the way we get this reputation of being far too expensive is because we	93
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	including staffing these courts, because it is a very expensive proposition. So I think there is a way to cut it back, but I think the judge has more experience in the cost associated with that. But I do think that it is a real problem, expense. JUDGE TAUBER: How far can we cut it back, Leo?	91	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	statistically how this saves money. We've shown it in drug courts. The drug courts are serving no more offenders in California now than they were eight years ago. They're serving slightly more, but not so the view you have to have is you have to the fact that the team is only eight, the way we get this reputation of being far too expensive is because we have such small client groups.	93
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	including staffing these courts, because it is a very expensive proposition. So I think there is a way to cut it back, but I think the judge has more experience in the cost associated with that. But I do think that it is a real problem, expense. JUDGE TAUBER: How far can we cut it back, Leo? JUDGE SOROKIN: I don't think it's a	91	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	statistically how this saves money. We've shown it in drug courts. The drug courts are serving no more offenders in California now than they were eight years ago. They're serving slightly more, but not so the view you have to have is you have to the fact that the team is only eight, the way we get this reputation of being far too expensive is because we have such small client groups. If you take I supervise 1700 offenders,	93
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	including staffing these courts, because it is a very expensive proposition. So I think there is a way to cut it back, but I think the judge has more experience in the cost associated with that. But I do think that it is a real problem, expense. JUDGE TAUBER: How far can we cut it back, Leo? JUDGE SOROKIN: I don't think it's a problem. I think it's a perception problem. You	91	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	statistically how this saves money. We've shown it in drug courts. The drug courts are serving no more offenders in California now than they were eight years ago. They're serving slightly more, but not so the view you have to have is you have to the fact that the team is only eight, the way we get this reputation of being far too expensive is because we have such small client groups. If you take I supervise 1700 offenders, one judge. I mean, this is not impossible to do if	93
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<pre>including staffing these courts, because it is a very expensive proposition. So I think there is a way to cut it back, but I think the judge has more experience in the cost associated with that. But I do think that it is a real problem, expense. JUDGE TAUBER: How far can we cut it back, Leo? JUDGE SOROKIN: I don't think it's a problem. I think it's a perception problem. You walk into the room and you see six or seven people</pre>	91	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	statistically how this saves money. We've shown it in drug courts. The drug courts are serving no more offenders in California now than they were eight years ago. They're serving slightly more, but not so the view you have to have is you have to the fact that the team is only eight, the way we get this reputation of being far too expensive is because we have such small client groups. If you take I supervise 1700 offenders, one judge. I mean, this is not impossible to do if you work at it. If you dedicate a judge or two	93
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	including staffing these courts, because it is a very expensive proposition. So I think there is a way to cut it back, but I think the judge has more experience in the cost associated with that. But I do think that it is a real problem, expense. JUDGE TAUBER: How far can we cut it back, Leo? JUDGE SOROKIN: I don't think it's a problem. I think it's a perception problem. You walk into the room and you see six or seven people there, and it looks like a lot of resources, and it	91	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	statistically how this saves money. We've shown it in drug courts. The drug courts are serving no more offenders in California now than they were eight years ago. They're serving slightly more, but not so the view you have to have is you have to the fact that the team is only eight, the way we get this reputation of being far too expensive is because we have such small client groups. If you take I supervise 1700 offenders, one judge. I mean, this is not impossible to do if you work at it. If you dedicate a judge or two judges a number of days per week, you can do large	93
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	including staffing these courts, because it is a very expensive proposition. So I think there is a way to cut it back, but I think the judge has more experience in the cost associated with that. But I do think that it is a real problem, expense. JUDGE TAUBER: How far can we cut it back, Leo? JUDGE SOROKIN: I don't think it's a problem. I think it's a perception problem. You walk into the room and you see six or seven people there, and it looks like a lot of resources, and it is a lot of resources, but I think it's sort of an	91	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	statistically how this saves money. We've shown it in drug courts. The drug courts are serving no more offenders in California now than they were eight years ago. They're serving slightly more, but not so the view you have to have is you have to the fact that the team is only eight, the way we get this reputation of being far too expensive is because we have such small client groups. If you take I supervise 1700 offenders, one judge. I mean, this is not impossible to do if you work at it. If you dedicate a judge or two judges a number of days per week, you can do large numbers. You'll never get anywhere, particularly in	93
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	including staffing these courts, because it is a very expensive proposition. So I think there is a way to cut it back, but I think the judge has more experience in the cost associated with that. But I do think that it is a real problem, expense. JUDGE TAUBER: How far can we cut it back, Leo? JUDGE SOROKIN: I don't think it's a problem. I think it's a perception problem. You walk into the room and you see six or seven people there, and it looks like a lot of resources, and it is a lot of resources, but I think it's sort of an allocation problem because, presumably, in our	91	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	statistically how this saves money. We've shown it in drug courts. The drug courts are serving no more offenders in California now than they were eight years ago. They're serving slightly more, but not so the view you have to have is you have to the fact that the team is only eight, the way we get this reputation of being far too expensive is because we have such small client groups. If you take I supervise 1700 offenders, one judge. I mean, this is not impossible to do if you work at it. If you dedicate a judge or two judges a number of days per week, you can do large numbers. You'll never get anywhere, particularly in a state like California, working with parolees, if	93
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	including staffing these courts, because it is a very expensive proposition. So I think there is a way to cut it back, but I think the judge has more experience in the cost associated with that. But I do think that it is a real problem, expense. JUDGE TAUBER: How far can we cut it back, Leo? JUDGE SOROKIN: I don't think it's a problem. I think it's a perception problem. You walk into the room and you see six or seven people there, and it looks like a lot of resources, and it is a lot of resources, but I think it's sort of an allocation problem because, presumably, in our research, at least as our model shows, that these	91	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	statistically how this saves money. We've shown it in drug courts. The drug courts are serving no more offenders in California now than they were eight years ago. They're serving slightly more, but not so the view you have to have is you have to the fact that the team is only eight, the way we get this reputation of being far too expensive is because we have such small client groups. If you take I supervise 1700 offenders, one judge. I mean, this is not impossible to do if you work at it. If you dedicate a judge or two judges a number of days per week, you can do large numbers. You'll never get anywhere, particularly in a state like California, working with parolees, if you don't take on the numbers. And I think that is	93
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	including staffing these courts, because it is a very expensive proposition. So I think there is a way to cut it back, but I think the judge has more experience in the cost associated with that. But I do think that it is a real problem, expense. JUDGE TAUBER: How far can we cut it back, Leo? JUDGE SOROKIN: I don't think it's a problem. I think it's a perception problem. You walk into the room and you see six or seven people there, and it looks like a lot of resources, and it is a lot of resources, but I think it's sort of an allocation problem because, presumably, in our research, at least as our model shows, that these programs are more effective than the alternative.	91	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	statistically how this saves money. We've shown it in drug courts. The drug courts are serving no more offenders in California now than they were eight years ago. They're serving slightly more, but not so the view you have to have is you have to the fact that the team is only eight, the way we get this reputation of being far too expensive is because we have such small client groups. If you take I supervise 1700 offenders, one judge. I mean, this is not impossible to do if you work at it. If you dedicate a judge or two judges a number of days per week, you can do large numbers. You'll never get anywhere, particularly in a state like California, working with parolees, if you don't take on the numbers. And I think that is the real critical issue.	93
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	including staffing these courts, because it is a very expensive proposition. So I think there is a way to cut it back, but I think the judge has more experience in the cost associated with that. But I do think that it is a real problem, expense. JUDGE TAUBER: How far can we cut it back, Leo? JUDGE SOROKIN: I don't think it's a problem. I think it's a perception problem. You walk into the room and you see six or seven people there, and it looks like a lot of resources, and it is a lot of resources, but I think it's sort of an allocation problem because, presumably, in our research, at least as our model shows, that these programs are more effective than the alternative. And, so, on one hand, it's more expensive because you	91	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	statistically how this saves money. We've shown it in drug courts. The drug courts are serving no more offenders in California now than they were eight years ago. They're serving slightly more, but not so the view you have to have is you have to the fact that the team is only eight, the way we get this reputation of being far too expensive is because we have such small client groups. If you take I supervise 1700 offenders, one judge. I mean, this is not impossible to do if you work at it. If you dedicate a judge or two judges a number of days per week, you can do large numbers. You'll never get anywhere, particularly in a state like California, working with parolees, if you don't take on the numbers. And I think that is the real critical issue. JUDGE TAUBER: And you need staff to do	93
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 7 18 19	including staffing these courts, because it is a very expensive proposition. So I think there is a way to cut it back, but I think the judge has more experience in the cost associated with that. But I do think that it is a real problem, expense. JUDGE TAUBER: How far can we cut it back, Leo? JUDGE SOROKIN: I don't think it's a problem. I think it's a perception problem. You walk into the room and you see six or seven people there, and it looks like a lot of resources, and it is a lot of resources, but I think it's sort of an allocation problem because, presumably, in our research, at least as our model shows, that these programs are more effective than the alternative. And, so, on one hand, it's more expensive because you have six or eight people sitting in the room,	91	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	statistically how this saves money. We've shown it in drug courts. The drug courts are serving no more offenders in California now than they were eight years ago. They're serving slightly more, but not so the view you have to have is you have to the fact that the team is only eight, the way we get this reputation of being far too expensive is because we have such small client groups. If you take I supervise 1700 offenders, one judge. I mean, this is not impossible to do if you work at it. If you dedicate a judge or two judges a number of days per week, you can do large numbers. You'll never get anywhere, particularly in a state like California, working with parolees, if you don't take on the numbers. And I think that is the real critical issue. JUDGE TAUBER: And you need staff to do that.	93
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	including staffing these courts, because it is a very expensive proposition. So I think there is a way to cut it back, but I think the judge has more experience in the cost associated with that. But I do think that it is a real problem, expense. JUDGE TAUBER: How far can we cut it back, Leo? JUDGE SOROKIN: I don't think it's a problem. I think it's a perception problem. You walk into the room and you see six or seven people there, and it looks like a lot of resources, and it is a lot of resources, but I think it's sort of an allocation problem because, presumably, in our research, at least as our model shows, that these programs are more effective than the alternative. And, so, on one hand, it's more expensive because you have six or eight people sitting in the room, although if they're not doing one case, they're doing	91	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	statistically how this saves money. We've shown it in drug courts. The drug courts are serving no more offenders in California now than they were eight years ago. They're serving slightly more, but not so the view you have to have is you have to the fact that the team is only eight, the way we get this reputation of being far too expensive is because we have such small client groups. If you take I supervise 1700 offenders, one judge. I mean, this is not impossible to do if you work at it. If you dedicate a judge or two judges a number of days per week, you can do large numbers. You'll never get anywhere, particularly in a state like California, working with parolees, if you don't take on the numbers. And I think that is the real critical issue. JUDGE TAUBER: And you need staff to do that. JUDGE MANLEY: You do, but you do not need	93
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	including staffing these courts, because it is a very expensive proposition. So I think there is a way to cut it back, but I think the judge has more experience in the cost associated with that. But I do think that it is a real problem, expense. JUDGE TAUBER: How far can we cut it back, Leo? JUDGE SOROKIN: I don't think it's a problem. I think it's a perception problem. You walk into the room and you see six or seven people there, and it looks like a lot of resources, and it is a lot of resources, but I think it's sort of an allocation problem because, presumably, in our research, at least as our model shows, that these programs are more effective than the alternative. And, so, on one hand, it's more expensive because you have six or eight people sitting in the room,	91	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	statistically how this saves money. We've shown it in drug courts. The drug courts are serving no more offenders in California now than they were eight years ago. They're serving slightly more, but not so the view you have to have is you have to the fact that the team is only eight, the way we get this reputation of being far too expensive is because we have such small client groups. If you take I supervise 1700 offenders, one judge. I mean, this is not impossible to do if you work at it. If you dedicate a judge or two judges a number of days per week, you can do large numbers. You'll never get anywhere, particularly in a state like California, working with parolees, if you don't take on the numbers. And I think that is the real critical issue. JUDGE TAUBER: And you need staff to do that.	93

	Wittening	T -		
	94			96
1	JUDGE TAUBER: Who are your eight?	1	overlap. We use the same providers, so we have that	
2	JUDGE MANLEY: Well, I have the District	2	overlap. And we also have prosecutor, lower drug	
3	Attorney; I have the defense; I think that there must	3	courts, mental health court.	
4	be the defense there; I have parole agents, liaisons	4	JUDGE TAUBER: Do you have defense	
5	who work with the other parole agents, with the	5	attorneys?	
6	parolees; I have the probation officer who relates to	6	MR. PRINCIVALLI: We have recently	
7	those folks who are on probation; I have mental	7	regained their cooperation from the public defender's	
8	health, substance abuse, and employment and other	8	office.	
9	services, and that's it.	9	JUDGE TAUBER: And, Chris, in your court,	
10	JUDGE TAUBER: I have a question, and it's	10	what's the staffing like, and what level of, let's	
11	coming up in California and other places. In a state	11	say, representation is there?	
12	prison-based system, county public defenders and	12	MR. WATLER: Well, first of all, thank	
13	district attorneys don't necessarily have to be; they	13	goodness for the Second Chance Act because that	
14	certainly are not required to be. Some places have	14	funding has really allowed us to both expand the	
15	them. As I look around the country, and a very	15	numbers of the service in order to add to it and to	
16	unofficial count that I have made, it seems like the	16	hire some additional staff. So we have two case	
17	great majority do not have district attorneys or	17	managers and the court coordinator, and we also have	
18	public defenders. I think it's a significant issue.	18	a person who will run the cognitive behavioral	
19	I see Elaine shaking her head.	19	therapy groups. On the parole side, we'll provide	
20	MS. DOUGAN: No, we do not. The members	20	two parole officers and the administrative law judge	
21	of our team are a commonplace judge, a board member	21	and part of the senior parole officer's time. But	
22	or decision-maker; for the board, the specialized	22	those assets would normally follow these cases	
		_		
	95			97
1		1	anyway, so.	97
1 2	parole agent. Our reentry court agents only serve	1 2	anyway, so. JUDGE TAUBER: Now, I heard well, we've	97
	parole agent. Our reentry court agents only serve reentry court clientele, so they don't have a regular	1 2 3	anyway, so. JUDGE TAUBER: Now, I heard well, we've had some discussions, and my understanding, in a	97
2	parole agent. Our reentry court agents only serve		JUDGE TAUBER: Now, I heard well, we've	97
2 3	parole agent. Our reentry court agents only serve reentry court clientele, so they don't have a regular case load in addition to the reentry court, so	3	JUDGE TAUBER: Now, I heard well, we've had some discussions, and my understanding, in a	97
2 3 4	parole agent. Our reentry court agents only serve reentry court clientele, so they don't have a regular case load in addition to the reentry court, so they're a specialized agent. Their supervisor is	3 4	JUDGE TAUBER: Now, I heard well, we've had some discussions, and my understanding, in a number of jurisdictions, as well as New York City,	97
2 3 4 5	parole agent. Our reentry court agents only serve reentry court clientele, so they don't have a regular case load in addition to the reentry court, so they're a specialized agent. Their supervisor is there as part of the team as well because the	3 4	JUDGE TAUBER: Now, I heard well, we've had some discussions, and my understanding, in a number of jurisdictions, as well as New York City, there aren't, as I heard it explained, there aren't	97
2 3 4 5 6	parole agent. Our reentry court agents only serve reentry court clientele, so they don't have a regular case load in addition to the reentry court, so they're a specialized agent. Their supervisor is there as part of the team as well because the supervisor is involved and invested in the	3 4 5 6	JUDGE TAUBER: Now, I heard well, we've had some discussions, and my understanding, in a number of jurisdictions, as well as New York City, there aren't, as I heard it explained, there aren't the public defender or District Attorney because if it gets to that point they would be handed over to the parole agency where they would have	97
2 3 4 5 6 7	parole agent. Our reentry court agents only serve reentry court clientele, so they don't have a regular case load in addition to the reentry court, so they're a specialized agent. Their supervisor is there as part of the team as well because the supervisor is involved and invested in the sanctioning process.	3 4 5 6 7	JUDGE TAUBER: Now, I heard well, we've had some discussions, and my understanding, in a number of jurisdictions, as well as New York City, there aren't, as I heard it explained, there aren't the public defender or District Attorney because if it gets to that point they would be handed over to	97
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	parole agent. Our reentry court agents only serve reentry court clientele, so they don't have a regular case load in addition to the reentry court, so they're a specialized agent. Their supervisor is there as part of the team as well because the supervisor is involved and invested in the sanctioning process. JUDGE TAUBER: It sounds like you have a stand-alone reentry court, and Steven has almost what I might describe as an add-on to the drug court.	3 4 5 6 7 8	JUDGE TAUBER: Now, I heard well, we've had some discussions, and my understanding, in a number of jurisdictions, as well as New York City, there aren't, as I heard it explained, there aren't the public defender or District Attorney because if it gets to that point they would be handed over to the parole agency where they would have representation. Is that how it works? MR. WATLER: Absolutely. The clients are	97
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	parole agent. Our reentry court agents only serve reentry court clientele, so they don't have a regular case load in addition to the reentry court, so they're a specialized agent. Their supervisor is there as part of the team as well because the supervisor is involved and invested in the sanctioning process. JUDGE TAUBER: It sounds like you have a stand-alone reentry court, and Steven has almost what I might describe as an add-on to the drug court. Is that fair or not, Steven?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	JUDGE TAUBER: Now, I heard well, we've had some discussions, and my understanding, in a number of jurisdictions, as well as New York City, there aren't, as I heard it explained, there aren't the public defender or District Attorney because if it gets to that point they would be handed over to the parole agency where they would have representation. Is that how it works? MR. WATLER: Absolutely. The clients are represented. There are revocation hearings, as Judge	97
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	parole agent. Our reentry court agents only serve reentry court clientele, so they don't have a regular case load in addition to the reentry court, so they're a specialized agent. Their supervisor is there as part of the team as well because the supervisor is involved and invested in the sanctioning process. JUDGE TAUBER: It sounds like you have a stand-alone reentry court, and Steven has almost what I might describe as an add-on to the drug court. Is that fair or not, Steven? JUDGE MANLEY: No, it's separate,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	JUDGE TAUBER: Now, I heard well, we've had some discussions, and my understanding, in a number of jurisdictions, as well as New York City, there aren't, as I heard it explained, there aren't the public defender or District Attorney because if it gets to that point they would be handed over to the parole agency where they would have representation. Is that how it works? MR. WATLER: Absolutely. The clients are represented. There are revocation hearings, as Judge Saunders kind of referenced. Those happen in Ryker's	97
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	parole agent. Our reentry court agents only serve reentry court clientele, so they don't have a regular case load in addition to the reentry court, so they're a specialized agent. Their supervisor is there as part of the team as well because the supervisor is involved and invested in the sanctioning process. JUDGE TAUBER: It sounds like you have a stand-alone reentry court, and Steven has almost what I might describe as an add-on to the drug court. Is that fair or not, Steven? JUDGE MANLEY: No, it's separate, entirely separate, different team.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	JUDGE TAUBER: Now, I heard well, we've had some discussions, and my understanding, in a number of jurisdictions, as well as New York City, there aren't, as I heard it explained, there aren't the public defender or District Attorney because if it gets to that point they would be handed over to the parole agency where they would have representation. Is that how it works? MR. WATLER: Absolutely. The clients are represented. There are revocation hearings, as Judge Saunders kind of referenced. Those happen in Ryker's Island in the city's jail, essentially, and there	97
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	parole agent. Our reentry court agents only serve reentry court clientele, so they don't have a regular case load in addition to the reentry court, so they're a specialized agent. Their supervisor is there as part of the team as well because the supervisor is involved and invested in the sanctioning process. JUDGE TAUBER: It sounds like you have a stand-alone reentry court, and Steven has almost what I might describe as an add-on to the drug court. Is that fair or not, Steven? JUDGE MANLEY: No, it's separate, entirely separate, different team. JUDGE TAUBER: Different team as well.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	JUDGE TAUBER: Now, I heard well, we've had some discussions, and my understanding, in a number of jurisdictions, as well as New York City, there aren't, as I heard it explained, there aren't the public defender or District Attorney because if it gets to that point they would be handed over to the parole agency where they would have representation. Is that how it works? MR. WATLER: Absolutely. The clients are represented. There are revocation hearings, as Judge Saunders kind of referenced. Those happen in Ryker's Island in the city's jail, essentially, and there they are represented by counsel. So there is a	97
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	parole agent. Our reentry court agents only serve reentry court clientele, so they don't have a regular case load in addition to the reentry court, so they're a specialized agent. Their supervisor is there as part of the team as well because the supervisor is involved and invested in the sanctioning process. JUDGE TAUBER: It sounds like you have a stand-alone reentry court, and Steven has almost what I might describe as an add-on to the drug court. Is that fair or not, Steven? JUDGE MANLEY: No, it's separate, entirely separate, different team. JUDGE TAUBER: Different team as well. Michael, what's the circumstance in Boone	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	JUDGE TAUBER: Now, I heard well, we've had some discussions, and my understanding, in a number of jurisdictions, as well as New York City, there aren't, as I heard it explained, there aren't the public defender or District Attorney because if it gets to that point they would be handed over to the parole agency where they would have representation. Is that how it works? MR. WATLER: Absolutely. The clients are represented. There are revocation hearings, as Judge Saunders kind of referenced. Those happen in Ryker's Island in the city's jail, essentially, and there they are represented by counsel. So there is a process, you know, due process is in place when	97
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	parole agent. Our reentry court agents only serve reentry court clientele, so they don't have a regular case load in addition to the reentry court, so they're a specialized agent. Their supervisor is there as part of the team as well because the supervisor is involved and invested in the sanctioning process. JUDGE TAUBER: It sounds like you have a stand-alone reentry court, and Steven has almost what I might describe as an add-on to the drug court. Is that fair or not, Steven? JUDGE MANLEY: No, it's separate, entirely separate, different team. JUDGE TAUBER: Different team as well. Michael, what's the circumstance in Boone County in terms of staffing? You're the coordinator	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	JUDGE TAUBER: Now, I heard well, we've had some discussions, and my understanding, in a number of jurisdictions, as well as New York City, there aren't, as I heard it explained, there aren't the public defender or District Attorney because if it gets to that point they would be handed over to the parole agency where they would have representation. Is that how it works? MR. WATLER: Absolutely. The clients are represented. There are revocation hearings, as Judge Saunders kind of referenced. Those happen in Ryker's Island in the city's jail, essentially, and there they are represented by counsel. So there is a process, you know, due process is in place when someone's liberty is at stake.	97
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	parole agent. Our reentry court agents only serve reentry court clientele, so they don't have a regular case load in addition to the reentry court, so they're a specialized agent. Their supervisor is there as part of the team as well because the supervisor is involved and invested in the sanctioning process. JUDGE TAUBER: It sounds like you have a stand-alone reentry court, and Steven has almost what I might describe as an add-on to the drug court. Is that fair or not, Steven? JUDGE MANLEY: No, it's separate, entirely separate, different team. JUDGE TAUBER: Different team as well. Michael, what's the circumstance in Boone County in terms of staffing? You're the coordinator in Boone County, right?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	JUDGE TAUBER: Now, I heard well, we've had some discussions, and my understanding, in a number of jurisdictions, as well as New York City, there aren't, as I heard it explained, there aren't the public defender or District Attorney because if it gets to that point they would be handed over to the parole agency where they would have representation. Is that how it works? MR. WATLER: Absolutely. The clients are represented. There are revocation hearings, as Judge Saunders kind of referenced. Those happen in Ryker's Island in the city's jail, essentially, and there they are represented by counsel. So there is a process, you know, due process is in place when someone's liberty is at stake. JUDGE TAUBER: Anyone have any different	97
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	parole agent. Our reentry court agents only serve reentry court clientele, so they don't have a regular case load in addition to the reentry court, so they're a specialized agent. Their supervisor is there as part of the team as well because the supervisor is involved and invested in the sanctioning process. JUDGE TAUBER: It sounds like you have a stand-alone reentry court, and Steven has almost what I might describe as an add-on to the drug court. Is that fair or not, Steven? JUDGE MANLEY: No, it's separate, entirely separate, different team. JUDGE TAUBER: Different team as well. Michael, what's the circumstance in Boone County in terms of staffing? You're the coordinator in Boone County, right? MR. PRINCIVALLI: Correct. I mean,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	JUDGE TAUBER: Now, I heard well, we've had some discussions, and my understanding, in a number of jurisdictions, as well as New York City, there aren't, as I heard it explained, there aren't the public defender or District Attorney because if it gets to that point they would be handed over to the parole agency where they would have representation. Is that how it works? MR. WATLER: Absolutely. The clients are represented. There are revocation hearings, as Judge Saunders kind of referenced. Those happen in Ryker's Island in the city's jail, essentially, and there they are represented by counsel. So there is a process, you know, due process is in place when someone's liberty is at stake. JUDGE TAUBER: Anyone have any different view of that? In other words, it would seem that, if	97
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	parole agent. Our reentry court agents only serve reentry court clientele, so they don't have a regular case load in addition to the reentry court, so they're a specialized agent. Their supervisor is there as part of the team as well because the supervisor is involved and invested in the sanctioning process. JUDGE TAUBER: It sounds like you have a stand-alone reentry court, and Steven has almost what I might describe as an add-on to the drug court. Is that fair or not, Steven? JUDGE MANLEY: No, it's separate, entirely separate, different team. JUDGE TAUBER: Different team as well. Michael, what's the circumstance in Boone County in terms of staffing? You're the coordinator in Boone County, right? MR. PRINCIVALLI: Correct. I mean, obviously, I would like to have more staff, more	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	JUDGE TAUBER: Now, I heard well, we've had some discussions, and my understanding, in a number of jurisdictions, as well as New York City, there aren't, as I heard it explained, there aren't the public defender or District Attorney because if it gets to that point they would be handed over to the parole agency where they would have representation. Is that how it works? MR. WATLER: Absolutely. The clients are represented. There are revocation hearings, as Judge Saunders kind of referenced. Those happen in Ryker's Island in the city's jail, essentially, and there they are represented by counsel. So there is a process, you know, due process is in place when someone's liberty is at stake. JUDGE TAUBER: Anyone have any different view of that? In other words, it would seem that, if I understand Chris, when one enters the reentry	97
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	parole agent. Our reentry court agents only serve reentry court clientele, so they don't have a regular case load in addition to the reentry court, so they're a specialized agent. Their supervisor is there as part of the team as well because the supervisor is involved and invested in the sanctioning process. JUDGE TAUBER: It sounds like you have a stand-alone reentry court, and Steven has almost what I might describe as an add-on to the drug court. Is that fair or not, Steven? JUDGE MANLEY: No, it's separate, entirely separate, different team. JUDGE TAUBER: Different team as well. Michael, what's the circumstance in Boone County in terms of staffing? You're the coordinator in Boone County, right? MR. PRINCIVALLI: Correct. I mean, obviously, I would like to have more staff, more people at the table. And we have a couple of	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	JUDGE TAUBER: Now, I heard well, we've had some discussions, and my understanding, in a number of jurisdictions, as well as New York City, there aren't, as I heard it explained, there aren't the public defender or District Attorney because if it gets to that point they would be handed over to the parole agency where they would have representation. Is that how it works? MR. WATLER: Absolutely. The clients are represented. There are revocation hearings, as Judge Saunders kind of referenced. Those happen in Ryker's Island in the city's jail, essentially, and there they are represented by counsel. So there is a process, you know, due process is in place when someone's liberty is at stake. JUDGE TAUBER: Anyone have any different view of that? In other words, it would seem that, if I understand Chris, when one enters the reentry court, one is basically waiving one's right to	97
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	parole agent. Our reentry court agents only serve reentry court clientele, so they don't have a regular case load in addition to the reentry court, so they're a specialized agent. Their supervisor is there as part of the team as well because the supervisor is involved and invested in the sanctioning process. JUDGE TAUBER: It sounds like you have a stand-alone reentry court, and Steven has almost what I might describe as an add-on to the drug court. Is that fair or not, Steven? JUDGE MANLEY: No, it's separate, entirely separate, different team. JUDGE TAUBER: Different team as well. Michael, what's the circumstance in Boone County in terms of staffing? You're the coordinator in Boone County, right? MR. PRINCIVALLI: Correct. I mean, obviously, I would like to have more staff, more	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	JUDGE TAUBER: Now, I heard well, we've had some discussions, and my understanding, in a number of jurisdictions, as well as New York City, there aren't, as I heard it explained, there aren't the public defender or District Attorney because if it gets to that point they would be handed over to the parole agency where they would have representation. Is that how it works? MR. WATLER: Absolutely. The clients are represented. There are revocation hearings, as Judge Saunders kind of referenced. Those happen in Ryker's Island in the city's jail, essentially, and there they are represented by counsel. So there is a process, you know, due process is in place when someone's liberty is at stake. JUDGE TAUBER: Anyone have any different view of that? In other words, it would seem that, if I understand Chris, when one enters the reentry	97

	98	3		100
1	places. And then regains it if they are to be sent	1	I was nothing more or less than a parole officer,	
2	back to prison or at least subject to the possibility	2	because I had an agreement with the Parole Board that	
3	of being sent back to prison.	3	they would accept my recommendations as they would	
4	MR. WATLER: Well, in our case, they're	4	that of a parole officer. It's a good thing we're	
5	not waiving their right; we are simply grafting onto	5	not doing that now because the Parole Board and I are	
6	the supervision process a kind of enhancement to the	6	not playing well. But, in the meantime, we now have	
7	program, both in terms of supervision and services.	7	formal jurisdiction.	
8	JUDGE TAUBER: They've got no choice.	8	JUDGE TAUBER: You have jurisdiction?	
9	MR. WATLER: Yeah, they've come into the	9	JUDGE SURBECK: Yes.	
10	program; they don't have any choice. But at the	10	JUDGE TAUBER: So you don't have advocates	
11	point of which they would be considered for	11	in the court.	
12	revocation, they're being treated the same way all	12	One of the issues that I think we need to	
13	parolees are being treated in terms of their due	13	focus in at some point, and this is as good as any,	
14	process.	14	is that there's an adversarial advocates or, we might	
15	JUDGE TAUBER: Now, is there an advantage	15	say, adjudicatory process, and there's sort of like	
16	or a disadvantage in having a defense attorney there	16	an informal re-rotation process.	
17	that you can tell us about or you think	17	Were you on that spectrum or does that	
18	MR. WATLER: Other than legal aide is	18	spectrum even exist?	
19	really their vigorous defenders and, you know, we	19	JUDGE SURBECK: Let me approach it another	
20	don't have experience with them in our program. I	20	way.	
21	think it is important, as I do with all	21	JUDGE TAUBER: Okay.	
22	problem-solving courts, you know, for there to be due	22	JUDGE SURBECK: And the way I justify it	
_		-		
	99	,		101
1			or rationalize it, that I don't need lawyers to	101
1 2	process, you know, as part of the process. And, you	1 2	or rationalize it, that I don't need lawyers to confuse the process. And I say that respectfully, of	101
2	process, you know, as part of the process. And, you know, I think legal aide and other defenders are also	12	confuse the process. And I say that respectfully, of	101
2 3	process, you know, as part of the process. And, you know, I think legal aide and other defenders are also moving in this direction of really trying to think	1	confuse the process. And I say that respectfully, of course. Is that their post-conviction, the folks	101
2	process, you know, as part of the process. And, you know, I think legal aide and other defenders are also moving in this direction of really trying to think about good outcomes for their clients beyond just	1 2 3	confuse the process. And I say that respectfully, of course. Is that their post-conviction, the folks that I have a post-conviction, they're voluntary in	101
2 3 4	process, you know, as part of the process. And, you know, I think legal aide and other defenders are also moving in this direction of really trying to think	1 2 3 4	confuse the process. And I say that respectfully, of course. Is that their post-conviction, the folks that I have a post-conviction, they're voluntary in the program; they're not making any formal waivers to	101
2 3 4 5	process, you know, as part of the process. And, you know, I think legal aide and other defenders are also moving in this direction of really trying to think about good outcomes for their clients beyond just getting them off. And so there's ferment on that end also. I think we often think of the defense bar as	1 2 3 4 5	confuse the process. And I say that respectfully, of course. Is that their post-conviction, the folks that I have a post-conviction, they're voluntary in the program; they're not making any formal waivers to come in. If they don't want to come, they don't	101
2 3 4 5 6	process, you know, as part of the process. And, you know, I think legal aide and other defenders are also moving in this direction of really trying to think about good outcomes for their clients beyond just getting them off. And so there's ferment on that end also. I think we often think of the defense bar as kind of out in left field, but they also are very	1 2 3 4 5	confuse the process. And I say that respectfully, of course. Is that their post-conviction, the folks that I have a post-conviction, they're voluntary in the program; they're not making any formal waivers to	101
2 3 4 5 6 7	process, you know, as part of the process. And, you know, I think legal aide and other defenders are also moving in this direction of really trying to think about good outcomes for their clients beyond just getting them off. And so there's ferment on that end also. I think we often think of the defense bar as	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	confuse the process. And I say that respectfully, of course. Is that their post-conviction, the folks that I have a post-conviction, they're voluntary in the program; they're not making any formal waivers to come in. If they don't want to come, they don't come. We did spend a little while when it was	101
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	process, you know, as part of the process. And, you know, I think legal aide and other defenders are also moving in this direction of really trying to think about good outcomes for their clients beyond just getting them off. And so there's ferment on that end also. I think we often think of the defense bar as kind of out in left field, but they also are very interested in good outcomes for their clients.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	confuse the process. And I say that respectfully, of course. Is that their post-conviction, the folks that I have a post-conviction, they're voluntary in the program; they're not making any formal waivers to come in. If they don't want to come, they don't come. We did spend a little while when it was mandatory for those folks to come in. We found that	101
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	process, you know, as part of the process. And, you know, I think legal aide and other defenders are also moving in this direction of really trying to think about good outcomes for their clients beyond just getting them off. And so there's ferment on that end also. I think we often think of the defense bar as kind of out in left field, but they also are very interested in good outcomes for their clients. JUDGE TAUBER: John, you have ultimate	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	confuse the process. And I say that respectfully, of course. Is that their post-conviction, the folks that I have a post-conviction, they're voluntary in the program; they're not making any formal waivers to come in. If they don't want to come, they don't come. We did spend a little while when it was mandatory for those folks to come in. We found that those folks were so disruptive that we were far	101
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	process, you know, as part of the process. And, you know, I think legal aide and other defenders are also moving in this direction of really trying to think about good outcomes for their clients beyond just getting them off. And so there's ferment on that end also. I think we often think of the defense bar as kind of out in left field, but they also are very interested in good outcomes for their clients. JUDGE TAUBER: John, you have ultimate command, is that correct?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	confuse the process. And I say that respectfully, of course. Is that their post-conviction, the folks that I have a post-conviction, they're voluntary in the program; they're not making any formal waivers to come in. If they don't want to come, they don't come. We did spend a little while when it was mandatory for those folks to come in. We found that those folks were so disruptive that we were far better off and I understand it's a little bit of	101
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	process, you know, as part of the process. And, you know, I think legal aide and other defenders are also moving in this direction of really trying to think about good outcomes for their clients beyond just getting them off. And so there's ferment on that end also. I think we often think of the defense bar as kind of out in left field, but they also are very interested in good outcomes for their clients. JUDGE TAUBER: John, you have ultimate command, is that correct? JUDGE SURBECK: No.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	confuse the process. And I say that respectfully, of course. Is that their post-conviction, the folks that I have a post-conviction, they're voluntary in the program; they're not making any formal waivers to come in. If they don't want to come, they don't come. We did spend a little while when it was mandatory for those folks to come in. We found that those folks were so disruptive that we were far better off and I understand it's a little bit of self-selection but if they don't want to come out,	101
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	process, you know, as part of the process. And, you know, I think legal aide and other defenders are also moving in this direction of really trying to think about good outcomes for their clients beyond just getting them off. And so there's ferment on that end also. I think we often think of the defense bar as kind of out in left field, but they also are very interested in good outcomes for their clients. JUDGE TAUBER: John, you have ultimate command, is that correct? JUDGE SURBECK: No. JUDGE TAUBER: Do not?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	confuse the process. And I say that respectfully, of course. Is that their post-conviction, the folks that I have a post-conviction, they're voluntary in the program; they're not making any formal waivers to come in. If they don't want to come, they don't come. We did spend a little while when it was mandatory for those folks to come in. We found that those folks were so disruptive that we were far better off and I understand it's a little bit of self-selection but if they don't want to come out, they don't, and don't get to come out early either.	101
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	process, you know, as part of the process. And, you know, I think legal aide and other defenders are also moving in this direction of really trying to think about good outcomes for their clients beyond just getting them off. And so there's ferment on that end also. I think we often think of the defense bar as kind of out in left field, but they also are very interested in good outcomes for their clients. JUDGE TAUBER: John, you have ultimate command, is that correct? JUDGE SURBECK: No. JUDGE TAUBER: Do not? JUDGE SURBECK: So far, I've been lucky.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	confuse the process. And I say that respectfully, of course. Is that their post-conviction, the folks that I have a post-conviction, they're voluntary in the program; they're not making any formal waivers to come in. If they don't want to come, they don't come. We did spend a little while when it was mandatory for those folks to come in. We found that those folks were so disruptive that we were far better off and I understand it's a little bit of self-selection but if they don't want to come out, they don't, and don't get to come out early either. But other than that, there's no formal waiver.	101
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	process, you know, as part of the process. And, you know, I think legal aide and other defenders are also moving in this direction of really trying to think about good outcomes for their clients beyond just getting them off. And so there's ferment on that end also. I think we often think of the defense bar as kind of out in left field, but they also are very interested in good outcomes for their clients. JUDGE TAUBER: John, you have ultimate command, is that correct? JUDGE SURBECK: No. JUDGE SURBECK: No. JUDGE SURBECK: So far, I've been lucky. JUDGE TAUBER: Tell us how it works.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 11 2 13 14	confuse the process. And I say that respectfully, of course. Is that their post-conviction, the folks that I have a post-conviction, they're voluntary in the program; they're not making any formal waivers to come in. If they don't want to come, they don't come. We did spend a little while when it was mandatory for those folks to come in. We found that those folks were so disruptive that we were far better off and I understand it's a little bit of self-selection but if they don't want to come out, they don't, and don't get to come out early either. But other than that, there's no formal waiver. If I get to the point where I have to	101
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	process, you know, as part of the process. And, you know, I think legal aide and other defenders are also moving in this direction of really trying to think about good outcomes for their clients beyond just getting them off. And so there's ferment on that end also. I think we often think of the defense bar as kind of out in left field, but they also are very interested in good outcomes for their clients. JUDGE TAUBER: John, you have ultimate command, is that correct? JUDGE SURBECK: No. JUDGE TAUBER: Do not? JUDGE SURBECK: So far, I've been lucky. JUDGE TAUBER: Tell us how it works. You've been doing this since 2000, as I understand?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	confuse the process. And I say that respectfully, of course. Is that their post-conviction, the folks that I have a post-conviction, they're voluntary in the program; they're not making any formal waivers to come in. If they don't want to come, they don't come. We did spend a little while when it was mandatory for those folks to come in. We found that those folks were so disruptive that we were far better off and I understand it's a little bit of self-selection but if they don't want to come out, they don't, and don't get to come out early either. But other than that, there's no formal waiver. If I get to the point where I have to terminate somebody, and usually that's only on a new	101
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	process, you know, as part of the process. And, you know, I think legal aide and other defenders are also moving in this direction of really trying to think about good outcomes for their clients beyond just getting them off. And so there's ferment on that end also. I think we often think of the defense bar as kind of out in left field, but they also are very interested in good outcomes for their clients. JUDGE TAUBER: John, you have ultimate command, is that correct? JUDGE SURBECK: No. JUDGE SURBECK: No. JUDGE SURBECK: So far, I've been lucky. JUDGE TAUBER: Tell us how it works. You've been doing this since 2000, as I understand? JUDGE SURBECK: Yes.	1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	confuse the process. And I say that respectfully, of course. Is that their post-conviction, the folks that I have a post-conviction, they're voluntary in the program; they're not making any formal waivers to come in. If they don't want to come, they don't come. We did spend a little while when it was mandatory for those folks to come in. We found that those folks were so disruptive that we were far better off and I understand it's a little bit of self-selection but if they don't want to come out, they don't, and don't get to come out early either. But other than that, there's no formal waiver. If I get to the point where I have to terminate somebody, and usually that's only on a new charge, I don't do anything in terms of a revocation.	101
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	process, you know, as part of the process. And, you know, I think legal aide and other defenders are also moving in this direction of really trying to think about good outcomes for their clients beyond just getting them off. And so there's ferment on that end also. I think we often think of the defense bar as kind of out in left field, but they also are very interested in good outcomes for their clients. JUDGE TAUBER: John, you have ultimate command, is that correct? JUDGE SURBECK: No. JUDGE SURBECK: No. JUDGE SURBECK: So far, I've been lucky. JUDGE TAUBER: Tell us how it works. You've been doing this since 2000, as I understand? JUDGE SURBECK: Yes. JUDGE TAUBER: You started the program	1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 6 17	confuse the process. And I say that respectfully, of course. Is that their post-conviction, the folks that I have a post-conviction, they're voluntary in the program; they're not making any formal waivers to come in. If they don't want to come, they don't come. We did spend a little while when it was mandatory for those folks to come in. We found that those folks were so disruptive that we were far better off and I understand it's a little bit of self-selection but if they don't want to come out, they don't, and don't get to come out early either. But other than that, there's no formal waiver. If I get to the point where I have to terminate somebody, and usually that's only on a new charge, I don't do anything in terms of a revocation. Folks either go back to parole for revocation or they	101
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	process, you know, as part of the process. And, you know, I think legal aide and other defenders are also moving in this direction of really trying to think about good outcomes for their clients beyond just getting them off. And so there's ferment on that end also. I think we often think of the defense bar as kind of out in left field, but they also are very interested in good outcomes for their clients. JUDGE TAUBER: John, you have ultimate command, is that correct? JUDGE SURBECK: No. JUDGE SURBECK: No ont? JUDGE SURBECK: So far, I've been lucky. JUDGE TAUBER: Tell us how it works. You've been doing this since 2000, as I understand? JUDGE SURBECK: Yes. JUDGE TAUBER: You started the program basically out on your own certainly within the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 177 18	confuse the process. And I say that respectfully, of course. Is that their post-conviction, the folks that I have a post-conviction, they're voluntary in the program; they're not making any formal waivers to come in. If they don't want to come, they don't come. We did spend a little while when it was mandatory for those folks to come in. We found that those folks were so disruptive that we were far better off and I understand it's a little bit of self-selection but if they don't want to come out, they don't, and don't get to come out early either. But other than that, there's no formal waiver. If I get to the point where I have to terminate somebody, and usually that's only on a new charge, I don't do anything in terms of a revocation. Folks either go back to parole for revocation or they go if they're on a split sentence and probation,	101
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	process, you know, as part of the process. And, you know, I think legal aide and other defenders are also moving in this direction of really trying to think about good outcomes for their clients beyond just getting them off. And so there's ferment on that end also. I think we often think of the defense bar as kind of out in left field, but they also are very interested in good outcomes for their clients. JUDGE TAUBER: John, you have ultimate command, is that correct? JUDGE SURBECK: No. JUDGE SURBECK: No ont? JUDGE SURBECK: So far, I've been lucky. JUDGE TAUBER: Tell us how it works. You've been doing this since 2000, as I understand? JUDGE SURBECK: Yes. JUDGE TAUBER: You started the program basically out on your own certainly within the county?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	confuse the process. And I say that respectfully, of course. Is that their post-conviction, the folks that I have a post-conviction, they're voluntary in the program; they're not making any formal waivers to come in. If they don't want to come, they don't come. We did spend a little while when it was mandatory for those folks to come in. We found that those folks were so disruptive that we were far better off and I understand it's a little bit of self-selection but if they don't want to come out, they don't, and don't get to come out early either. But other than that, there's no formal waiver. If I get to the point where I have to terminate somebody, and usually that's only on a new charge, I don't do anything in terms of a revocation. Folks either go back to parole for revocation or they go if they're on a split sentence and probation, they'll go to a formal probation hearing. In the	101
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	process, you know, as part of the process. And, you know, I think legal aide and other defenders are also moving in this direction of really trying to think about good outcomes for their clients beyond just getting them off. And so there's ferment on that end also. I think we often think of the defense bar as kind of out in left field, but they also are very interested in good outcomes for their clients. JUDGE TAUBER: John, you have ultimate command, is that correct? JUDGE SURBECK: No. JUDGE SURBECK: So far, I've been lucky. JUDGE TAUBER: Tell us how it works. You've been doing this since 2000, as I understand? JUDGE SURBECK: Yes. JUDGE TAUBER: You started the program basically out on your own certainly within the county? JUDGE SURBECK: Yes, in partnership with	1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	confuse the process. And I say that respectfully, of course. Is that their post-conviction, the folks that I have a post-conviction, they're voluntary in the program; they're not making any formal waivers to come in. If they don't want to come, they don't come. We did spend a little while when it was mandatory for those folks to come in. We found that those folks were so disruptive that we were far better off and I understand it's a little bit of self-selection but if they don't want to come out, they don't, and don't get to come out early either. But other than that, there's no formal waiver. If I get to the point where I have to terminate somebody, and usually that's only on a new charge, I don't do anything in terms of a revocation. Folks either go back to parole for revocation or they go if they're on a split sentence and probation, they'll go to a formal probation hearing. In the probation hearing they, of course, have a right to	101

	Wieethit	<u> </u>			
		102			104
1	comfortable that due process is covered in that kind		1	with a parolee, the court does not have the	
2	of set phase.		2	jurisdiction, but our committee is looking at it from	
3	JUDGE TAUBER: Let me ask you this.		3	the standpoint of, legislatively, our courts have	
4	You've been a drug court judge as well?		4	jurisdiction over these people. It is a court	
5	JUDGE SURBECK: No.		5	program. And there is an argument that they should	
6	JUDGE TAUBER: Because I'm wondering, you		6	have access to all the due process that a person on	
7	mentioned that there's some hardship involved in		7	probation would have, even though, ultimately,	
8	having attorneys present. What's the difference,		8	they're under the jurisdiction of the Parole Board.	
9	although you have been a drug court judge, what do		9	JUDGE TAUBER: Let me turn to Scott	
10	you perceive as the advantage in not having advocates		10	because, as I understand it, Missouri does not have	
11	in court?		11	defense attorneys in the problem-solving courts, and	
12	JUDGE SURBECK: The lawyers perceive me		12	I'm just wondering if you have any opinion as to	
13	advocacy.		13	whether or not that is of some help to your courts in	
14	JUDGE TAUBER: So they're going to be in		14	general or to your problem-solving courts in general	
15	some ways standing in front of or protecting your		15	or you would prefer to have them?	
16	clients and maybe even obstructing the communication		16	MR. JOHNSTON: I really don't have an	
17	with you and the offender, is that fair to say?		17	opinion on that. I mean, I haven't heard Judge	
18	JUDGE SURBECK: Yes.		18	Carpenter may be the better one to speak to that.	
19	JUDGE TAUBER: To some extent?		19	JUDGE CARPENTER: We've had a historical	
20	JUDGE SURBECK: Yes.		20	problem getting defense counsel to participate, and	
21	JUDGE TAUBER: Looks like Mary Kay has		21	to the point where our public defender system	
22	something to say.		22	considers themselves to be in crisis, and there's	
		103			105
1	MS. HUDSON: We have been taking a look at	103	1	some debate about that. They economically are	105
1 2	MS. HUDSON: We have been taking a look at this issue for a couple of different reasons, one in	103	1 2	some debate about that. They economically are suffering. But they took it to a next level and said	105
	this issue for a couple of different reasons, one in	103	1 2 3	suffering. But they took it to a next level and said	105
2	-	103		suffering. But they took it to a next level and said that it was an advocacy problem and that they would	105
2 3	this issue for a couple of different reasons, one in light of the NACDL report talking about	103	3	suffering. But they took it to a next level and said that it was an advocacy problem and that they would not be participating on the team in which they would	105
2 3 4	this issue for a couple of different reasons, one in light of the NACDL report talking about problem-solving courts, drug courts in particular, as	103	3 4	suffering. But they took it to a next level and said that it was an advocacy problem and that they would	105
2 3 4 5	this issue for a couple of different reasons, one in light of the NACDL report talking about problem-solving courts, drug courts in particular, as well as some of the practices that our officers see	103	3 4 5	suffering. But they took it to a next level and said that it was an advocacy problem and that they would not be participating on the team in which they would be part of the decision to incarcerate their client	105
2 3 4 5	this issue for a couple of different reasons, one in light of the NACDL report talking about problem-solving courts, drug courts in particular, as well as some of the practices that our officers see in the field. And not necessarily just with reentry	103	3 4 5 6	suffering. But they took it to a next level and said that it was an advocacy problem and that they would not be participating on the team in which they would be part of the decision to incarcerate their client if their client didn't want to be incarcerated	105
2 3 4 5 6 7	this issue for a couple of different reasons, one in light of the NACDL report talking about problem-solving courts, drug courts in particular, as well as some of the practices that our officers see in the field. And not necessarily just with reentry courts, but primarily with drug courts, is that there	103	3 4 5 6 7	suffering. But they took it to a next level and said that it was an advocacy problem and that they would not be participating on the team in which they would be part of the decision to incarcerate their client if their client didn't want to be incarcerated because they would be going against the wishes of	105
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	this issue for a couple of different reasons, one in light of the NACDL report talking about problem-solving courts, drug courts in particular, as well as some of the practices that our officers see in the field. And not necessarily just with reentry courts, but primarily with drug courts, is that there are some jurisdictions who are requiring defendants	103	3 4 5 6 7 8	suffering. But they took it to a next level and said that it was an advocacy problem and that they would not be participating on the team in which they would be part of the decision to incarcerate their client if their client didn't want to be incarcerated because they would be going against the wishes of their client. Well, nobody wants to be incarcerated.	105
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	this issue for a couple of different reasons, one in light of the NACDL report talking about problem-solving courts, drug courts in particular, as well as some of the practices that our officers see in the field. And not necessarily just with reentry courts, but primarily with drug courts, is that there are some jurisdictions who are requiring defendants to waive right to counsel as part of the admission to	103	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	suffering. But they took it to a next level and said that it was an advocacy problem and that they would not be participating on the team in which they would be part of the decision to incarcerate their client if their client didn't want to be incarcerated because they would be going against the wishes of their client. Well, nobody wants to be incarcerated. So they got an ethical opinion from the Attorney	105
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	this issue for a couple of different reasons, one in light of the NACDL report talking about problem-solving courts, drug courts in particular, as well as some of the practices that our officers see in the field. And not necessarily just with reentry courts, but primarily with drug courts, is that there are some jurisdictions who are requiring defendants to waive right to counsel as part of the admission to the program. We have had some concerns about that.	103	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	suffering. But they took it to a next level and said that it was an advocacy problem and that they would not be participating on the team in which they would be part of the decision to incarcerate their client if their client didn't want to be incarcerated because they would be going against the wishes of their client. Well, nobody wants to be incarcerated. So they got an ethical opinion from the Attorney General, and they fell back on that.	105
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	this issue for a couple of different reasons, one in light of the NACDL report talking about problem-solving courts, drug courts in particular, as well as some of the practices that our officers see in the field. And not necessarily just with reentry courts, but primarily with drug courts, is that there are some jurisdictions who are requiring defendants to waive right to counsel as part of the admission to the program. We have had some concerns about that. The committee has had some concerns about that.	103	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	suffering. But they took it to a next level and said that it was an advocacy problem and that they would not be participating on the team in which they would be part of the decision to incarcerate their client if their client didn't want to be incarcerated because they would be going against the wishes of their client. Well, nobody wants to be incarcerated. So they got an ethical opinion from the Attorney General, and they fell back on that. We have recently made overtures to the	105
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	this issue for a couple of different reasons, one in light of the NACDL report talking about problem-solving courts, drug courts in particular, as well as some of the practices that our officers see in the field. And not necessarily just with reentry courts, but primarily with drug courts, is that there are some jurisdictions who are requiring defendants to waive right to counsel as part of the admission to the program. We have had some concerns about that. The committee has had some concerns about that. Now, I think there is three different	103	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	suffering. But they took it to a next level and said that it was an advocacy problem and that they would not be participating on the team in which they would be part of the decision to incarcerate their client if their client didn't want to be incarcerated because they would be going against the wishes of their client. Well, nobody wants to be incarcerated. So they got an ethical opinion from the Attorney General, and they fell back on that. We have recently made overtures to the public defender's office, and I kind of regret that	105
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	this issue for a couple of different reasons, one in light of the NACDL report talking about problem-solving courts, drug courts in particular, as well as some of the practices that our officers see in the field. And not necessarily just with reentry courts, but primarily with drug courts, is that there are some jurisdictions who are requiring defendants to waive right to counsel as part of the admission to the program. We have had some concerns about that. The committee has had some concerns about that. Now, I think there is three different tiers. Some courts provide access to counsel	103	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	suffering. But they took it to a next level and said that it was an advocacy problem and that they would not be participating on the team in which they would be part of the decision to incarcerate their client if their client didn't want to be incarcerated because they would be going against the wishes of their client. Well, nobody wants to be incarcerated. So they got an ethical opinion from the Attorney General, and they fell back on that. We have recently made overtures to the public defender's office, and I kind of regret that we didn't do it sooner. Because I think that when	105
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	this issue for a couple of different reasons, one in light of the NACDL report talking about problem-solving courts, drug courts in particular, as well as some of the practices that our officers see in the field. And not necessarily just with reentry courts, but primarily with drug courts, is that there are some jurisdictions who are requiring defendants to waive right to counsel as part of the admission to the program. We have had some concerns about that. The committee has had some concerns about that. Now, I think there is three different tiers. Some courts provide access to counsel routinely as part of the team. Some courts permit	103	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	suffering. But they took it to a next level and said that it was an advocacy problem and that they would not be participating on the team in which they would be part of the decision to incarcerate their client if their client didn't want to be incarcerated because they would be going against the wishes of their client. Well, nobody wants to be incarcerated. So they got an ethical opinion from the Attorney General, and they fell back on that. We have recently made overtures to the public defender's office, and I kind of regret that we didn't do it sooner. Because I think that when they took that position many years ago, we were a	105
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	this issue for a couple of different reasons, one in light of the NACDL report talking about problem-solving courts, drug courts in particular, as well as some of the practices that our officers see in the field. And not necessarily just with reentry courts, but primarily with drug courts, is that there are some jurisdictions who are requiring defendants to waive right to counsel as part of the admission to the program. We have had some concerns about that. The committee has had some concerns about that. Now, I think there is three different tiers. Some courts provide access to counsel routinely as part of the team. Some courts permit them to access counsel. And I know Judge Surbeck	103	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	suffering. But they took it to a next level and said that it was an advocacy problem and that they would not be participating on the team in which they would be part of the decision to incarcerate their client if their client didn't want to be incarcerated because they would be going against the wishes of their client. Well, nobody wants to be incarcerated. So they got an ethical opinion from the Attorney General, and they fell back on that. We have recently made overtures to the public defender's office, and I kind of regret that we didn't do it sooner. Because I think that when they took that position many years ago, we were a diversion court, primarily. I think they never	105
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	this issue for a couple of different reasons, one in light of the NACDL report talking about problem-solving courts, drug courts in particular, as well as some of the practices that our officers see in the field. And not necessarily just with reentry courts, but primarily with drug courts, is that there are some jurisdictions who are requiring defendants to waive right to counsel as part of the admission to the program. We have had some concerns about that. The committee has had some concerns about that. Now, I think there is three different tiers. Some courts provide access to counsel routinely as part of the team. Some courts permit them to access counsel. And I know Judge Surbeck does do that when they're facing violation, although	103	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	suffering. But they took it to a next level and said that it was an advocacy problem and that they would not be participating on the team in which they would be part of the decision to incarcerate their client if their client didn't want to be incarcerated because they would be going against the wishes of their client. Well, nobody wants to be incarcerated. So they got an ethical opinion from the Attorney General, and they fell back on that. We have recently made overtures to the public defender's office, and I kind of regret that we didn't do it sooner. Because I think that when they took that position many years ago, we were a diversion court, primarily. I think they never really got it. They never really understood what we	105
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	this issue for a couple of different reasons, one in light of the NACDL report talking about problem-solving courts, drug courts in particular, as well as some of the practices that our officers see in the field. And not necessarily just with reentry courts, but primarily with drug courts, is that there are some jurisdictions who are requiring defendants to waive right to counsel as part of the admission to the program. We have had some concerns about that. The committee has had some concerns about that. Now, I think there is three different tiers. Some courts provide access to counsel routinely as part of the team. Some courts permit them to access counsel. And I know Judge Surbeck does do that when they're facing violation, although he doesn't have people on the team, and then there	103	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	suffering. But they took it to a next level and said that it was an advocacy problem and that they would not be participating on the team in which they would be part of the decision to incarcerate their client if their client didn't want to be incarcerated because they would be going against the wishes of their client. Well, nobody wants to be incarcerated. So they got an ethical opinion from the Attorney General, and they fell back on that. We have recently made overtures to the public defender's office, and I kind of regret that we didn't do it sooner. Because I think that when they took that position many years ago, we were a diversion court, primarily. I think they never really got it. They never really understood what we were about or what we did. They never attended any	105
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	this issue for a couple of different reasons, one in light of the NACDL report talking about problem-solving courts, drug courts in particular, as well as some of the practices that our officers see in the field. And not necessarily just with reentry courts, but primarily with drug courts, is that there are some jurisdictions who are requiring defendants to waive right to counsel as part of the admission to the program. We have had some concerns about that. The committee has had some concerns about that. Now, I think there is three different tiers. Some courts provide access to counsel routinely as part of the team. Some courts permit them to access counsel. And I know Judge Surbeck does do that when they're facing violation, although he doesn't have people on the team, and then there are the courts that prohibit access to counsel and	103	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	suffering. But they took it to a next level and said that it was an advocacy problem and that they would not be participating on the team in which they would be part of the decision to incarcerate their client if their client didn't want to be incarcerated because they would be going against the wishes of their client. Well, nobody wants to be incarcerated. So they got an ethical opinion from the Attorney General, and they fell back on that. We have recently made overtures to the public defender's office, and I kind of regret that we didn't do it sooner. Because I think that when they took that position many years ago, we were a diversion court, primarily. I think they never really got it. They never really understood what we were about or what we did. They never read the	105
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	this issue for a couple of different reasons, one in light of the NACDL report talking about problem-solving courts, drug courts in particular, as well as some of the practices that our officers see in the field. And not necessarily just with reentry courts, but primarily with drug courts, is that there are some jurisdictions who are requiring defendants to waive right to counsel as part of the admission to the program. We have had some concerns about that. The committee has had some concerns about that. Now, I think there is three different tiers. Some courts provide access to counsel routinely as part of the team. Some courts permit them to access counsel. And I know Judge Surbeck does do that when they're facing violation, although he doesn't have people on the team, and then there are the courts that prohibit access to counsel and provide the waiver. So we've had discussions at our committee level about really making sure that the model is protected, making sure that it will	103	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	suffering. But they took it to a next level and said that it was an advocacy problem and that they would not be participating on the team in which they would be part of the decision to incarcerate their client if their client didn't want to be incarcerated because they would be going against the wishes of their client. Well, nobody wants to be incarcerated. So they got an ethical opinion from the Attorney General, and they fell back on that. We have recently made overtures to the public defender's office, and I kind of regret that we didn't do it sooner. Because I think that when they took that position many years ago, we were a diversion court, primarily. I think they never really got it. They never really understood what we were about or what we did. They never read the materials that were provided by Americorps	105
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	this issue for a couple of different reasons, one in light of the NACDL report talking about problem-solving courts, drug courts in particular, as well as some of the practices that our officers see in the field. And not necessarily just with reentry courts, but primarily with drug courts, is that there are some jurisdictions who are requiring defendants to waive right to counsel as part of the admission to the program. We have had some concerns about that. The committee has had some concerns about that. Now, I think there is three different tiers. Some courts provide access to counsel routinely as part of the team. Some courts permit them to access counsel. And I know Judge Surbeck does do that when they're facing violation, although he doesn't have people on the team, and then there are the courts that prohibit access to counsel and provide the waiver. So we've had discussions at our committee level about really making sure that the	103	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	suffering. But they took it to a next level and said that it was an advocacy problem and that they would not be participating on the team in which they would be part of the decision to incarcerate their client if their client didn't want to be incarcerated because they would be going against the wishes of their client. Well, nobody wants to be incarcerated. So they got an ethical opinion from the Attorney General, and they fell back on that. We have recently made overtures to the public defender's office, and I kind of regret that we didn't do it sooner. Because I think that when they took that position many years ago, we were a diversion court, primarily. I think they never really got it. They never really understood what we were about or what we did. They never read the materials that were provided by Americorps Association on ethical issues for defense lawyers.	105

	Wieceth				
		106			108
1	So, we have recently made overtures. We		1	another. There's a high level of job satisfaction	
2	have explained to them how the courts have developed		2	with this. So that's how we've been getting people	
3	over the last ten years, how we now are dealing with		3	involved and staying involved.	
4	things in a very particular way, particularly dealing		4	But I do want to say one thing related to	
5	with who is participating. And they've agreed to		5	the defense counsel issue. We met with our public	
6	come back on the team. And that's in our county.		6	defender, our state public defender counsel we met	
7	And I'm very hopeful that since our you know, in		7	with, who was at the time the acting director of the	
8	our local guide I mean, they send us people; they		8	disciplinary commission about some of these issues.	
9	just won't be on the team. But they are now ready to		9	And our office feels we need to have the support of	
10	be onboard; they are now accepting the education that		10	these agencies to continue to promote the	
11	we're giving them. And that's filtered from the		11	problem-solving court model. And they believe that	
12	bottom up to the state guys, and they are they're		12	you can waive your right to counsel as long as your	
13	coming around.		13	waiver is knowing and voluntary; it cannot be	
14	JUDGE TAUBER: Let's talk about the state		14	coercive. I think a lot of the times when people say	
15	guys for just a moment.		15	things about the reaction of defense counsel to drug	
16	Mary Kay, what role does the state play in		16	court, they say things like, well, they just don't	
17	Indiana, and what do you see as the role of the state		17	understand drug court, for example. Our disciplinary	
18	in these prison-based programs, state prison-based		18	commissioner and our public defender counsel says,	
19	programs?		19	you're a defense lawyer, regardless, so you represent	
20	MS. HUDSON: Well, our office certifies		20	however you represent. So we're really trying to	
21	the programs, which means that we ensure that they're		21	promote that. I suppose we're going to be asking for	
22	in compliance with rules and statutes related to the		22	an advisory opinion to be able to give courts a	
		107			109
1	reentry courts that will also be permanent models so	107	1	little better direction because it's really	109
1	reentry courts that will also be permanent models, so that's what we do. We assist the courts in getting	107	1 2	little better direction because it's really	109
2	that's what we do. We assist the courts in getting	107	2	there's quite a spectrum of practices in the	109
	that's what we do. We assist the courts in getting started. We provide training resources for the	107		there's quite a spectrum of practices in the jurisdictions.	109
2 3	that's what we do. We assist the courts in getting started. We provide training resources for the judges and the team members. And so we're really	107	2 3	there's quite a spectrum of practices in the jurisdictions. JUDGE TAUBER: It just seems like it's a	109
2 3 4	that's what we do. We assist the courts in getting started. We provide training resources for the	107	2 3 4	there's quite a spectrum of practices in the jurisdictions.	109
2 3 4 5	that's what we do. We assist the courts in getting started. We provide training resources for the judges and the team members. And so we're really with the court pretty much every step of the way.	107	2 3 4 5	there's quite a spectrum of practices in the jurisdictions. JUDGE TAUBER: It just seems like it's a significant issue. I'd like to stay with it just for	109
2 3 4 5	that's what we do. We assist the courts in getting started. We provide training resources for the judges and the team members. And so we're really with the court pretty much every step of the way. What we don't provide is funding. There is no	107	2 3 4 5 6	there's quite a spectrum of practices in the jurisdictions. JUDGE TAUBER: It just seems like it's a significant issue. I'd like to stay with it just for a moment. We're talking about state systems with	109
2 3 4 5 6 7	that's what we do. We assist the courts in getting started. We provide training resources for the judges and the team members. And so we're really with the court pretty much every step of the way. What we don't provide is funding. There is no funding in Indiana for any of the problems on the	107	2 3 4 5 6 7	there's quite a spectrum of practices in the jurisdictions. JUDGE TAUBER: It just seems like it's a significant issue. I'd like to stay with it just for a moment. We're talking about state systems with professionals who are typically on a state level,	109
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that's what we do. We assist the courts in getting started. We provide training resources for the judges and the team members. And so we're really with the court pretty much every step of the way. What we don't provide is funding. There is no funding in Indiana for any of the problems on the court.		2 3 4 5 6 7 8	there's quite a spectrum of practices in the jurisdictions. JUDGE TAUBER: It just seems like it's a significant issue. I'd like to stay with it just for a moment. We're talking about state systems with professionals who are typically on a state level, parole, parole officers and the like, and not folks	109
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that's what we do. We assist the courts in getting started. We provide training resources for the judges and the team members. And so we're really with the court pretty much every step of the way. What we don't provide is funding. There is no funding in Indiana for any of the problems on the court. JUDGE TAUBER: So how do you get courts to		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	there's quite a spectrum of practices in the jurisdictions. JUDGE TAUBER: It just seems like it's a significant issue. I'd like to stay with it just for a moment. We're talking about state systems with professionals who are typically on a state level, parole, parole officers and the like, and not folks that are attached to the county, like the District	109
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	that's what we do. We assist the courts in getting started. We provide training resources for the judges and the team members. And so we're really with the court pretty much every step of the way. What we don't provide is funding. There is no funding in Indiana for any of the problems on the court. JUDGE TAUBER: So how do you get courts to open reentry courts, knowing that they're going to be		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	there's quite a spectrum of practices in the jurisdictions. JUDGE TAUBER: It just seems like it's a significant issue. I'd like to stay with it just for a moment. We're talking about state systems with professionals who are typically on a state level, parole, parole officers and the like, and not folks that are attached to the county, like the District Attorney or public defender.	109
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	that's what we do. We assist the courts in getting started. We provide training resources for the judges and the team members. And so we're really with the court pretty much every step of the way. What we don't provide is funding. There is no funding in Indiana for any of the problems on the court. JUDGE TAUBER: So how do you get courts to open reentry courts, knowing that they're going to be relying on their own resources for what has traditionally been a state budget? MS. HUDSON: Well, there is some funding		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	there's quite a spectrum of practices in the jurisdictions. JUDGE TAUBER: It just seems like it's a significant issue. I'd like to stay with it just for a moment. We're talking about state systems with professionals who are typically on a state level, parole, parole officers and the like, and not folks that are attached to the county, like the District Attorney or public defender. What's the Pennsylvania position in that regard? MS. DOUGAN: We also have on our team	109
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	that's what we do. We assist the courts in getting started. We provide training resources for the judges and the team members. And so we're really with the court pretty much every step of the way. What we don't provide is funding. There is no funding in Indiana for any of the problems on the court. JUDGE TAUBER: So how do you get courts to open reentry courts, knowing that they're going to be relying on their own resources for what has traditionally been a state budget? MS. HUDSON: Well, there is some funding available through the Department of Correction and		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	there's quite a spectrum of practices in the jurisdictions. JUDGE TAUBER: It just seems like it's a significant issue. I'd like to stay with it just for a moment. We're talking about state systems with professionals who are typically on a state level, parole, parole officers and the like, and not folks that are attached to the county, like the District Attorney or public defender. What's the Pennsylvania position in that regard? MS. DOUGAN: We also have on our team mental health, drug and alcohol providers as well.	109
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that's what we do. We assist the courts in getting started. We provide training resources for the judges and the team members. And so we're really with the court pretty much every step of the way. What we don't provide is funding. There is no funding in Indiana for any of the problems on the court. JUDGE TAUBER: So how do you get courts to open reentry courts, knowing that they're going to be relying on their own resources for what has traditionally been a state budget? MS. HUDSON: Well, there is some funding available through the Department of Correction and community corrections grant funds. Judge Surbeck's		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	there's quite a spectrum of practices in the jurisdictions. JUDGE TAUBER: It just seems like it's a significant issue. I'd like to stay with it just for a moment. We're talking about state systems with professionals who are typically on a state level, parole, parole officers and the like, and not folks that are attached to the county, like the District Attorney or public defender. What's the Pennsylvania position in that regard? MS. DOUGAN: We also have on our team mental health, drug and alcohol providers as well. Two of our three courts, two of them were started	109
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	that's what we do. We assist the courts in getting started. We provide training resources for the judges and the team members. And so we're really with the court pretty much every step of the way. What we don't provide is funding. There is no funding in Indiana for any of the problems on the court. JUDGE TAUBER: So how do you get courts to open reentry courts, knowing that they're going to be relying on their own resources for what has traditionally been a state budget? MS. HUDSON: Well, there is some funding available through the Department of Correction and community corrections grant funds. Judge Surbeck's program is a recipient of that. So it's not to say		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	there's quite a spectrum of practices in the jurisdictions. JUDGE TAUBER: It just seems like it's a significant issue. I'd like to stay with it just for a moment. We're talking about state systems with professionals who are typically on a state level, parole, parole officers and the like, and not folks that are attached to the county, like the District Attorney or public defender. What's the Pennsylvania position in that regard? MS. DOUGAN: We also have on our team mental health, drug and alcohol providers as well. Two of our three courts, two of them were started with grant money, but one was not. One began	109
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	that's what we do. We assist the courts in getting started. We provide training resources for the judges and the team members. And so we're really with the court pretty much every step of the way. What we don't provide is funding. There is no funding in Indiana for any of the problems on the court. JUDGE TAUBER: So how do you get courts to open reentry courts, knowing that they're going to be relying on their own resources for what has traditionally been a state budget? MS. HUDSON: Well, there is some funding available through the Department of Correction and community corrections grant funds. Judge Surbeck's program is a recipient of that. So it's not to say that there isn't any money, but it doesn't come from		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	there's quite a spectrum of practices in the jurisdictions. JUDGE TAUBER: It just seems like it's a significant issue. I'd like to stay with it just for a moment. We're talking about state systems with professionals who are typically on a state level, parole, parole officers and the like, and not folks that are attached to the county, like the District Attorney or public defender. What's the Pennsylvania position in that regard? MS. DOUGAN: We also have on our team mental health, drug and alcohol providers as well. Two of our three courts, two of them were started with grant money, but one was not. One began operation and is still operating with no extra funds	109
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that's what we do. We assist the courts in getting started. We provide training resources for the judges and the team members. And so we're really with the court pretty much every step of the way. What we don't provide is funding. There is no funding in Indiana for any of the problems on the court. JUDGE TAUBER: So how do you get courts to open reentry courts, knowing that they're going to be relying on their own resources for what has traditionally been a state budget? MS. HUDSON: Well, there is some funding available through the Department of Correction and community corrections grant funds. Judge Surbeck's program is a recipient of that. So it's not to say that there isn't any money, but it doesn't come from the judicial branch.		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	there's quite a spectrum of practices in the jurisdictions. JUDGE TAUBER: It just seems like it's a significant issue. I'd like to stay with it just for a moment. We're talking about state systems with professionals who are typically on a state level, parole, parole officers and the like, and not folks that are attached to the county, like the District Attorney or public defender. What's the Pennsylvania position in that regard? MS. DOUGAN: We also have on our team mental health, drug and alcohol providers as well. Two of our three courts, two of them were started with grant money, but one was not. One began operation and is still operating with no extra funds for the reentry court because that judge firmly	109
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	that's what we do. We assist the courts in getting started. We provide training resources for the judges and the team members. And so we're really with the court pretty much every step of the way. What we don't provide is funding. There is no funding in Indiana for any of the problems on the court. JUDGE TAUBER: So how do you get courts to open reentry courts, knowing that they're going to be relying on their own resources for what has traditionally been a state budget? MS. HUDSON: Well, there is some funding available through the Department of Correction and community corrections grant funds. Judge Surbeck's program is a recipient of that. So it's not to say that there isn't any money, but it doesn't come from the judicial branch. I think that we have a number of counties		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	there's quite a spectrum of practices in the jurisdictions. JUDGE TAUBER: It just seems like it's a significant issue. I'd like to stay with it just for a moment. We're talking about state systems with professionals who are typically on a state level, parole, parole officers and the like, and not folks that are attached to the county, like the District Attorney or public defender. What's the Pennsylvania position in that regard? MS. DOUGAN: We also have on our team mental health, drug and alcohol providers as well. Two of our three courts, two of them were started with grant money, but one was not. One began operation and is still operating with no extra funds for the reentry court because that judge firmly believes these offenders are coming back to live in	109
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that's what we do. We assist the courts in getting started. We provide training resources for the judges and the team members. And so we're really with the court pretty much every step of the way. What we don't provide is funding. There is no funding in Indiana for any of the problems on the court. JUDGE TAUBER: So how do you get courts to open reentry courts, knowing that they're going to be relying on their own resources for what has traditionally been a state budget? MS. HUDSON: Well, there is some funding available through the Department of Correction and community corrections grant funds. Judge Surbeck's program is a recipient of that. So it's not to say that there isn't any money, but it doesn't come from the judicial branch. I think that we have a number of counties that are really just committed to doing things		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	there's quite a spectrum of practices in the jurisdictions. JUDGE TAUBER: It just seems like it's a significant issue. I'd like to stay with it just for a moment. We're talking about state systems with professionals who are typically on a state level, parole, parole officers and the like, and not folks that are attached to the county, like the District Attorney or public defender. What's the Pennsylvania position in that regard? MS. DOUGAN: We also have on our team mental health, drug and alcohol providers as well. Two of our three courts, two of them were started with grant money, but one was not. One began operation and is still operating with no extra funds for the reentry court because that judge firmly believes these offenders are coming back to live in their community, regardless, and being in the	109
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	that's what we do. We assist the courts in getting started. We provide training resources for the judges and the team members. And so we're really with the court pretty much every step of the way. What we don't provide is funding. There is no funding in Indiana for any of the problems on the court. JUDGE TAUBER: So how do you get courts to open reentry courts, knowing that they're going to be relying on their own resources for what has traditionally been a state budget? MS. HUDSON: Well, there is some funding available through the Department of Correction and community corrections grant funds. Judge Surbeck's program is a recipient of that. So it's not to say that there isn't any money, but it doesn't come from the judicial branch. I think that we have a number of counties		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	there's quite a spectrum of practices in the jurisdictions. JUDGE TAUBER: It just seems like it's a significant issue. I'd like to stay with it just for a moment. We're talking about state systems with professionals who are typically on a state level, parole, parole officers and the like, and not folks that are attached to the county, like the District Attorney or public defender. What's the Pennsylvania position in that regard? MS. DOUGAN: We also have on our team mental health, drug and alcohol providers as well. Two of our three courts, two of them were started with grant money, but one was not. One began operation and is still operating with no extra funds for the reentry court because that judge firmly believes these offenders are coming back to live in	109

	110			112
1	<pre>connecting as many services for them as we can that</pre>	1	one thing, if you're going to do things from the	
2	they need, it just benefits them to become productive	2	court, you have to be transparent. You cannot sit	
3	members of society rather than just being released	3	and tell me that I'm going to sit as a judge and have	
4	from prison and coming back to that area anyway.	4	a parolee in front of me where I am going to be	
5	JUDGE TAUBER: And do you have a District	5	talking to a sex offender with a strike who is facing	
6	Attorney or public defender?	6	15 to 20 years in prison for screwing up in a very	
7	MS. DOUGAN: No.	7	technical way, and I am going to be given the power	
8	JUDGE TAUBER: Is there a reason for that?	8	to just sit there and arbitrarily screw him. See,	
9	MS. DOUGAN: Yes, because it is parole;	9	our existing system doesn't work that way in	
10	they've already served their time, so there's no	10	California. You've got a right to counsel. They may	
11	purpose for a District Attorney or a public defender	11	waive it all the time, and that's why it is viewed as	
12	because they've already had their sentence, served	12	such a hidden secret system outside of the	
13	their time of incarceration. In Pennsylvania,	13	mainstream. If you're going to bring it into the	
14	there's no early release from prison or parole.	14	courts, then you have to give the right to defense.	
15	JUDGE TAUBER: It seems like yes, sir,	15	You have to get the defense in there and prosecution,	
16	I'm sorry.	16	because, otherwise, the judge is too arbitrary. I've	
17	JUDGE SAUNDERS: New York is the same.	17	seen it again and again. It happens all over this	
18	Our people are on parole. However, I think that in	18	country in drug courts. You talk about sanctions, 90	
19	the lives of most of these people, the most important	19	days, six months. What's a sanction? Whatever the	
20	recurring figures are the DA, the judge, and their	20	judge wants to make it, unless there's somebody there	
21	defense counsel. I think that the idea that if we	21	to say, wait a minute, judge; that's a little bit too	
22	could somehow incorporate that, get past the	22	much; maybe you ought to think about it; maybe it's	
	111			113
1	institutional or objections that the defense counsel	1	all wrong; maybe this guy didn't do something.	
2	might have, I know in Manhattan now we have a new DA	2	That's why you have a team. See, you work those	
3	who is very much into reentry and all these kind of	3	things out. Somebody has got to stand up for these	
4	things, and the idea that you might have a DA and a	4	principles.	
5	defense counsel as part of the team, I think, would	5	MR. BRADY: I designed the adult and	
6	be an enhancement to the program. I think it's just	6	juvenile program, the current process for California,	
7	another source of someone, a position they're	7	and we added attorneys. There's two cases, one Morse	
8	familiar with, an authority figure, and that they're	8	versus Bird, and the other one is Gagnot versus	
9	more likely to listen to that. So, I would like to	9	Scarbelli, that talks about people have a right to	
10	see that incorporated.	10	counsel, and those that cannot have ADA issues or	
11	JUDGE TAUBER: Steven.	11	the case is too complex. But there's a couple of	
12	JUDGE MANLEY: Seriously, somebody has	12	things about it. I got tremendous resistance from	
13	got to speak out here about I mean, you have to	13	everybody to do this, but it actually has worked out	
14	have an underlying policy or objective that you will	14	to our advantage because, one, it's become more	
15	have defense and prosecution present. And I will	15	efficient, because in dealing with the parolees, in	
16	tell you why. One of the reasons there's so much	16	discussing the cases, we found that there's a	
17	objection to the existing system, why do we even need	17	relationship between the attorney and parolee where	
18	reentry courts? Because of the terrible outcomes.	18	the parolee is less likely to contest it. So we've	
19	The terrible outcomes are due to a system that is	19	gone down from about 60 percent parole revocation	
20	hidden, is not transparent. Arbitrary decisions are	20	hearings to 20 percent parole revocation hearings	
21	made. Why do we create drug courts, and why do we	21	because we've worked out dispositions with the	
22	have defense and prosecution on the team? Because	22	attorney present. So they can be collaborative; they	

	11,	4		116
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	can work. But there is that contentiousness. And as the Judge suggests, if you don't have the counsel and California is like probably ten states in California in some of the counties, if you go to Curran County and commit a parole violation, you go to state prison. You go to San Francisco, you probably get opera tickets. So we have different political leanings. JUDGE TAUBER: Tickets to the symphony. MR. BRADY: So I do think they have a place in the system to protect the integrity of the process. JUDGE TAUBER: I think there's a lot of interest in this issue, and I hope we can continue to discuss it, but we do have an agenda, and I think it's important to try to get through some of these items. What I was hoping we could talk about is, let's see MR. WATLER: Can I say something, because I don't want to lose the fact that the courts are part of the problem. They were part of the problem	1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 177 18 19 20 21 22	what's your feeling about that? MR. WATLER: As you can probably judge from my I think that that is an important component of all of this. Reentry courts are not and should not be considered in a vacuum. They should be part of the larger effort. This is part of the larger effort to reform the way we do criminal justice in this country. So, on the front end, we should be looking at ways of addressing the treatment issues that folks bring and looking for sanctions that will, you know, create some restoration of the community, because that's a big part of it. I don't think any DA or any community member is going to say you know, in Harlem, I've got to tell you, some of the most conservative folks in terms of sentencing are the grandmothers and moms, and the kids in my youth court, forget about it. We need to have other ways of addressing particularly low-level non-violent substance-addicted offenders, you know, than prison	
	11	5		117
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	at the beginning in terms of you know, so our adversarial process is very important, but it has also produced the very problem that we're talking about. It's on the front end, you know. And particularly in communities like Harlem and the neighborhood where I am, one in 20 guys go to prison. You know, the courts on the front end in the adversarial process is part of the problem. I don't think you can just put this all on parole or corrections, you know, as deserving of blame as they are; the courts are also part of the problem. The courts need to reform the way that they work on sentencing folks and the way that we look at these issues to begin with. We shouldn't be sending so many folks into prison and jails as we do. JUDGE TAUBER: Which is what we're going to deal with right now. You're going to be the first respondent. Let's talk about pre-entry courts, last best chance to avoid prison. How important, Chris, is it to have a system that has a back stop before you go to prison and provides an opportunity perhaps to go into jail, serve a term, but be released, but	1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 177 18 19 20 21 22	about the challenge of doing that as well. JUDGE TAUBER: I think there's a number of courts that are doing that right now. Steven, I know that your court is dealing with a lot of folks who are high risk serious offenders and focusing on keeping them out of prison in the first place. Can you tell us about that. JUDGE MANLEY: Well, I mean, I agree with what has just been said, that a major part of the problem is the courts. Now, in our court, for example, we concentrate on what is called the violation of probation count because that as a court count has nothing to do with jail or prison. The way you get to prison is screw up on probation. And in many courts in California, all of those cases are heard by a set group of judges. And then you become very similar to what a parole officer would be for the state system. In other words, here's someone who has	

	Wieeening	r –		
	118			120
1	screwed up, technically or new events. That offender	1	biggest problem coming from our Department of	
2	can be sent to prison by the judge. If you intercede	2	Corrections; that's our biggest headache and, of	
3	there and bring that offender into a reentry court,	3	course, what we've tried to do is create a local	
4	you see, as an alternative to being sent to prison	4	sentencing policy for those low level offenders where	
5	because, in all honesty, in my experience, all the	5	we will, upon violation, maybe spend a few days in	
6	things you've been talking about, they had public	6	the county jail until we can arrange for them to be	
7	defenders; oh, yes, they had counsel; but the	7	placed in a local community-based correction	
8	outcomes are terrible. The likelihood of going to	8	facility, maybe up to four months, five months. From	
9	prison from a probation violation calendar is just as	9	there, they step down to our community alternative	
10	hard many times as the likelihood of going from a	10	center which is located in our community and sort of	
11	Parole Board hearing. So you need to intercede at	11	run by the courts. And so we sent them back into the	
12	both points. And what we do is bring those offenders	12	community. We start addressing some of their reentry	
13	over into the reentry court, because the	13	needs in housing, family issues, drug and alcohol	
14	understanding is this. They come with a suspended	14	setup for them. And they serve their time out, and	
15	sentence. The judge gives the sentence and says, if	15	they're done.	
16	you complete the program, you do not go in; I give my	16	JUDGE TAUBER: Teresa, I saw you shaking	
17	jurisdiction to the other judge. So, in that way,	17	your head.	
18	even if the offender fails, you are not in a position	18	MS. WILLIAMS: We're doing essentially the	
19	of being forced to send them to prison. And in that	19	same thing. In fact, probably the biggest paramount	
20	way, you see, you can intercede. And I think it's a	20	shift in Dow County has been getting the assessment,	
21	very important concept, because you have to stop	21	risk assessment, PSI, clinical assessment, all	
22	people from being sent back by judges.	22	together. And we start looking at, in terms of the	
	119			121
1			alternations. I told one use have 16 maklem asking	121
1	JUDGE TAUBER: This is something that I	1	alternatives, I told you, we have 16 problem-solving	121
2	JUDGE TAUBER: This is something that I believe very simply is the best way to deal with	$\begin{vmatrix} 1\\ 2\\ 3 \end{vmatrix}$	courts, and a number of them are reentry courts that	121
2 3	JUDGE TAUBER: This is something that I believe very simply is the best way to deal with prison overcrowding and failures is not to put people	3	courts, and a number of them are reentry courts that are attached to residential treatment programs or the	121
2 3 4	JUDGE TAUBER: This is something that I believe very simply is the best way to deal with prison overcrowding and failures is not to put people in prison, and I think that's what Steven is talking	3 4	courts, and a number of them are reentry courts that are attached to residential treatment programs or the prison-based program I talked about. And a person	121
2 3 4 5	JUDGE TAUBER: This is something that I believe very simply is the best way to deal with prison overcrowding and failures is not to put people in prison, and I think that's what Steven is talking about.	3 4 5	courts, and a number of them are reentry courts that are attached to residential treatment programs or the prison-based program I talked about. And a person can go, obviously, in lieu of a motion for probation,	121
2 3 4 5 6	JUDGE TAUBER: This is something that I believe very simply is the best way to deal with prison overcrowding and failures is not to put people in prison, and I think that's what Steven is talking about. Who else has experienced and I see, I	3 4 5 6	courts, and a number of them are reentry courts that are attached to residential treatment programs or the prison-based program I talked about. And a person can go, obviously, in lieu of a motion for probation, which often happens as part of the deal, or they can	121
2 3 4 5 6 7	JUDGE TAUBER: This is something that I believe very simply is the best way to deal with prison overcrowding and failures is not to put people in prison, and I think that's what Steven is talking about. Who else has experienced and I see, I think, talking about that when they talk about having	3 4 5 6 7	courts, and a number of them are reentry courts that are attached to residential treatment programs or the prison-based program I talked about. And a person can go, obviously, in lieu of a motion for probation, which often happens as part of the deal, or they can go right up front with a plea. So the assessment is	121
2 3 4 5 6	JUDGE TAUBER: This is something that I believe very simply is the best way to deal with prison overcrowding and failures is not to put people in prison, and I think that's what Steven is talking about. Who else has experienced and I see, I think, talking about that when they talk about having a seamless process, I know that there are a number of	3 4 5 6	courts, and a number of them are reentry courts that are attached to residential treatment programs or the prison-based program I talked about. And a person can go, obviously, in lieu of a motion for probation, which often happens as part of the deal, or they can go right up front with a plea. So the assessment is going to drive not only which residential treatment	121
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	JUDGE TAUBER: This is something that I believe very simply is the best way to deal with prison overcrowding and failures is not to put people in prison, and I think that's what Steven is talking about. Who else has experienced and I see, I think, talking about that when they talk about having a seamless process, I know that there are a number of counties, and I just want to throw it out. Who is	3 4 5 6 7 8	courts, and a number of them are reentry courts that are attached to residential treatment programs or the prison-based program I talked about. And a person can go, obviously, in lieu of a motion for probation, which often happens as part of the deal, or they can go right up front with a plea. So the assessment is going to drive not only which residential treatment program they come through but whether or not they're	121
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	JUDGE TAUBER: This is something that I believe very simply is the best way to deal with prison overcrowding and failures is not to put people in prison, and I think that's what Steven is talking about. Who else has experienced and I see, I think, talking about that when they talk about having a seamless process, I know that there are a number of counties, and I just want to throw it out. Who is actually getting involved at the time of arraignment	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	courts, and a number of them are reentry courts that are attached to residential treatment programs or the prison-based program I talked about. And a person can go, obviously, in lieu of a motion for probation, which often happens as part of the deal, or they can go right up front with a plea. So the assessment is going to drive not only which residential treatment program they come through but whether or not they're going to come back out in a reentry court. What	121
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	JUDGE TAUBER: This is something that I believe very simply is the best way to deal with prison overcrowding and failures is not to put people in prison, and I think that's what Steven is talking about. Who else has experienced and I see, I think, talking about that when they talk about having a seamless process, I know that there are a number of counties, and I just want to throw it out. Who is actually getting involved at the time of arraignment or the time of plea?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	courts, and a number of them are reentry courts that are attached to residential treatment programs or the prison-based program I talked about. And a person can go, obviously, in lieu of a motion for probation, which often happens as part of the deal, or they can go right up front with a plea. So the assessment is going to drive not only which residential treatment program they come through but whether or not they're going to come back out in a reentry court. What we've realized was some of the courts were really	121
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	JUDGE TAUBER: This is something that I believe very simply is the best way to deal with prison overcrowding and failures is not to put people in prison, and I think that's what Steven is talking about. Who else has experienced and I see, I think, talking about that when they talk about having a seamless process, I know that there are a number of counties, and I just want to throw it out. Who is actually getting involved at the time of arraignment or the time of plea? David.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	courts, and a number of them are reentry courts that are attached to residential treatment programs or the prison-based program I talked about. And a person can go, obviously, in lieu of a motion for probation, which often happens as part of the deal, or they can go right up front with a plea. So the assessment is going to drive not only which residential treatment program they come through but whether or not they're going to come back out in a reentry court. What we've realized was some of the courts were really targeting or some of the programs were really trying	121
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	JUDGE TAUBER: This is something that I believe very simply is the best way to deal with prison overcrowding and failures is not to put people in prison, and I think that's what Steven is talking about. Who else has experienced and I see, I think, talking about that when they talk about having a seamless process, I know that there are a number of counties, and I just want to throw it out. Who is actually getting involved at the time of arraignment or the time of plea? David. MR. LEITENBERGER: Yes, in reentry, we had	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	courts, and a number of them are reentry courts that are attached to residential treatment programs or the prison-based program I talked about. And a person can go, obviously, in lieu of a motion for probation, which often happens as part of the deal, or they can go right up front with a plea. So the assessment is going to drive not only which residential treatment program they come through but whether or not they're going to come back out in a reentry court. What we've realized was some of the courts were really targeting or some of the programs were really trying to serve the higher risk offenders in a reentry	121
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	JUDGE TAUBER: This is something that I believe very simply is the best way to deal with prison overcrowding and failures is not to put people in prison, and I think that's what Steven is talking about. Who else has experienced and I see, I think, talking about that when they talk about having a seamless process, I know that there are a number of counties, and I just want to throw it out. Who is actually getting involved at the time of arraignment or the time of plea? David.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	courts, and a number of them are reentry courts that are attached to residential treatment programs or the prison-based program I talked about. And a person can go, obviously, in lieu of a motion for probation, which often happens as part of the deal, or they can go right up front with a plea. So the assessment is going to drive not only which residential treatment program they come through but whether or not they're going to come back out in a reentry court. What we've realized was some of the courts were really targeting or some of the programs were really trying to serve the higher risk offenders in a reentry court. So we have a couple of programs where	121
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	JUDGE TAUBER: This is something that I believe very simply is the best way to deal with prison overcrowding and failures is not to put people in prison, and I think that's what Steven is talking about. Who else has experienced and I see, I think, talking about that when they talk about having a seamless process, I know that there are a number of counties, and I just want to throw it out. Who is actually getting involved at the time of arraignment or the time of plea? David. MR. LEITENBERGER: Yes, in reentry, we had talked about earlier about trying to identify people	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	courts, and a number of them are reentry courts that are attached to residential treatment programs or the prison-based program I talked about. And a person can go, obviously, in lieu of a motion for probation, which often happens as part of the deal, or they can go right up front with a plea. So the assessment is going to drive not only which residential treatment program they come through but whether or not they're going to come back out in a reentry court. What we've realized was some of the courts were really targeting or some of the programs were really trying to serve the higher risk offenders in a reentry	121
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	JUDGE TAUBER: This is something that I believe very simply is the best way to deal with prison overcrowding and failures is not to put people in prison, and I think that's what Steven is talking about. Who else has experienced and I see, I think, talking about that when they talk about having a seamless process, I know that there are a number of counties, and I just want to throw it out. Who is actually getting involved at the time of arraignment or the time of plea? David. MR. LEITENBERGER: Yes, in reentry, we had talked about earlier about trying to identify people prior to sentencing and to do our risk and needs	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	courts, and a number of them are reentry courts that are attached to residential treatment programs or the prison-based program I talked about. And a person can go, obviously, in lieu of a motion for probation, which often happens as part of the deal, or they can go right up front with a plea. So the assessment is going to drive not only which residential treatment program they come through but whether or not they're going to come back out in a reentry court. What we've realized was some of the courts were really targeting or some of the programs were really trying to serve the higher risk offenders in a reentry court. So we have a couple of programs where everybody comes out into a reentry program. The	121
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	JUDGE TAUBER: This is something that I believe very simply is the best way to deal with prison overcrowding and failures is not to put people in prison, and I think that's what Steven is talking about. Who else has experienced and I see, I think, talking about that when they talk about having a seamless process, I know that there are a number of counties, and I just want to throw it out. Who is actually getting involved at the time of arraignment or the time of plea? David. MR. LEITENBERGER: Yes, in reentry, we had talked about earlier about trying to identify people prior to sentencing and to do our risk and needs there, and, you know, getting people out or keeping	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	courts, and a number of them are reentry courts that are attached to residential treatment programs or the prison-based program I talked about. And a person can go, obviously, in lieu of a motion for probation, which often happens as part of the deal, or they can go right up front with a plea. So the assessment is going to drive not only which residential treatment program they come through but whether or not they're going to come back out in a reentry court. What we've realized was some of the courts were really targeting or some of the programs were really trying to serve the higher risk offenders in a reentry court. So we have a couple of programs where everybody comes out into a reentry program. The planning always starts from the point of entry in	121
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	JUDGE TAUBER: This is something that I believe very simply is the best way to deal with prison overcrowding and failures is not to put people in prison, and I think that's what Steven is talking about. Who else has experienced and I see, I think, talking about that when they talk about having a seamless process, I know that there are a number of counties, and I just want to throw it out. Who is actually getting involved at the time of arraignment or the time of plea? David. MR. LEITENBERGER: Yes, in reentry, we had talked about earlier about trying to identify people prior to sentencing and to do our risk and needs there, and, you know, getting people out or keeping them from going in, identify them for return to	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	courts, and a number of them are reentry courts that are attached to residential treatment programs or the prison-based program I talked about. And a person can go, obviously, in lieu of a motion for probation, which often happens as part of the deal, or they can go right up front with a plea. So the assessment is going to drive not only which residential treatment program they come through but whether or not they're going to come back out in a reentry court. What we've realized was some of the courts were really targeting or some of the programs were really trying to serve the higher risk offenders in a reentry court. So we have a couple of programs where everybody comes out into a reentry program. The planning always starts from the point of entry in terms of figuring out where they're going to live,	121
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	JUDGE TAUBER: This is something that I believe very simply is the best way to deal with prison overcrowding and failures is not to put people in prison, and I think that's what Steven is talking about. Who else has experienced and I see, I think, talking about that when they talk about having a seamless process, I know that there are a number of counties, and I just want to throw it out. Who is actually getting involved at the time of arraignment or the time of plea? David. MR. LEITENBERGER: Yes, in reentry, we had talked about earlier about trying to identify people prior to sentencing and to do our risk and needs there, and, you know, getting people out or keeping them from going in, identify them for return to reentry early on rather than later to serve the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	courts, and a number of them are reentry courts that are attached to residential treatment programs or the prison-based program I talked about. And a person can go, obviously, in lieu of a motion for probation, which often happens as part of the deal, or they can go right up front with a plea. So the assessment is going to drive not only which residential treatment program they come through but whether or not they're going to come back out in a reentry court. What we've realized was some of the courts were really targeting or some of the programs were really trying to serve the higher risk offenders in a reentry court. So we have a couple of programs where everybody comes out into a reentry program. The planning always starts from the point of entry in terms of figuring out where they're going to live, how they're going to reside, assessing what their	121
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	JUDGE TAUBER: This is something that I believe very simply is the best way to deal with prison overcrowding and failures is not to put people in prison, and I think that's what Steven is talking about. Who else has experienced and I see, I think, talking about that when they talk about having a seamless process, I know that there are a number of counties, and I just want to throw it out. Who is actually getting involved at the time of arraignment or the time of plea? David. MR. LEITENBERGER: Yes, in reentry, we had talked about earlier about trying to identify people prior to sentencing and to do our risk and needs there, and, you know, getting people out or keeping them from going in, identify them for return to reentry early on rather than later to serve the majority of their sentence.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	courts, and a number of them are reentry courts that are attached to residential treatment programs or the prison-based program I talked about. And a person can go, obviously, in lieu of a motion for probation, which often happens as part of the deal, or they can go right up front with a plea. So the assessment is going to drive not only which residential treatment program they come through but whether or not they're going to come back out in a reentry court. What we've realized was some of the courts were really targeting or some of the programs were really trying to serve the higher risk offenders in a reentry court. So we have a couple of programs where everybody comes out into a reentry program. The planning always starts from the point of entry in terms of figuring out where they're going to live, how they're going to reside, assessing what their needs are, their progress, what kind of treatment.	121
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	JUDGE TAUBER: This is something that I believe very simply is the best way to deal with prison overcrowding and failures is not to put people in prison, and I think that's what Steven is talking about. Who else has experienced and I see, I think, talking about that when they talk about having a seamless process, I know that there are a number of counties, and I just want to throw it out. Who is actually getting involved at the time of arraignment or the time of plea? David. MR. LEITENBERGER: Yes, in reentry, we had talked about earlier about trying to identify people prior to sentencing and to do our risk and needs there, and, you know, getting people out or keeping them from going in, identify them for return to reentry early on rather than later to serve the majority of their sentence. Also, what we have also done recently is	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	courts, and a number of them are reentry courts that are attached to residential treatment programs or the prison-based program I talked about. And a person can go, obviously, in lieu of a motion for probation, which often happens as part of the deal, or they can go right up front with a plea. So the assessment is going to drive not only which residential treatment program they come through but whether or not they're going to come back out in a reentry court. What we've realized was some of the courts were really targeting or some of the programs were really trying to serve the higher risk offenders in a reentry court. So we have a couple of programs where everybody comes out into a reentry program. The planning always starts from the point of entry in terms of figuring out where they're going to live, how they're going to reside, assessing what their needs are, their progress, what kind of treatment. JUDGE TAUBER: And this is actually before	121

	122			124
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	JUDGE TAUBER: We're going to be moving pretty quickly, as you can see. This is a very interesting occurrence. Governor Schwarzenegger has a plan to send 15,000 prisoners to county jail and give the jails in the county \$12,000 per prisoner to be housed in county jail. Now, what does that suggest to you? Is it a good idea JUDGE MANLEY: That's not fair to our governor, who will soon be retiring. No, seriously, I had talked with staff in his finance department that that is not the concept, it is not just jail; it also includes drug counts. If you read the language, the governor's proposal is basically saying this. Now, I don't agree with the dollar amount, because that will not cover the cost. But, basically, what he is saying is, I don't want to have to pay for these people in the state system; I want to cut my cost. And he knows the counties are mad because he don't speak well of the counties when they release them from prison. So I'm going to pay you	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	somehow in this dollar figure here that you're incentivizing the placement in county jail, I think, is wrong-headed. JUDGE TAUBER: Sounds like I may have misunderstood the language. MS. HUDSON: The concept of a per diem is something that Indiana's Department of Corrections has used for a real long period of time. And between transition programs that Judge Surbeck talked about and the offers of per diem, early release program, there are a number of reentry courts that are taking advantage of that per diem that DOC is offering to provide the services that the reentry court is offering. Now, it's not necessarily for drug court enrollment. It's for community-based programming; it's not for jail programming; it's for work release programming or electronic monitoring or any other service that the individual county is able to provide through that. So that doesn't seem totally foreign to us because we've had that for some time. JUDGE SURBECK: And our per diem is about the same, \$32 per day, and that's about what our DOC	
	123			125
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	\$12,000. You put them in jail; you put them in a drug court; you put them in a reentry court. JUDGE TAUBER: You take responsibility. JUDGE MANLEY: You take it over; let the courts have them; let the counties have them. So I don't disagree at all with the concept. I don't agree they should be put in jail, because that would shift overcrowding from the prisons to the jails. But the concept of doing things locally, I think, is a good one. MR. BRADY: If you attach dollars, I think Mary said, if you attach dollars at the bottom, that's a good concept, because then you're doing it for services. So if you say, I'm going to give you \$20,000 per in California, it's going to take at least \$20,000; someplace else, it might take a little bit less. But let's say I'm going to send this person, parolee, back to the county, and I'm going to give you \$20,000 to provide services, incarceration, or put him in a drug court. You attach money to the body for services. I agree with the Judge, that is a better concept than what we have now. But to suggest	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	is paying. JUDGE TAUBER: Melissa. MS. KNOPP: As far as the pre-entry thing goes, in Ohio, we're using our specialized docket program, kind of a pre-entry on felony cases. It's the most intensive form of supervision in the community. Actually, we're doing this in Ohio through our Department of Rehab and Corrections. Like I said before, our biggest problem is 60 percent of our population is in our state prison system for less than a year. So what our Department of Reentering Corrections has started a goal in counties is say they're looking at how many fourth and fifth degree felons is your county sending; what's the length of stay? And then they'll attach a dollar amount to it if the county keeps them in the county, not so much in the county. And the good thing I really give our DRC department credit for is that they're not just saying I'll give you 20,000 and you have to hire a probation they're not telling their counties what they have to use the money for. We go	

		126		120
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	in and we'll do a means resource approach and see, do you need more treatment, is that the problem? What is it that you actually need to be able to effectively supervise these people in the community? JUDGE TAUBER: So is this pre-entry concept or county-based reentry process, is it as significant and important as reentry from prison? MR. LEITENBERGER: Absolutely. JUDGE TAUBER: Scott. MR. JOHNSTON: You know, I'm a community corrections person, and so probation and parole has this perception that it's been dealing with it for a long time, but I really think now a lot through the drug court movement we've all learned together what works, and so we know that. And I think in Missouri we've seen our drug courts drifting towards probation violators, working with people coming out of institutional drug treatment. And I think the idea in community corrections. if we know, what works and	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	 MR. JOHNSTON: Well, I can't tell you the exact number because it's all kind of fuzzy, but we have a lot of courts that are moving in that direction. JUDGE TAUBER: How does that impact these concepts, the reentry court, or does it, having parole and probation under a single head or having an integrator? 	128
19	in community corrections, if we know what works and	1	,	
20 21	who it works best with, then as people are placed on probation, if you're doing a good assessment and	2	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
21	involving the court in the supervision process, then	2		
1	you're going to get better outcomes. So this idea of	127	1 got a combined probation and parole system or not, I	129
2	evidence-based sentencing or evidence-based		2 think the idea is trying to apply what works best at	129
2 3	evidence-based sentencing or evidence-based practices, if you take that concept, we've been		think the idea is trying to apply what works best atthe local level and having to stay involved to	129
2 3 4	evidence-based sentencing or evidence-based practices, if you take that concept, we've been pushing really hard in Missouri to educate community		 think the idea is trying to apply what works best at the local level and having to stay involved to support that. To me, it's very encouraging. But, on 	129
2 3	evidence-based sentencing or evidence-based practices, if you take that concept, we've been		think the idea is trying to apply what works best atthe local level and having to stay involved to	129
2 3 4 5	evidence-based sentencing or evidence-based practices, if you take that concept, we've been pushing really hard in Missouri to educate community members, judges, prosecutors, defense attorneys, and I think there's kind of a natural bottom-up swelling of let's do what's right in this community because we		 think the idea is trying to apply what works best at the local level and having to stay involved to support that. To me, it's very encouraging. But, on the other hand, I think we're somewhat on an uphill battle, because one of the things that hasn't been mentioned yet is success and how you define it and 	129
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	evidence-based sentencing or evidence-based practices, if you take that concept, we've been pushing really hard in Missouri to educate community members, judges, prosecutors, defense attorneys, and I think there's kind of a natural bottom-up swelling of let's do what's right in this community because we know it's all about improving the safety of the		 think the idea is trying to apply what works best at the local level and having to stay involved to support that. To me, it's very encouraging. But, on the other hand, I think we're somewhat on an uphill battle, because one of the things that hasn't been mentioned yet is success and how you define it and who you're comparing yourselves with. And, in 	129
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	evidence-based sentencing or evidence-based practices, if you take that concept, we've been pushing really hard in Missouri to educate community members, judges, prosecutors, defense attorneys, and I think there's kind of a natural bottom-up swelling of let's do what's right in this community because we know it's all about improving the safety of the community, improving the success of individuals, and		 think the idea is trying to apply what works best at the local level and having to stay involved to support that. To me, it's very encouraging. But, on the other hand, I think we're somewhat on an uphill battle, because one of the things that hasn't been mentioned yet is success and how you define it and who you're comparing yourselves with. And, in Missouri, our drug court association is very strong; 	129
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	evidence-based sentencing or evidence-based practices, if you take that concept, we've been pushing really hard in Missouri to educate community members, judges, prosecutors, defense attorneys, and I think there's kind of a natural bottom-up swelling of let's do what's right in this community because we know it's all about improving the safety of the community, improving the success of individuals, and so people start to understand what works.	1	 think the idea is trying to apply what works best at the local level and having to stay involved to support that. To me, it's very encouraging. But, on the other hand, I think we're somewhat on an uphill battle, because one of the things that hasn't been mentioned yet is success and how you define it and who you're comparing yourselves with. And, in Missouri, our drug court association is very strong; they've had very great results; and they use these 	129
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	evidence-based sentencing or evidence-based practices, if you take that concept, we've been pushing really hard in Missouri to educate community members, judges, prosecutors, defense attorneys, and I think there's kind of a natural bottom-up swelling of let's do what's right in this community because we know it's all about improving the safety of the community, improving the success of individuals, and so people start to understand what works. I just got a proposal from a very small	1	 think the idea is trying to apply what works best at the local level and having to stay involved to support that. To me, it's very encouraging. But, on the other hand, I think we're somewhat on an uphill battle, because one of the things that hasn't been mentioned yet is success and how you define it and who you're comparing yourselves with. And, in Missouri, our drug court association is very strong; they've had very great results; and they use these statistics about their recidivism rate or the return 	129
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	evidence-based sentencing or evidence-based practices, if you take that concept, we've been pushing really hard in Missouri to educate community members, judges, prosecutors, defense attorneys, and I think there's kind of a natural bottom-up swelling of let's do what's right in this community because we know it's all about improving the safety of the community, improving the success of individuals, and so people start to understand what works.	1	 think the idea is trying to apply what works best at the local level and having to stay involved to support that. To me, it's very encouraging. But, on the other hand, I think we're somewhat on an uphill battle, because one of the things that hasn't been mentioned yet is success and how you define it and who you're comparing yourselves with. And, in Missouri, our drug court association is very strong; they've had very great results; and they use these statistics about their recidivism rate or the return rate. As the reentry courts get going or the judges 	129
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	evidence-based sentencing or evidence-based practices, if you take that concept, we've been pushing really hard in Missouri to educate community members, judges, prosecutors, defense attorneys, and I think there's kind of a natural bottom-up swelling of let's do what's right in this community because we know it's all about improving the safety of the community, improving the success of individuals, and so people start to understand what works. I just got a proposal from a very small county in Southern Missouri to do what they call a	1 1 1	 think the idea is trying to apply what works best at the local level and having to stay involved to support that. To me, it's very encouraging. But, on the other hand, I think we're somewhat on an uphill battle, because one of the things that hasn't been mentioned yet is success and how you define it and who you're comparing yourselves with. And, in Missouri, our drug court association is very strong; they've had very great results; and they use these statistics about their recidivism rate or the return rate. As the reentry courts get going or the judges get involved and there's evaluations going on, their 	129
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	evidence-based sentencing or evidence-based practices, if you take that concept, we've been pushing really hard in Missouri to educate community members, judges, prosecutors, defense attorneys, and I think there's kind of a natural bottom-up swelling of let's do what's right in this community because we know it's all about improving the safety of the community, improving the success of individuals, and so people start to understand what works. I just got a proposal from a very small county in Southern Missouri to do what they call a reentry court, and I think they're calling it a reentry court because they want some money, but they're talking five to ten people, but it's a very	1 1 1 1 1 1 1	 think the idea is trying to apply what works best at the local level and having to stay involved to support that. To me, it's very encouraging. But, on the other hand, I think we're somewhat on an uphill battle, because one of the things that hasn't been mentioned yet is success and how you define it and who you're comparing yourselves with. And, in Missouri, our drug court association is very strong; they've had very great results; and they use these statistics about their recidivism rate or the return rate. As the reentry courts get going or the judges get involved and there's evaluations going on, their success rate is not going to be in this very small percent; it's going to be higher. But you've got to 	129
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	evidence-based sentencing or evidence-based practices, if you take that concept, we've been pushing really hard in Missouri to educate community members, judges, prosecutors, defense attorneys, and I think there's kind of a natural bottom-up swelling of let's do what's right in this community because we know it's all about improving the safety of the community, improving the success of individuals, and so people start to understand what works. I just got a proposal from a very small county in Southern Missouri to do what they call a reentry court, and I think they're calling it a reentry court because they want some money, but they're talking five to ten people, but it's a very small role court. And really what it is is	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	 think the idea is trying to apply what works best at the local level and having to stay involved to support that. To me, it's very encouraging. But, on the other hand, I think we're somewhat on an uphill battle, because one of the things that hasn't been mentioned yet is success and how you define it and who you're comparing yourselves with. And, in Missouri, our drug court association is very strong; they've had very great results; and they use these statistics about their recidivism rate or the return rate. As the reentry courts get going or the judges get involved and there's evaluations going on, their success rate is not going to be in this very small percent; it's going to be higher. But you've got to be able to show the impact on the public safety and 	129
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	evidence-based sentencing or evidence-based practices, if you take that concept, we've been pushing really hard in Missouri to educate community members, judges, prosecutors, defense attorneys, and I think there's kind of a natural bottom-up swelling of let's do what's right in this community because we know it's all about improving the safety of the community, improving the success of individuals, and so people start to understand what works. I just got a proposal from a very small county in Southern Missouri to do what they call a reentry court, and I think they're calling it a reentry court because they want some money, but they're talking five to ten people, but it's a very small role court. And really what it is is court-involved supervision, and it's a strategy in	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	 think the idea is trying to apply what works best at the local level and having to stay involved to support that. To me, it's very encouraging. But, on the other hand, I think we're somewhat on an uphill battle, because one of the things that hasn't been mentioned yet is success and how you define it and who you're comparing yourselves with. And, in Missouri, our drug court association is very strong; they've had very great results; and they use these statistics about their recidivism rate or the return rate. As the reentry courts get going or the judges get involved and there's evaluations going on, their success rate is not going to be in this very small percent; it's going to be higher. But you've got to be able to show the impact on the public safety and on the cost to the state. So we're trying to be very 	129
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	evidence-based sentencing or evidence-based practices, if you take that concept, we've been pushing really hard in Missouri to educate community members, judges, prosecutors, defense attorneys, and I think there's kind of a natural bottom-up swelling of let's do what's right in this community because we know it's all about improving the safety of the community, improving the success of individuals, and so people start to understand what works. I just got a proposal from a very small county in Southern Missouri to do what they call a reentry court, and I think they're calling it a reentry court because they want some money, but they're talking five to ten people, but it's a very small role court. And really what it is is court-involved supervision, and it's a strategy in its continuum of people who have been put on	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	 think the idea is trying to apply what works best at the local level and having to stay involved to support that. To me, it's very encouraging. But, on the other hand, I think we're somewhat on an uphill battle, because one of the things that hasn't been mentioned yet is success and how you define it and who you're comparing yourselves with. And, in Missouri, our drug court association is very strong; they've had very great results; and they use these statistics about their recidivism rate or the return rate. As the reentry courts get going or the judges get involved and there's evaluations going on, their success rate is not going to be in this very small percent; it's going to be higher. But you've got to be able to show the impact on the public safety and on the cost to the state. So we're trying to be very involved with the university and the local courts to 	129
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	evidence-based sentencing or evidence-based practices, if you take that concept, we've been pushing really hard in Missouri to educate community members, judges, prosecutors, defense attorneys, and I think there's kind of a natural bottom-up swelling of let's do what's right in this community because we know it's all about improving the safety of the community, improving the success of individuals, and so people start to understand what works. I just got a proposal from a very small county in Southern Missouri to do what they call a reentry court, and I think they're calling it a reentry court because they want some money, but they're talking five to ten people, but it's a very small role court. And really what it is is court-involved supervision, and it's a strategy in its continuum of people who have been put on probation by the court but need more structure and	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	 think the idea is trying to apply what works best at the local level and having to stay involved to support that. To me, it's very encouraging. But, on the other hand, I think we're somewhat on an uphill battle, because one of the things that hasn't been mentioned yet is success and how you define it and who you're comparing yourselves with. And, in Missouri, our drug court association is very strong; they've had very great results; and they use these statistics about their recidivism rate or the return rate. As the reentry courts get going or the judges get involved and there's evaluations going on, their success rate is not going to be in this very small percent; it's going to be higher. But you've got to be able to show the impact on the public safety and on the cost to the state. So we're trying to be very involved with the university and the local courts to show that you're working with a different group. And 	129
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	evidence-based sentencing or evidence-based practices, if you take that concept, we've been pushing really hard in Missouri to educate community members, judges, prosecutors, defense attorneys, and I think there's kind of a natural bottom-up swelling of let's do what's right in this community because we know it's all about improving the safety of the community, improving the success of individuals, and so people start to understand what works. I just got a proposal from a very small county in Southern Missouri to do what they call a reentry court, and I think they're calling it a reentry court because they want some money, but they're talking five to ten people, but it's a very small role court. And really what it is is court-involved supervision, and it's a strategy in its continuum of people who have been put on probation by the court but need more structure and more involvement from the court. And that makes	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	 think the idea is trying to apply what works best at the local level and having to stay involved to support that. To me, it's very encouraging. But, on the other hand, I think we're somewhat on an uphill battle, because one of the things that hasn't been mentioned yet is success and how you define it and who you're comparing yourselves with. And, in Missouri, our drug court association is very strong; they've had very great results; and they use these statistics about their recidivism rate or the return rate. As the reentry courts get going or the judges get involved and there's evaluations going on, their success rate is not going to be in this very small percent; it's going to be higher. But you've got to be able to show the impact on the public safety and on the cost to the state. So we're trying to be very involved with the university and the local courts to show that you're working with a different group. And it's not to diss drug courts and their efforts 	129
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	evidence-based sentencing or evidence-based practices, if you take that concept, we've been pushing really hard in Missouri to educate community members, judges, prosecutors, defense attorneys, and I think there's kind of a natural bottom-up swelling of let's do what's right in this community because we know it's all about improving the safety of the community, improving the success of individuals, and so people start to understand what works. I just got a proposal from a very small county in Southern Missouri to do what they call a reentry court, and I think they're calling it a reentry court because they want some money, but they're talking five to ten people, but it's a very small role court. And really what it is is court-involved supervision, and it's a strategy in its continuum of people who have been put on probation by the court but need more structure and	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2	 think the idea is trying to apply what works best at the local level and having to stay involved to support that. To me, it's very encouraging. But, on the other hand, I think we're somewhat on an uphill battle, because one of the things that hasn't been mentioned yet is success and how you define it and who you're comparing yourselves with. And, in Missouri, our drug court association is very strong; they've had very great results; and they use these statistics about their recidivism rate or the return rate. As the reentry courts get going or the judges get involved and there's evaluations going on, their success rate is not going to be in this very small percent; it's going to be higher. But you've got to be able to show the impact on the public safety and on the cost to the state. So we're trying to be very involved with the university and the local courts to show that you're working with a different group. And it's not to diss drug courts and their efforts towards sobriety and improved individual success, but 	129

	1	30		132
1	it applies to public safety, I really think the		the court involvement with these moderate to high	
2	efforts of the reentry courts are smart, but your		-	
3	success rates are going to be like the drug courts,		8 would be spending on them anyway.	
4	and that's one issue we've got in Missouri is			
5	hesitancy, I think, for those advocates for drug			
6	courts to be supportive in the same way with reentry			
7	courts.	· ·		
8	JUDGE TAUBER: So where does probation and			
9	parole in Missouri or in other states, how important			
10	is it and how does it play out?	1		
11	MR. JOHNSTON: Well, if we look at reentry	1		
12	courts and we look at our other interventions and our	1		
13	other strategies with moderate to high risk or high	1		
14	risk offenders, whether they're parole clients or	14		
15	probationers, the outcomes are as good or better than	1:		
16	our other community corrections interventions, and I	1		
17	don't want that to get lost is that we do have	1	JUDGE TAUBER: I want to know if I could	
18	community corrections, strategies, and programs that	1		
19	are effective and that work. The reentry court in a	1	-	
20	court-involved supervision strategy is as effective	2	-	
21	as those best-run community corrections programs and,	2	-	
22	I think, hold great potential, but it's targeting and	2		
	1	31		133
1	1 working with the local community to be comfortable	31	MR. SIEGEL: Can I say one thing? I know	133
1 2				133
1 2 3	working with the local community to be comfortable		2 I'm a facilitator. But there are in places like New	133
	working with the local community to be comfortable with this whole practice.	:	2 I'm a facilitator. But there are in places like New3 York some practical ramifications for parole and	133
3	working with the local community to be comfortable with this whole practice. JUDGE TAUBER: Now, not necessarily every		 2 I'm a facilitator. But there are in places like New 3 York some practical ramifications for parole and 4 probation being separate and being under different 	133
3 4	working with the local community to be comfortable with this whole practice. JUDGE TAUBER: Now, not necessarily every parole or probation department is going to be open to this concept, the shifting of responsibility, authority, maybe even resources. How do you deal		 I'm a facilitator. But there are in places like New York some practical ramifications for parole and probation being separate and being under different government aegises. JUDGE TAUBER: Please. 	133
3 4 5	working with the local community to be comfortable with this whole practice. JUDGE TAUBER: Now, not necessarily every parole or probation department is going to be open to this concept, the shifting of responsibility,		 I'm a facilitator. But there are in places like New York some practical ramifications for parole and probation being separate and being under different government aegises. JUDGE TAUBER: Please. MR. SIEGEL: Probation is a court function 	133
3 4 5	working with the local community to be comfortable with this whole practice. JUDGE TAUBER: Now, not necessarily every parole or probation department is going to be open to this concept, the shifting of responsibility, authority, maybe even resources. How do you deal with that or how should people be thinking about that issue?		 I'm a facilitator. But there are in places like New York some practical ramifications for parole and probation being separate and being under different government aegises. JUDGE TAUBER: Please. MR. SIEGEL: Probation is a court function or a state function in New York in the sense that 	133
3 4 5 6 7	working with the local community to be comfortable with this whole practice. JUDGE TAUBER: Now, not necessarily every parole or probation department is going to be open to this concept, the shifting of responsibility, authority, maybe even resources. How do you deal with that or how should people be thinking about that issue? MR. JOHNSTON: Well, from Missouri's		 I'm a facilitator. But there are in places like New York some practical ramifications for parole and probation being separate and being under different government aegises. JUDGE TAUBER: Please. MR. SIEGEL: Probation is a court function or a state function in New York in the sense that localities work with courts. You are sentenced to 	133
3 4 5 6 7 8	working with the local community to be comfortable with this whole practice. JUDGE TAUBER: Now, not necessarily every parole or probation department is going to be open to this concept, the shifting of responsibility, authority, maybe even resources. How do you deal with that or how should people be thinking about that issue? MR. JOHNSTON: Well, from Missouri's perspective, we've stuck with problem-solving courts		 I'm a facilitator. But there are in places like New York some practical ramifications for parole and probation being separate and being under different government aegises. JUDGE TAUBER: Please. MR. SIEGEL: Probation is a court function or a state function in New York in the sense that localities work with courts. You are sentenced to probation; you're still under the jurisdiction of the 	133
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	working with the local community to be comfortable with this whole practice. JUDGE TAUBER: Now, not necessarily every parole or probation department is going to be open to this concept, the shifting of responsibility, authority, maybe even resources. How do you deal with that or how should people be thinking about that issue? MR. JOHNSTON: Well, from Missouri's perspective, we've stuck with problem-solving courts because we've got mental health courts, drug courts		 I'm a facilitator. But there are in places like New York some practical ramifications for parole and probation being separate and being under different government aegises. JUDGE TAUBER: Please. MR. SIEGEL: Probation is a court function or a state function in New York in the sense that localities work with courts. You are sentenced to probation; you're still under the jurisdiction of the court. In parole, you're part of the administrative 	133
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	working with the local community to be comfortable with this whole practice. JUDGE TAUBER: Now, not necessarily every parole or probation department is going to be open to this concept, the shifting of responsibility, authority, maybe even resources. How do you deal with that or how should people be thinking about that issue? MR. JOHNSTON: Well, from Missouri's perspective, we've stuck with problem-solving courts because we've got mental health courts, drug courts from the very beginning. And in the beginning it was		 I'm a facilitator. But there are in places like New York some practical ramifications for parole and probation being separate and being under different government aegises. JUDGE TAUBER: Please. MR. SIEGEL: Probation is a court function or a state function in New York in the sense that localities work with courts. You are sentenced to probation; you're still under the jurisdiction of the court. In parole, you're part of the administrative system. And what that means in terms of accesses to 	133
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	working with the local community to be comfortable with this whole practice. JUDGE TAUBER: Now, not necessarily every parole or probation department is going to be open to this concept, the shifting of responsibility, authority, maybe even resources. How do you deal with that or how should people be thinking about that issue? MR. JOHNSTON: Well, from Missouri's perspective, we've stuck with problem-solving courts because we've got mental health courts, drug courts from the very beginning. And in the beginning it was much harder for me to do that as a head of a		 I'm a facilitator. But there are in places like New York some practical ramifications for parole and probation being separate and being under different government aegises. JUDGE TAUBER: Please. MR. SIEGEL: Probation is a court function or a state function in New York in the sense that localities work with courts. You are sentenced to probation; you're still under the jurisdiction of the court. In parole, you're part of the administrative system. And what that means in terms of accesses to resources, very practical. If you have a 	133
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	working with the local community to be comfortable with this whole practice. JUDGE TAUBER: Now, not necessarily every parole or probation department is going to be open to this concept, the shifting of responsibility, authority, maybe even resources. How do you deal with that or how should people be thinking about that issue? MR. JOHNSTON: Well, from Missouri's perspective, we've stuck with problem-solving courts because we've got mental health courts, drug courts from the very beginning. And in the beginning it was much harder for me to do that as a head of a probation and parole agency because the workload		 I'm a facilitator. But there are in places like New York some practical ramifications for parole and probation being separate and being under different government aegises. JUDGE TAUBER: Please. MR. SIEGEL: Probation is a court function or a state function in New York in the sense that localities work with courts. You are sentenced to probation; you're still under the jurisdiction of the court. In parole, you're part of the administrative system. And what that means in terms of accesses to resources, very practical. If you have a jurisdiction that has a drug court or a mental health 	133
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	working with the local community to be comfortable with this whole practice. JUDGE TAUBER: Now, not necessarily every parole or probation department is going to be open to this concept, the shifting of responsibility, authority, maybe even resources. How do you deal with that or how should people be thinking about that issue? MR. JOHNSTON: Well, from Missouri's perspective, we've stuck with problem-solving courts because we've got mental health courts, drug courts from the very beginning. And in the beginning it was much harder for me to do that as a head of a probation and parole agency because the workload associated with the drug court was often much higher		 I'm a facilitator. But there are in places like New York some practical ramifications for parole and probation being separate and being under different government aegises. JUDGE TAUBER: Please. MR. SIEGEL: Probation is a court function or a state function in New York in the sense that localities work with courts. You are sentenced to probation; you're still under the jurisdiction of the court. In parole, you're part of the administrative system. And what that means in terms of accesses to resources, very practical. If you have a jurisdiction that has a drug court or a mental health court, there are situations where probationers are 	133
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	working with the local community to be comfortable with this whole practice. JUDGE TAUBER: Now, not necessarily every parole or probation department is going to be open to this concept, the shifting of responsibility, authority, maybe even resources. How do you deal with that or how should people be thinking about that issue? MR. JOHNSTON: Well, from Missouri's perspective, we've stuck with problem-solving courts because we've got mental health courts, drug courts from the very beginning. And in the beginning it was much harder for me to do that as a head of a probation and parole agency because the workload associated with the drug court was often much higher than what we normally allocate to the lower risk	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	 I'm a facilitator. But there are in places like New York some practical ramifications for parole and probation being separate and being under different government aegises. JUDGE TAUBER: Please. MR. SIEGEL: Probation is a court function or a state function in New York in the sense that localities work with courts. You are sentenced to probation; you're still under the jurisdiction of the court. In parole, you're part of the administrative system. And what that means in terms of accesses to resources, very practical. If you have a jurisdiction that has a drug court or a mental health court, there are situations where probationers are getting benefit of the services that are available in 	133
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	working with the local community to be comfortable with this whole practice. JUDGE TAUBER: Now, not necessarily every parole or probation department is going to be open to this concept, the shifting of responsibility, authority, maybe even resources. How do you deal with that or how should people be thinking about that issue? MR. JOHNSTON: Well, from Missouri's perspective, we've stuck with problem-solving courts because we've got mental health courts, drug courts from the very beginning. And in the beginning it was much harder for me to do that as a head of a probation and parole agency because the workload associated with the drug court was often much higher than what we normally allocate to the lower risk case. Over the years, we've seen the cases that are		 I'm a facilitator. But there are in places like New York some practical ramifications for parole and probation being separate and being under different government aegises. JUDGE TAUBER: Please. MR. SIEGEL: Probation is a court function or a state function in New York in the sense that localities work with courts. You are sentenced to probation; you're still under the jurisdiction of the court. In parole, you're part of the administrative system. And what that means in terms of accesses to resources, very practical. If you have a jurisdiction that has a drug court or a mental health court, there are situations where probationers are getting benefit of the services that are available in those problem-solving courts because they're under 	133
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	working with the local community to be comfortable with this whole practice. JUDGE TAUBER: Now, not necessarily every parole or probation department is going to be open to this concept, the shifting of responsibility, authority, maybe even resources. How do you deal with that or how should people be thinking about that issue? MR. JOHNSTON: Well, from Missouri's perspective, we've stuck with problem-solving courts because we've got mental health courts, drug courts from the very beginning. And in the beginning it was much harder for me to do that as a head of a probation and parole agency because the workload associated with the drug court was often much higher than what we normally allocate to the lower risk case. Over the years, we've seen the cases that are handled by these courts, and particularly with		 I'm a facilitator. But there are in places like New York some practical ramifications for parole and probation being separate and being under different government aegises. JUDGE TAUBER: Please. MR. SIEGEL: Probation is a court function or a state function in New York in the sense that localities work with courts. You are sentenced to probation; you're still under the jurisdiction of the court. In parole, you're part of the administrative system. And what that means in terms of accesses to resources, very practical. If you have a jurisdiction that has a drug court or a mental health court, there are situations where probationers are getting benefit of the services that are available in those problem-solving courts because they're under the aegis of the court system. The parolees are not, 	133
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	working with the local community to be comfortable with this whole practice. JUDGE TAUBER: Now, not necessarily every parole or probation department is going to be open to this concept, the shifting of responsibility, authority, maybe even resources. How do you deal with that or how should people be thinking about that issue? MR. JOHNSTON: Well, from Missouri's perspective, we've stuck with problem-solving courts because we've got mental health courts, drug courts from the very beginning. And in the beginning it was much harder for me to do that as a head of a probation and parole agency because the workload associated with the drug court was often much higher than what we normally allocate to the lower risk case. Over the years, we've seen the cases that are handled by these courts, and particularly with reentry courts, increasing in terms of the work		 I'm a facilitator. But there are in places like New York some practical ramifications for parole and probation being separate and being under different government aegises. JUDGE TAUBER: Please. MR. SIEGEL: Probation is a court function or a state function in New York in the sense that localities work with courts. You are sentenced to probation; you're still under the jurisdiction of the court. In parole, you're part of the administrative system. And what that means in terms of accesses to resources, very practical. If you have a jurisdiction that has a drug court or a mental health court, there are situations where probationers are getting benefit of the services that are available in those problem-solving courts because they're under the aegis of the court system. The parolees are not, and so they are foreclosed by dint of the legislative 	133
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	working with the local community to be comfortable with this whole practice. JUDGE TAUBER: Now, not necessarily every parole or probation department is going to be open to this concept, the shifting of responsibility, authority, maybe even resources. How do you deal with that or how should people be thinking about that issue? MR. JOHNSTON: Well, from Missouri's perspective, we've stuck with problem-solving courts because we've got mental health courts, drug courts from the very beginning. And in the beginning it was much harder for me to do that as a head of a probation and parole agency because the workload associated with the drug court was often much higher than what we normally allocate to the lower risk case. Over the years, we've seen the cases that are handled by these courts, and particularly with reentry courts, increasing in terms of the work allocation that we would give it. So, to me, it	10 11 12 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14	 I'm a facilitator. But there are in places like New York some practical ramifications for parole and probation being separate and being under different government aegises. JUDGE TAUBER: Please. MR. SIEGEL: Probation is a court function or a state function in New York in the sense that localities work with courts. You are sentenced to probation; you're still under the jurisdiction of the court. In parole, you're part of the administrative system. And what that means in terms of accesses to resources, very practical. If you have a jurisdiction that has a drug court or a mental health court, there are situations where probationers are getting benefit of the services that are available in those problem-solving courts because they're under the aegis of the court system. The parolees are not, and so they are foreclosed by dint of the legislative 	133
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	working with the local community to be comfortable with this whole practice. JUDGE TAUBER: Now, not necessarily every parole or probation department is going to be open to this concept, the shifting of responsibility, authority, maybe even resources. How do you deal with that or how should people be thinking about that issue? MR. JOHNSTON: Well, from Missouri's perspective, we've stuck with problem-solving courts because we've got mental health courts, drug courts from the very beginning. And in the beginning it was much harder for me to do that as a head of a probation and parole agency because the workload associated with the drug court was often much higher than what we normally allocate to the lower risk case. Over the years, we've seen the cases that are handled by these courts, and particularly with reentry courts, increasing in terms of the work		 I'm a facilitator. But there are in places like New York some practical ramifications for parole and probation being separate and being under different government aegises. JUDGE TAUBER: Please. MR. SIEGEL: Probation is a court function or a state function in New York in the sense that localities work with courts. You are sentenced to probation; you're still under the jurisdiction of the court. In parole, you're part of the administrative system. And what that means in terms of accesses to resources, very practical. If you have a jurisdiction that has a drug court or a mental health court, there are situations where probationers are getting benefit of the services that are available in those problem-solving courts because they're under the aegis of the court system. The parolees are not, and so they are foreclosed by dint of the legislative barrier that puts parole as an administrative 	133

					1
		134			136
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the smaller jurisdictions where you have creative judges who are working much more closely with local parole administrators. But by and charge, parole exists in New York, in places like New York, as a separate and distinct system. It has to fight for and find its own resources and funding; it doesn't have the benefit of what the court system can do. JUDGE TAUBER: So there's structural walls that are created by economics, politics, history, and the rest. JUDGE MANLEY: Let me just answer that because I realize that many states it's separate, and California is no different than the rest. But I'll tell you, with this reentry court legislation, what we're doing is breaking that barrier down in this sense. To me, it has never made any sense for the state to try and run a reentry program in terms of treatment, services, employment, so forth, at the lower level. They're just incapable of doing it, and they've never been able to do it. Resources are community driven; they're local. So what we've done		1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	monitoring, the state is giving the probation departments a percentage of the savings generated if the courts send fewer people back to prison. So as probation does a better job stopping people from going back to prison or going to prison in the first place, they are paid a percentage of the savings, which is substantial. That leads to change within, I think. It's when you give the courts and probation and parole an incentive to do things differently. JUDGE TAUBER: Steven, I have a followup question. A lot of people aren't aware that, I think, I believe, you virtually single-handedly convinced the legislature to create the reentry this is true create this \$10 million pilot program. How do you approach the legislature; how do you approach corrections; how do you get support in a state as big as California, a trial judge with other responsibilities, and create the program out of your own, you know, your own dedication? JUDGE MANLEY: Well, I think the basis was there and was demonstrated in drug courts, and	
21	in this legislation is to join the two, take		22	that is that you can reduce costs. You can reduce	
		135			137
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	advantage of the state's psychiatric services, the county medications or whatever, the other way around. In other words, increase the amount of resources rather than limit them that unless you're a parolee you can't access this bed; unless you're on probation or in the court system, you can't do this. And that is a big change. The other two things I just wanted to note is that I'm going back to Governor Schwarzenegger's statement. One of the things that we have done, actually, two things in California. In our reentry court legislation, the funding may be spent by the courts, and that is because I believe you have to incentivize. If you're going to change things, it's not enough to just tell people this is a better way to do it like drug courts. Courts are busy. They feel that they have too much to do, presiding judges do. They do not want to do that. How do you convince them that they are to do more? Incentivize them, give them funds. Our probation system is a starved system in California, yet this year, through the AOC		1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	prison population if you make drug courts require them to only serve felons with prison exposure. Once you've shown you can do something, then it's a question of being patient and waiting and coming back again and again with the same concept until you can and this is what I think is happening in California the legislature and even the governor doesn't matter if it's Governor Schwarzenegger or a democrat because in terms of his proposal, it's the same concept that the democrats have that he has, which is that, you know, you have to pay something to get government to change. And so if you want the courts to change, you want probation to change, you just go back again and again. But I will tell you the real issue, and this is why, to me, this is the critical time. Right now, everyone is focused on costs. Recidivism is not the issue; it's the incredible costs. Our prisons cost as much as higher education. All you have to say is ten million versus 8.5 million, and if I can reduce that number, then I'm with you. So as long as you come up with practical ways to reduce the number,	

	138			140	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the dollar number of costs and in California we call it scoring savings. They want to be able to say they can score this saving this year. And if you're doing a reentry court, you see, the minute if you agree with me and you're the legislature of the government that this person in my court is going to prison, every day I keep him out of prison it's not that I have a two percent recidivism rate or 20 or 50 every day I keep him out, I save you money, see, every day. So you score those savings and you take 50 percent of it, whatever percent you can get, and put it back into the program instead of back into corrections. That's what it's all about. What it's really all about in my view and what I've been fighting for for years is shifting money from corrections to the local level, to the courts and reentry courts and services, treatment and all the things we need to go with it, and not being greedy and asking dollar for dollar. The state will never do that. But they will give you 50 cents on the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	it here. We're going to take 20 minutes to get our food together. Doug Marlowe is here. At 12:30, he's going to be presenting on evidence-based practices and, I think, research, the kind of research that you have questions about. So, at 12:30, if you can return, I think he'd really appreciate it. (Luncheon recess.)		
20	do that. But they will give you 50 cents on the				
21	dollar. That's enough.	21			
22	MR. BRADY: Judge, before we leave the	22			
	139			141	
1	139 cost issue, I think we cheat ourselves as an	1		141	
1 2			AFTERNOON SESSION	141	
	cost issue, I think we cheat ourselves as an	1	AFTERNOON SESSION JUDGE TAUBER: It's a great pleasure to	141	
2	cost issue, I think we cheat ourselves as an organization, and I mean the criminal justice organization, judges, probation, parole, because we don't calculate the social cost of crime. So when	1 2		141	
23	cost issue, I think we cheat ourselves as an organization, and I mean the criminal justice organization, judges, probation, parole, because we don't calculate the social cost of crime. So when we're talking about making a decision on a fiscal	1 2 3	JUDGE TAUBER: It's a great pleasure to introduce Doug Marlowe. Let me tell you a little bit about Doug. Doug has a PhD in clinical psychology.	141	
2 3 4	cost issue, I think we cheat ourselves as an organization, and I mean the criminal justice organization, judges, probation, parole, because we don't calculate the social cost of crime. So when we're talking about making a decision on a fiscal decision, we're talking about cost of incarceration	1 2 3 4	JUDGE TAUBER: It's a great pleasure to introduce Doug Marlowe. Let me tell you a little bit about Doug. Doug has a PhD in clinical psychology. He also has a law degree. He combines the two as	141	
2 3 4 5 6 7	cost issue, I think we cheat ourselves as an organization, and I mean the criminal justice organization, judges, probation, parole, because we don't calculate the social cost of crime. So when we're talking about making a decision on a fiscal decision, we're talking about cost of incarceration versus treatment. But what we don't calculate the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	JUDGE TAUBER: It's a great pleasure to introduce Doug Marlowe. Let me tell you a little bit about Doug. Doug has a PhD in clinical psychology. He also has a law degree. He combines the two as director of science, law, and policy or is it	141	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	cost issue, I think we cheat ourselves as an organization, and I mean the criminal justice organization, judges, probation, parole, because we don't calculate the social cost of crime. So when we're talking about making a decision on a fiscal decision, we're talking about cost of incarceration versus treatment. But what we don't calculate the savings to the state is whether you have a crime-free	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	JUDGE TAUBER: It's a great pleasure to introduce Doug Marlowe. Let me tell you a little bit about Doug. Doug has a PhD in clinical psychology. He also has a law degree. He combines the two as director of science, law, and policy or is it science, policy, and law at NADCP. He's also a	141	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	cost issue, I think we cheat ourselves as an organization, and I mean the criminal justice organization, judges, probation, parole, because we don't calculate the social cost of crime. So when we're talking about making a decision on a fiscal decision, we're talking about cost of incarceration versus treatment. But what we don't calculate the savings to the state is whether you have a crime-free day and drug-free day. That means you have 55 less	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	JUDGE TAUBER: It's a great pleasure to introduce Doug Marlowe. Let me tell you a little bit about Doug. Doug has a PhD in clinical psychology. He also has a law degree. He combines the two as director of science, law, and policy or is it science, policy, and law at NADCP. He's also a researcher at University of Pennsylvania. I think	141	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	cost issue, I think we cheat ourselves as an organization, and I mean the criminal justice organization, judges, probation, parole, because we don't calculate the social cost of crime. So when we're talking about making a decision on a fiscal decision, we're talking about cost of incarceration versus treatment. But what we don't calculate the savings to the state is whether you have a crime-free day and drug-free day. That means you have 55 less burglaries that day, which how much does it cost to	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	JUDGE TAUBER: It's a great pleasure to introduce Doug Marlowe. Let me tell you a little bit about Doug. Doug has a PhD in clinical psychology. He also has a law degree. He combines the two as director of science, law, and policy or is it science, policy, and law at NADCP. He's also a researcher at University of Pennsylvania. I think he's one of the few people in the research field that	141	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	cost issue, I think we cheat ourselves as an organization, and I mean the criminal justice organization, judges, probation, parole, because we don't calculate the social cost of crime. So when we're talking about making a decision on a fiscal decision, we're talking about cost of incarceration versus treatment. But what we don't calculate the savings to the state is whether you have a crime-free day and drug-free day. That means you have 55 less burglaries that day, which how much does it cost to arrest, incarcerate, and prosecute someone for a	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	JUDGE TAUBER: It's a great pleasure to introduce Doug Marlowe. Let me tell you a little bit about Doug. Doug has a PhD in clinical psychology. He also has a law degree. He combines the two as director of science, law, and policy or is it science, policy, and law at NADCP. He's also a researcher at University of Pennsylvania. I think he's one of the few people in the research field that I know and have heard who actually can speak to the	141	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	cost issue, I think we cheat ourselves as an organization, and I mean the criminal justice organization, judges, probation, parole, because we don't calculate the social cost of crime. So when we're talking about making a decision on a fiscal decision, we're talking about cost of incarceration versus treatment. But what we don't calculate the savings to the state is whether you have a crime-free day and drug-free day. That means you have 55 less burglaries that day, which how much does it cost to arrest, incarcerate, and prosecute someone for a crime? And I haven't seen any studies that talk	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	JUDGE TAUBER: It's a great pleasure to introduce Doug Marlowe. Let me tell you a little bit about Doug. Doug has a PhD in clinical psychology. He also has a law degree. He combines the two as director of science, law, and policy or is it science, policy, and law at NADCP. He's also a researcher at University of Pennsylvania. I think he's one of the few people in the research field that I know and have heard who actually can speak to the layperson and allow us to have some idea of what is	141	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	cost issue, I think we cheat ourselves as an organization, and I mean the criminal justice organization, judges, probation, parole, because we don't calculate the social cost of crime. So when we're talking about making a decision on a fiscal decision, we're talking about cost of incarceration versus treatment. But what we don't calculate the savings to the state is whether you have a crime-free day and drug-free day. That means you have 55 less burglaries that day, which how much does it cost to arrest, incarcerate, and prosecute someone for a crime? And I haven't seen any studies that talk about the social costs, the cost of arrest, the cost	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	JUDGE TAUBER: It's a great pleasure to introduce Doug Marlowe. Let me tell you a little bit about Doug. Doug has a PhD in clinical psychology. He also has a law degree. He combines the two as director of science, law, and policy or is it science, policy, and law at NADCP. He's also a researcher at University of Pennsylvania. I think he's one of the few people in the research field that I know and have heard who actually can speak to the layperson and allow us to have some idea of what is going on, and I think it's a marvelous attribute and	141	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	cost issue, I think we cheat ourselves as an organization, and I mean the criminal justice organization, judges, probation, parole, because we don't calculate the social cost of crime. So when we're talking about making a decision on a fiscal decision, we're talking about cost of incarceration versus treatment. But what we don't calculate the savings to the state is whether you have a crime-free day and drug-free day. That means you have 55 less burglaries that day, which how much does it cost to arrest, incarcerate, and prosecute someone for a crime? And I haven't seen any studies that talk about the social costs, the cost of arrest, the cost of prosecution. They're generally associated with	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12 13 14	JUDGE TAUBER: It's a great pleasure to introduce Doug Marlowe. Let me tell you a little bit about Doug. Doug has a PhD in clinical psychology. He also has a law degree. He combines the two as director of science, law, and policy or is it science, policy, and law at NADCP. He's also a researcher at University of Pennsylvania. I think he's one of the few people in the research field that I know and have heard who actually can speak to the layperson and allow us to have some idea of what is going on, and I think it's a marvelous attribute and characteristic, and I give you Doug Marlowe.	141	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	cost issue, I think we cheat ourselves as an organization, and I mean the criminal justice organization, judges, probation, parole, because we don't calculate the social cost of crime. So when we're talking about making a decision on a fiscal decision, we're talking about cost of incarceration versus treatment. But what we don't calculate the savings to the state is whether you have a crime-free day and drug-free day. That means you have 55 less burglaries that day, which how much does it cost to arrest, incarcerate, and prosecute someone for a crime? And I haven't seen any studies that talk about the social costs, the cost of arrest, the cost of prosecution. They're generally associated with and the victimization, property loss, insurance	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	JUDGE TAUBER: It's a great pleasure to introduce Doug Marlowe. Let me tell you a little bit about Doug. Doug has a PhD in clinical psychology. He also has a law degree. He combines the two as director of science, law, and policy or is it science, policy, and law at NADCP. He's also a researcher at University of Pennsylvania. I think he's one of the few people in the research field that I know and have heard who actually can speak to the layperson and allow us to have some idea of what is going on, and I think it's a marvelous attribute and characteristic, and I give you Doug Marlowe. (Applause.)	141	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	cost issue, I think we cheat ourselves as an organization, and I mean the criminal justice organization, judges, probation, parole, because we don't calculate the social cost of crime. So when we're talking about making a decision on a fiscal decision, we're talking about cost of incarceration versus treatment. But what we don't calculate the savings to the state is whether you have a crime-free day and drug-free day. That means you have 55 less burglaries that day, which how much does it cost to arrest, incarcerate, and prosecute someone for a crime? And I haven't seen any studies that talk about the social costs, the cost of arrest, the cost of prosecution. They're generally associated with	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	JUDGE TAUBER: It's a great pleasure to introduce Doug Marlowe. Let me tell you a little bit about Doug. Doug has a PhD in clinical psychology. He also has a law degree. He combines the two as director of science, law, and policy or is it science, policy, and law at NADCP. He's also a researcher at University of Pennsylvania. I think he's one of the few people in the research field that I know and have heard who actually can speak to the layperson and allow us to have some idea of what is going on, and I think it's a marvelous attribute and characteristic, and I give you Doug Marlowe.	141	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	cost issue, I think we cheat ourselves as an organization, and I mean the criminal justice organization, judges, probation, parole, because we don't calculate the social cost of crime. So when we're talking about making a decision on a fiscal decision, we're talking about cost of incarceration versus treatment. But what we don't calculate the savings to the state is whether you have a crime-free day and drug-free day. That means you have 55 less burglaries that day, which how much does it cost to arrest, incarcerate, and prosecute someone for a crime? And I haven't seen any studies that talk about the social costs, the cost of arrest, the cost of prosecution. They're generally associated with and the victimization, property loss, insurance claims. There's a significant dollar figure here	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	JUDGE TAUBER: It's a great pleasure to introduce Doug Marlowe. Let me tell you a little bit about Doug. Doug has a PhD in clinical psychology. He also has a law degree. He combines the two as director of science, law, and policy or is it science, policy, and law at NADCP. He's also a researcher at University of Pennsylvania. I think he's one of the few people in the research field that I know and have heard who actually can speak to the layperson and allow us to have some idea of what is going on, and I think it's a marvelous attribute and characteristic, and I give you Doug Marlowe. (Applause.) DR. MARLOWE: I was once introduced as one	141	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	cost issue, I think we cheat ourselves as an organization, and I mean the criminal justice organization, judges, probation, parole, because we don't calculate the social cost of crime. So when we're talking about making a decision on a fiscal decision, we're talking about cost of incarceration versus treatment. But what we don't calculate the savings to the state is whether you have a crime-free day and drug-free day. That means you have 55 less burglaries that day, which how much does it cost to arrest, incarcerate, and prosecute someone for a crime? And I haven't seen any studies that talk about the social costs, the cost of arrest, the cost of prosecution. They're generally associated with and the victimization, property loss, insurance claims. There's a significant dollar figure here that's associated with crime, and the nexus between	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	JUDGE TAUBER: It's a great pleasure to introduce Doug Marlowe. Let me tell you a little bit about Doug. Doug has a PhD in clinical psychology. He also has a law degree. He combines the two as director of science, law, and policy or is it science, policy, and law at NADCP. He's also a researcher at University of Pennsylvania. I think he's one of the few people in the research field that I know and have heard who actually can speak to the layperson and allow us to have some idea of what is going on, and I think it's a marvelous attribute and characteristic, and I give you Doug Marlowe. (Applause.) DR. MARLOWE: I was once introduced as one of the most interesting researchers that somebody had	141	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	cost issue, I think we cheat ourselves as an organization, and I mean the criminal justice organization, judges, probation, parole, because we don't calculate the social cost of crime. So when we're talking about making a decision on a fiscal decision, we're talking about cost of incarceration versus treatment. But what we don't calculate the savings to the state is whether you have a crime-free day and drug-free day. That means you have 55 less burglaries that day, which how much does it cost to arrest, incarcerate, and prosecute someone for a crime? And I haven't seen any studies that talk about the social costs, the cost of arrest, the cost of prosecution. They're generally associated with and the victimization, property loss, insurance claims. There's a significant dollar figure here that's associated with crime, and the nexus between that people don't get between drug addiction and crime and mental health and crime is staggering as far as economics go. And I said that for the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	JUDGE TAUBER: It's a great pleasure to introduce Doug Marlowe. Let me tell you a little bit about Doug. Doug has a PhD in clinical psychology. He also has a law degree. He combines the two as director of science, law, and policy or is it science, policy, and law at NADCP. He's also a researcher at University of Pennsylvania. I think he's one of the few people in the research field that I know and have heard who actually can speak to the layperson and allow us to have some idea of what is going on, and I think it's a marvelous attribute and characteristic, and I give you Doug Marlowe. (Applause.) DR. MARLOWE: I was once introduced as one of the most interesting researchers that somebody had ever heard, kind of like being the tallest dwarf. I do want to answer Mike Brady's question about cost and assessing cost for criminal days and	141	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	cost issue, I think we cheat ourselves as an organization, and I mean the criminal justice organization, judges, probation, parole, because we don't calculate the social cost of crime. So when we're talking about making a decision on a fiscal decision, we're talking about cost of incarceration versus treatment. But what we don't calculate the savings to the state is whether you have a crime-free day and drug-free day. That means you have 55 less burglaries that day, which how much does it cost to arrest, incarcerate, and prosecute someone for a crime? And I haven't seen any studies that talk about the social costs, the cost of arrest, the cost of prosecution. They're generally associated with and the victimization, property loss, insurance claims. There's a significant dollar figure here that's associated with crime, and the nexus between that people don't get between drug addiction and crime and mental health and crime is staggering as far as economics go. And I said that for the Judge's benefit.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	JUDGE TAUBER: It's a great pleasure to introduce Doug Marlowe. Let me tell you a little bit about Doug. Doug has a PhD in clinical psychology. He also has a law degree. He combines the two as director of science, law, and policy or is it science, policy, and law at NADCP. He's also a researcher at University of Pennsylvania. I think he's one of the few people in the research field that I know and have heard who actually can speak to the layperson and allow us to have some idea of what is going on, and I think it's a marvelous attribute and characteristic, and I give you Doug Marlowe. (Applause.) DR. MARLOWE: I was once introduced as one of the most interesting researchers that somebody had ever heard, kind of like being the tallest dwarf. I do want to answer Mike Brady's question about cost and assessing cost for criminal days and criminal events offset. There's a guy named Michael	141	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	cost issue, I think we cheat ourselves as an organization, and I mean the criminal justice organization, judges, probation, parole, because we don't calculate the social cost of crime. So when we're talking about making a decision on a fiscal decision, we're talking about cost of incarceration versus treatment. But what we don't calculate the savings to the state is whether you have a crime-free day and drug-free day. That means you have 55 less burglaries that day, which how much does it cost to arrest, incarcerate, and prosecute someone for a crime? And I haven't seen any studies that talk about the social costs, the cost of arrest, the cost of prosecution. They're generally associated with and the victimization, property loss, insurance claims. There's a significant dollar figure here that's associated with crime, and the nexus between that people don't get between drug addiction and crime and mental health and crime is staggering as far as economics go. And I said that for the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	JUDGE TAUBER: It's a great pleasure to introduce Doug Marlowe. Let me tell you a little bit about Doug. Doug has a PhD in clinical psychology. He also has a law degree. He combines the two as director of science, law, and policy or is it science, policy, and law at NADCP. He's also a researcher at University of Pennsylvania. I think he's one of the few people in the research field that I know and have heard who actually can speak to the layperson and allow us to have some idea of what is going on, and I think it's a marvelous attribute and characteristic, and I give you Doug Marlowe. (Applause.) DR. MARLOWE: I was once introduced as one of the most interesting researchers that somebody had ever heard, kind of like being the tallest dwarf. I do want to answer Mike Brady's question about cost and assessing cost for criminal days and	141	
	1	42			144
---	---	--	--	---	-----
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	on what are the average cost savings for an avoided day of crime based on the severity and the nature of the crime. So, if you avoid a theft defense, this is how much you save in law enforcement processing; this is how much you save, et cetera, et cetera. And if you e-mail me, I'll send you the pdf for the article. It just came out in 2009-2010. He actually has some data for juvenile offenders as well. Michael French, he's from the University of Miami. So, I've been asked to talk about evidence-based practices and reentry programming. And since I wasn't here this morning, and I apologize for that, but I've been at the the NADCP board meeting is all day today, and I'm on many committees. So, if I'm saying things that you've already talked about or that you're going to be talking about later, I apologize, and I apologize for having to leave after lunch. We all know what the problems are. After leaving prison, within two weeks, ten percent of drug-involved offenders will go back to using drugs within a two-week period. These are Bureau of	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1	been in prison for some period of time and presumably are using drugs a lot less often than they did before or maybe not using drugs at all, their tolerance goes back down. And when they go back out, if they're using at their previous rate or a higher rate, they are at risk for overdose. And, in fact, the highest rates of death among particularly opiate-addicted prisoners are within the first 90 days post-release. There's an unusual rate of overdose because they don't realize that they can't use at that level any longer. In terms of rearrest rates, you guys are all familiar with these statistics. Everybody knows that two out of three offenders, inmates, are re-arrested within three days. Those are from the Bureau of Justice statistics data. And if you look specifically at drug offenders, you generally get a higher recidivism rate of about 82 percent, just as a point of reference so that you can compare it, one of the average recidivism rates on probation for all offenders and drug offenders through drug court programs based on looking at drug-involved offenders.	
		43			145
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Prisons' statistics. Within a month, 15 percent are back to drug use; within two months, 30 percent. And then if we go out to one year, 85 percent return to drug use. And within three years, it exceeds 95 percent return to drug use. And we are not talking about returning to their baseline levels of drug use. During this period, this early period of the first three to six months, you often get what's called a response burst. If you are engaged in a compulsive behavior and I stop you so you can't engage in it anymore; I put you in prison and you cannot do it; and then after some period of time I let you suddenly reengage in that behavior, you will reengage at a higher rate than you did before. It's called a response burst. It's been demonstrated with all compulsive behaviors, including drug use. So, if somebody goes to prison and they were using an average of three times a week, they may be using four or five times a week when they first return to their baseline use, and then it settles down. Now, that is extremely dangerous. Why is that extremely dangerous? Because if somebody has	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1	So what are we going to do about these exceptionally high rates of return to both drugs and criminal activity? There have been a number of efforts, and I want to first start off and I think we learn a lot from failure, so it's a good idea for us to look at some of the biggest projects that we have been engaged in for federal reentry and figure out what went wrong, because we don't want to repeat those mistakes. The first one was something called Project Green Light. It was done in New York. These were in-custody transitional services, a large-scale project. Offenders who would do state time would return to a local jail, I think, in Harlem and Brooklyn and Bronx, to local communities for transitional services in preparatory for rejoining their community, eight weeks of services. And they would develop a care plan while they were behind bars, and that care plan would follow them to their parole office, but there was no continued provision from the Green Light Program for those parole	

	wiedding			
	146			148
1	services, okay? That's a critically important issue.	1	here is that the rearrest rates are actually highest	
2	The services they got is something called reasoning	2	for the Project Green Light, statistically	
3	and rehabilitation, R&R. You may have heard of this.	$\begin{vmatrix} -3 \end{vmatrix}$	significantly higher rearrest rates, okay? This was	
4	This is one of those criminal thinking interventions	4	also true for revocations, for convictions. On every	
5	where you get offenders to realize they jump to the	5	possible outcome they measured, the Project Green	
6	wrong conclusions; they don't stop; they don't think;	6	Light people did worse than the comparison offenders.	
7	teach them how to think before they act. But they	7	So they found what we call in the research literature	
8	abbreviated this intervention. There's normally like	8	and clinical literature an iatrogenic effect where	
9	20-session intervention; they abbreviated it down to	9	the treatment actually made people worse. And they	
10	eight sessions; I think it was to accommodate the	10	brought together all senior researchers through all	
11	eight weeks of transitional services.	11	of the country, a group like this, to try to figure	
12	They also give them job readiness	12	out how do we explain this; how could that have	
13	training, pre-vocational training, learning how to	13	possibly happened? They did a special issue in the	
14	develop a resume, how are you going to talk on a job	14	Journal of Criminology and Public Policy where they	
15	interview, what are your job skills, getting ready	15	had researchers writing reaction pieces trying to	
16	for a job later on.	16	understand what led to this iatrogenic effect, and	
17	Social work family therapy model, called	17	nobody was able to rule out based on, you know, this	
18	social work model, does not follow any structured	18	wasn't really there; it was an error in the analysis;	
19	curriculum. They're meeting with somebody who is	19	it was a real iatrogenic effect.	
20	very often social workers that would try to get	20	So what we got from Project Green Light is	
21	family members to come in, anticipate what the	21	that if you provide non-evidence-based services	
22	problems were going to be, help family members to	22	that's first point I want to raise they took the	
			1	
	147			149
1		1	reasoning and rehabilitation curriculum and cut it in	149
1	prepare for their return to the community. And then	1	reasoning and rehabilitation curriculum and cut it in	149
2	prepare for their return to the community. And then they got some relapse prevention, drug treatment	$\begin{vmatrix} 1\\ 2\\ 3 \end{vmatrix}$	half. Now, with reentry offenders, you don't water	149
2 3	prepare for their return to the community. And then they got some relapse prevention, drug treatment regimen sessions, trying to get their motivation	3	half. Now, with reentry offenders, you don't water down your intervention, you build up your	149
2 3 4	prepare for their return to the community. And then they got some relapse prevention, drug treatment regimen sessions, trying to get their motivation ready to go into drug treatment if they had a drug	34	half. Now, with reentry offenders, you don't water down your intervention, you build up your intervention. They probably need twice as much	149
2 3 4 5	prepare for their return to the community. And then they got some relapse prevention, drug treatment regimen sessions, trying to get their motivation ready to go into drug treatment if they had a drug problem so they would enter treatment when they left	3 4 5	half. Now, with reentry offenders, you don't water down your intervention, you build up your intervention. They probably need twice as much reasoning and rehabilitation as has been worked in	149
2 3 4 5 6	prepare for their return to the community. And then they got some relapse prevention, drug treatment regimen sessions, trying to get their motivation ready to go into drug treatment if they had a drug problem so they would enter treatment when they left prison.	34	half. Now, with reentry offenders, you don't water down your intervention, you build up your intervention. They probably need twice as much reasoning and rehabilitation as has been worked in the community samples. So they cut a good	149
2 3 4 5 6 7	prepare for their return to the community. And then they got some relapse prevention, drug treatment regimen sessions, trying to get their motivation ready to go into drug treatment if they had a drug problem so they would enter treatment when they left prison. Can everybody see the general model?	3 4 5 6 7	half. Now, with reentry offenders, you don't water down your intervention, you build up your intervention. They probably need twice as much reasoning and rehabilitation as has been worked in the community samples. So they cut a good intervention in half.	149
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	prepare for their return to the community. And then they got some relapse prevention, drug treatment regimen sessions, trying to get their motivation ready to go into drug treatment if they had a drug problem so they would enter treatment when they left prison. Can everybody see the general model? Okay, and this was done in very large numbers of	3 4 5 6 7 8	half. Now, with reentry offenders, you don't water down your intervention, you build up your intervention. They probably need twice as much reasoning and rehabilitation as has been worked in the community samples. So they cut a good intervention in half. The social work family therapy model	149
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	prepare for their return to the community. And then they got some relapse prevention, drug treatment regimen sessions, trying to get their motivation ready to go into drug treatment if they had a drug problem so they would enter treatment when they left prison. Can everybody see the general model? Okay, and this was done in very large numbers of subject. A lot of money invested in this project,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	half. Now, with reentry offenders, you don't water down your intervention, you build up your intervention. They probably need twice as much reasoning and rehabilitation as has been worked in the community samples. So they cut a good intervention in half. The social work family therapy model and I'm not putting down social work I'm talking	149
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	prepare for their return to the community. And then they got some relapse prevention, drug treatment regimen sessions, trying to get their motivation ready to go into drug treatment if they had a drug problem so they would enter treatment when they left prison. Can everybody see the general model? Okay, and this was done in very large numbers of subject. A lot of money invested in this project, okay? Let's look at what happened. Here you're	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	half. Now, with reentry offenders, you don't water down your intervention, you build up your intervention. They probably need twice as much reasoning and rehabilitation as has been worked in the community samples. So they cut a good intervention in half. The social work family therapy model and I'm not putting down social work I'm talking about the general model of getting the family ready	149
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	prepare for their return to the community. And then they got some relapse prevention, drug treatment regimen sessions, trying to get their motivation ready to go into drug treatment if they had a drug problem so they would enter treatment when they left prison. Can everybody see the general model? Okay, and this was done in very large numbers of subject. A lot of money invested in this project, okay? Let's look at what happened. Here you're looking at the clients in Project Green Light are the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	half. Now, with reentry offenders, you don't water down your intervention, you build up your intervention. They probably need twice as much reasoning and rehabilitation as has been worked in the community samples. So they cut a good intervention in half. The social work family therapy model and I'm not putting down social work I'm talking about the general model of getting the family ready and how you're going to be serviced has no	149
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	prepare for their return to the community. And then they got some relapse prevention, drug treatment regimen sessions, trying to get their motivation ready to go into drug treatment if they had a drug problem so they would enter treatment when they left prison. Can everybody see the general model? Okay, and this was done in very large numbers of subject. A lot of money invested in this project, okay? Let's look at what happened. Here you're looking at the clients in Project Green Light are the green marks, and there are two comparison groups.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	half. Now, with reentry offenders, you don't water down your intervention, you build up your intervention. They probably need twice as much reasoning and rehabilitation as has been worked in the community samples. So they cut a good intervention in half. The social work family therapy model and I'm not putting down social work I'm talking about the general model of getting the family ready and how you're going to be serviced has no evidence-based client input whatsoever. The only	149
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	prepare for their return to the community. And then they got some relapse prevention, drug treatment regimen sessions, trying to get their motivation ready to go into drug treatment if they had a drug problem so they would enter treatment when they left prison. Can everybody see the general model? Okay, and this was done in very large numbers of subject. A lot of money invested in this project, okay? Let's look at what happened. Here you're looking at the clients in Project Green Light are the green marks, and there are two comparison groups. There was a contemporary comparison sample of	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	half. Now, with reentry offenders, you don't water down your intervention, you build up your intervention. They probably need twice as much reasoning and rehabilitation as has been worked in the community samples. So they cut a good intervention in half. The social work family therapy model and I'm not putting down social work I'm talking about the general model of getting the family ready and how you're going to be serviced has no evidence-based client input whatsoever. The only family-based models that have been shown to work for	149
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	prepare for their return to the community. And then they got some relapse prevention, drug treatment regimen sessions, trying to get their motivation ready to go into drug treatment if they had a drug problem so they would enter treatment when they left prison. Can everybody see the general model? Okay, and this was done in very large numbers of subject. A lot of money invested in this project, okay? Let's look at what happened. Here you're looking at the clients in Project Green Light are the green marks, and there are two comparison groups. There was a contemporary comparison sample of parolees who did not go through the Green Light	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	half. Now, with reentry offenders, you don't water down your intervention, you build up your intervention. They probably need twice as much reasoning and rehabilitation as has been worked in the community samples. So they cut a good intervention in half. The social work family therapy model and I'm not putting down social work I'm talking about the general model of getting the family ready and how you're going to be serviced has no evidence-based client input whatsoever. The only family-based models that have been shown to work for offenders are family-based models that train the	149
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	prepare for their return to the community. And then they got some relapse prevention, drug treatment regimen sessions, trying to get their motivation ready to go into drug treatment if they had a drug problem so they would enter treatment when they left prison. Can everybody see the general model? Okay, and this was done in very large numbers of subject. A lot of money invested in this project, okay? Let's look at what happened. Here you're looking at the clients in Project Green Light are the green marks, and there are two comparison groups. There was a contemporary comparison sample of	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	half. Now, with reentry offenders, you don't water down your intervention, you build up your intervention. They probably need twice as much reasoning and rehabilitation as has been worked in the community samples. So they cut a good intervention in half. The social work family therapy model and I'm not putting down social work I'm talking about the general model of getting the family ready and how you're going to be serviced has no evidence-based client input whatsoever. The only family-based models that have been shown to work for offenders are family-based models that train the family members how to deal with inappropriate	149
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	prepare for their return to the community. And then they got some relapse prevention, drug treatment regimen sessions, trying to get their motivation ready to go into drug treatment if they had a drug problem so they would enter treatment when they left prison. Can everybody see the general model? Okay, and this was done in very large numbers of subject. A lot of money invested in this project, okay? Let's look at what happened. Here you're looking at the clients in Project Green Light are the green marks, and there are two comparison groups. There was a contemporary comparison sample of parolees who did not go through the Green Light intervention. And this is another upstate parole sample that they were able to get. Everybody is	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	half. Now, with reentry offenders, you don't water down your intervention, you build up your intervention. They probably need twice as much reasoning and rehabilitation as has been worked in the community samples. So they cut a good intervention in half. The social work family therapy model and I'm not putting down social work I'm talking about the general model of getting the family ready and how you're going to be serviced has no evidence-based client input whatsoever. The only family-based models that have been shown to work for offenders are family-based models that train the family members how to deal with inappropriate activity. What are you going to do if he comes home	149
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	prepare for their return to the community. And then they got some relapse prevention, drug treatment regimen sessions, trying to get their motivation ready to go into drug treatment if they had a drug problem so they would enter treatment when they left prison. Can everybody see the general model? Okay, and this was done in very large numbers of subject. A lot of money invested in this project, okay? Let's look at what happened. Here you're looking at the clients in Project Green Light are the green marks, and there are two comparison groups. There was a contemporary comparison sample of parolees who did not go through the Green Light intervention. And this is another upstate parole	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	half. Now, with reentry offenders, you don't water down your intervention, you build up your intervention. They probably need twice as much reasoning and rehabilitation as has been worked in the community samples. So they cut a good intervention in half. The social work family therapy model and I'm not putting down social work I'm talking about the general model of getting the family ready and how you're going to be serviced has no evidence-based client input whatsoever. The only family-based models that have been shown to work for offenders are family-based models that train the family members how to deal with inappropriate activity. What are you going to do if he comes home drunk? What are you going to do if he doesn't go to	149
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	prepare for their return to the community. And then they got some relapse prevention, drug treatment regimen sessions, trying to get their motivation ready to go into drug treatment if they had a drug problem so they would enter treatment when they left prison. Can everybody see the general model? Okay, and this was done in very large numbers of subject. A lot of money invested in this project, okay? Let's look at what happened. Here you're looking at the clients in Project Green Light are the green marks, and there are two comparison groups. There was a contemporary comparison sample of parolees who did not go through the Green Light intervention. And this is another upstate parole sample that they were able to get. Everybody is matched on the severity of the drug problems, their	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	half. Now, with reentry offenders, you don't water down your intervention, you build up your intervention. They probably need twice as much reasoning and rehabilitation as has been worked in the community samples. So they cut a good intervention in half. The social work family therapy model and I'm not putting down social work I'm talking about the general model of getting the family ready and how you're going to be serviced has no evidence-based client input whatsoever. The only family-based models that have been shown to work for offenders are family-based models that train the family members how to deal with inappropriate activity. What are you going to do if he comes home	149
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	prepare for their return to the community. And then they got some relapse prevention, drug treatment regimen sessions, trying to get their motivation ready to go into drug treatment if they had a drug problem so they would enter treatment when they left prison. Can everybody see the general model? Okay, and this was done in very large numbers of subject. A lot of money invested in this project, okay? Let's look at what happened. Here you're looking at the clients in Project Green Light are the green marks, and there are two comparison groups. There was a contemporary comparison sample of parolees who did not go through the Green Light intervention. And this is another upstate parole sample that they were able to get. Everybody is matched on the severity of the drug problems, their history, age, all the risk factors, so that you've	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	half. Now, with reentry offenders, you don't water down your intervention, you build up your intervention. They probably need twice as much reasoning and rehabilitation as has been worked in the community samples. So they cut a good intervention in half. The social work family therapy model and I'm not putting down social work I'm talking about the general model of getting the family ready and how you're going to be serviced has no evidence-based client input whatsoever. The only family-based models that have been shown to work for offenders are family-based models that train the family members how to deal with inappropriate activity. What are you going to do if he comes home drunk? What are you going to do if he doesn't go to his appointment? How are you going to not get into a	149
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 7 8 9 9	prepare for their return to the community. And then they got some relapse prevention, drug treatment regimen sessions, trying to get their motivation ready to go into drug treatment if they had a drug problem so they would enter treatment when they left prison. Can everybody see the general model? Okay, and this was done in very large numbers of subject. A lot of money invested in this project, okay? Let's look at what happened. Here you're looking at the clients in Project Green Light are the green marks, and there are two comparison groups. There was a contemporary comparison sample of parolees who did not go through the Green Light intervention. And this is another upstate parole sample that they were able to get. Everybody is matched on the severity of the drug problems, their history, age, all the risk factors, so that you've got a fair comparison of the Project Green Light	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	half. Now, with reentry offenders, you don't water down your intervention, you build up your intervention. They probably need twice as much reasoning and rehabilitation as has been worked in the community samples. So they cut a good intervention in half. The social work family therapy model and I'm not putting down social work I'm talking about the general model of getting the family ready and how you're going to be serviced has no evidence-based client input whatsoever. The only family-based models that have been shown to work for offenders are family-based models that train the family members how to deal with inappropriate activity. What are you going to do if he comes home drunk? What are you going to do if he doesn't go to his appointment? How are you going to not get into a struggle? In other words, teaching them how to do	149
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	prepare for their return to the community. And then they got some relapse prevention, drug treatment regimen sessions, trying to get their motivation ready to go into drug treatment if they had a drug problem so they would enter treatment when they left prison. Can everybody see the general model? Okay, and this was done in very large numbers of subject. A lot of money invested in this project, okay? Let's look at what happened. Here you're looking at the clients in Project Green Light are the green marks, and there are two comparison groups. There was a contemporary comparison sample of parolees who did not go through the Green Light intervention. And this is another upstate parole sample that they were able to get. Everybody is matched on the severity of the drug problems, their history, age, all the risk factors, so that you've got a fair comparison of the Project Green Light offenders to the non-Project Green Light offenders.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	half. Now, with reentry offenders, you don't water down your intervention, you build up your intervention. They probably need twice as much reasoning and rehabilitation as has been worked in the community samples. So they cut a good intervention in half. The social work family therapy model and I'm not putting down social work I'm talking about the general model of getting the family ready and how you're going to be serviced has no evidence-based client input whatsoever. The only family-based models that have been shown to work for offenders are family-based models that train the family members how to deal with inappropriate activity. What are you going to do if he comes home drunk? What are you going to do if he doesn't go to his appointment? How are you going to not get into a struggle? In other words, teaching them how to do effective behavior modification are the only	149

	150			152
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	either don't work or have iatrogenic effects. In other words, all you're doing is getting the family together and leading very often to higher levels of family conflict, higher levels of anxiety in the family about the person coming back. If you raise anxiety and don't tell them what to do with it, then you have somebody going back to a situation where it's going to fail, okay? Prevocational employment interventions have never been shown to have any effectiveness. It's on-the-job vocational interventions that are effective. People need to learn in a job component program. The time to teach somebody how to develop a resume is while they're on this job, and you're getting them ready because they want a better job next, how to help them preparing for their next job while they're on the first job. Prevocational interventions have an average effect of zero, so, non-evidence-based treatments.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Let's talk about some of the other initiatives. Are you guys familiar with SVORI, the series around offender reentry initiative? These data were just published within the past six months, the final outcome data, and it's worth looking closely at what happened. This is a hundred million dollars in federal grants to local jurisdictions to develop a very integrated offender reentry initiative. And you're looking at there were 2,391 participants. 12 adult sites got funding, four juvenile sites. This is a national study, large infusion of money, okay? They were supposed to not make the mistakes that Project Green Light did, whereas, the inmates would get comprehensive coordinated services both pre and post release. They would get services, preparatory services behind bars, but then those services would continue during the parole intervention, okay? There were mass comparison samples.	
20	Number 2, minimal community-based after	20	This was done by the Urban Institute, Research	
21	care, as I'll show you, if you give services behind	21	Triangle Institute, and the Center for Court	
22	bars without after care, you get no effect of the	22	Intervention, some of the leading research groups in	
	151			153
1 2 3	intervention, no effect whatsoever. When you put those two things together, non-evidence based treatment with no after care post-release, you get	1 2 3	the country, very sophisticated matching analyses, data analyses. And they evaluated the inmates one month before they left prison, thence three months,	153
2 3 4	intervention, no effect whatsoever. When you put those two things together, non-evidence based treatment with no after care post-release, you get iatrogenic effects. That's the recipe for increasing	3 4	data analyses. And they evaluated the inmates one month before they left prison, thence three months, nine months, and 15 months; they got together with	153
2 3 4 5	intervention, no effect whatsoever. When you put those two things together, non-evidence based treatment with no after care post-release, you get iatrogenic effects. That's the recipe for increasing recidivism. Every program that has ever done	3 4 5	data analyses. And they evaluated the inmates one month before they left prison, thence three months, nine months, and 15 months; they got together with them and interviewed them, and they evaluated their	153
2 3 4 5 6	intervention, no effect whatsoever. When you put those two things together, non-evidence based treatment with no after care post-release, you get iatrogenic effects. That's the recipe for increasing recidivism. Every program that has ever done non-evidence based treatment with no followup has	3 4	data analyses. And they evaluated the inmates one month before they left prison, thence three months, nine months, and 15 months; they got together with them and interviewed them, and they evaluated their arrest records for 24 months. So that's the data we	153
2 3 4 5 6 7	intervention, no effect whatsoever. When you put those two things together, non-evidence based treatment with no after care post-release, you get iatrogenic effects. That's the recipe for increasing recidivism. Every program that has ever done non-evidence based treatment with no followup has been lucky that they escaped with no increase in	3 4 5 6 7	data analyses. And they evaluated the inmates one month before they left prison, thence three months, nine months, and 15 months; they got together with them and interviewed them, and they evaluated their arrest records for 24 months. So that's the data we now have on 2,300 inmates released from prison around	153
2 3 4 5 6	intervention, no effect whatsoever. When you put those two things together, non-evidence based treatment with no after care post-release, you get iatrogenic effects. That's the recipe for increasing recidivism. Every program that has ever done non-evidence based treatment with no followup has been lucky that they escaped with no increase in recidivism, okay?	3 4 5	data analyses. And they evaluated the inmates one month before they left prison, thence three months, nine months, and 15 months; they got together with them and interviewed them, and they evaluated their arrest records for 24 months. So that's the data we	153
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	intervention, no effect whatsoever. When you put those two things together, non-evidence based treatment with no after care post-release, you get iatrogenic effects. That's the recipe for increasing recidivism. Every program that has ever done non-evidence based treatment with no followup has been lucky that they escaped with no increase in	3 4 5 6 7 8	data analyses. And they evaluated the inmates one month before they left prison, thence three months, nine months, and 15 months; they got together with them and interviewed them, and they evaluated their arrest records for 24 months. So that's the data we now have on 2,300 inmates released from prison around the country who got this infusion of additional	153
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	intervention, no effect whatsoever. When you put those two things together, non-evidence based treatment with no after care post-release, you get iatrogenic effects. That's the recipe for increasing recidivism. Every program that has ever done non-evidence based treatment with no followup has been lucky that they escaped with no increase in recidivism, okay? Now, the question is how do we explain	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	data analyses. And they evaluated the inmates one month before they left prison, thence three months, nine months, and 15 months; they got together with them and interviewed them, and they evaluated their arrest records for 24 months. So that's the data we now have on 2,300 inmates released from prison around the country who got this infusion of additional resources.	153
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	intervention, no effect whatsoever. When you put those two things together, non-evidence based treatment with no after care post-release, you get iatrogenic effects. That's the recipe for increasing recidivism. Every program that has ever done non-evidence based treatment with no followup has been lucky that they escaped with no increase in recidivism, okay? Now, the question is how do we explain this? And if you're interested, we can get into a debate about what explains that. What we think is going on is that you're creating disillusionment in	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	data analyses. And they evaluated the inmates one month before they left prison, thence three months, nine months, and 15 months; they got together with them and interviewed them, and they evaluated their arrest records for 24 months. So that's the data we now have on 2,300 inmates released from prison around the country who got this infusion of additional resources. So, let's look at what happened. Now, here, language you're looking at here, here you're looking at these are the services endorsed as a	153
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	intervention, no effect whatsoever. When you put those two things together, non-evidence based treatment with no after care post-release, you get iatrogenic effects. That's the recipe for increasing recidivism. Every program that has ever done non-evidence based treatment with no followup has been lucky that they escaped with no increase in recidivism, okay? Now, the question is how do we explain this? And if you're interested, we can get into a debate about what explains that. What we think is going on is that you're creating disillusionment in the population. In other words, these offenders know	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	data analyses. And they evaluated the inmates one month before they left prison, thence three months, nine months, and 15 months; they got together with them and interviewed them, and they evaluated their arrest records for 24 months. So that's the data we now have on 2,300 inmates released from prison around the country who got this infusion of additional resources. So, let's look at what happened. Now, here, language you're looking at here, here you're looking at these are the services endorsed as a result of the assessment of the inmates behind bars.	153
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	intervention, no effect whatsoever. When you put those two things together, non-evidence based treatment with no after care post-release, you get iatrogenic effects. That's the recipe for increasing recidivism. Every program that has ever done non-evidence based treatment with no followup has been lucky that they escaped with no increase in recidivism, okay? Now, the question is how do we explain this? And if you're interested, we can get into a debate about what explains that. What we think is going on is that you're creating disillusionment in the population. In other words, these offenders know what poor quality treatment looks like, and the worst	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	data analyses. And they evaluated the inmates one month before they left prison, thence three months, nine months, and 15 months; they got together with them and interviewed them, and they evaluated their arrest records for 24 months. So that's the data we now have on 2,300 inmates released from prison around the country who got this infusion of additional resources. So, let's look at what happened. Now, here, language you're looking at here, here you're looking at these are the services endorsed as a result of the assessment of the inmates behind bars. How much service did they need? Out of a hundred	153
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	intervention, no effect whatsoever. When you put those two things together, non-evidence based treatment with no after care post-release, you get iatrogenic effects. That's the recipe for increasing recidivism. Every program that has ever done non-evidence based treatment with no followup has been lucky that they escaped with no increase in recidivism, okay? Now, the question is how do we explain this? And if you're interested, we can get into a debate about what explains that. What we think is going on is that you're creating disillusionment in the population. In other words, these offenders know what poor quality treatment looks like, and the worst thing you can do is give them poor quality treatment	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	data analyses. And they evaluated the inmates one month before they left prison, thence three months, nine months, and 15 months; they got together with them and interviewed them, and they evaluated their arrest records for 24 months. So that's the data we now have on 2,300 inmates released from prison around the country who got this infusion of additional resources. So, let's look at what happened. Now, here, language you're looking at here, here you're looking at these are the services endorsed as a result of the assessment of the inmates behind bars. How much service did they need? Out of a hundred percent of services that were available, on average,	153
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	intervention, no effect whatsoever. When you put those two things together, non-evidence based treatment with no after care post-release, you get iatrogenic effects. That's the recipe for increasing recidivism. Every program that has ever done non-evidence based treatment with no followup has been lucky that they escaped with no increase in recidivism, okay? Now, the question is how do we explain this? And if you're interested, we can get into a debate about what explains that. What we think is going on is that you're creating disillusionment in the population. In other words, these offenders know what poor quality treatment looks like, and the worst thing you can do is give them poor quality treatment and then not followup with them once they leave the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	data analyses. And they evaluated the inmates one month before they left prison, thence three months, nine months, and 15 months; they got together with them and interviewed them, and they evaluated their arrest records for 24 months. So that's the data we now have on 2,300 inmates released from prison around the country who got this infusion of additional resources. So, let's look at what happened. Now, here, language you're looking at here, here you're looking at these are the services endorsed as a result of the assessment of the inmates behind bars. How much service did they need? Out of a hundred percent of services that were available, on average, the inmates needed about 55 percent. The average	153
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	intervention, no effect whatsoever. When you put those two things together, non-evidence based treatment with no after care post-release, you get iatrogenic effects. That's the recipe for increasing recidivism. Every program that has ever done non-evidence based treatment with no followup has been lucky that they escaped with no increase in recidivism, okay? Now, the question is how do we explain this? And if you're interested, we can get into a debate about what explains that. What we think is going on is that you're creating disillusionment in the population. In other words, these offenders know what poor quality treatment looks like, and the worst thing you can do is give them poor quality treatment and then not followup with them once they leave the facility. So you raise an expectation; you fail to	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	data analyses. And they evaluated the inmates one month before they left prison, thence three months, nine months, and 15 months; they got together with them and interviewed them, and they evaluated their arrest records for 24 months. So that's the data we now have on 2,300 inmates released from prison around the country who got this infusion of additional resources. So, let's look at what happened. Now, here, language you're looking at here, here you're looking at these are the services endorsed as a result of the assessment of the inmates behind bars. How much service did they need? Out of a hundred percent of services that were available, on average, the inmates needed about 55 percent. The average inmate needed about half of these services that were	153
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	intervention, no effect whatsoever. When you put those two things together, non-evidence based treatment with no after care post-release, you get iatrogenic effects. That's the recipe for increasing recidivism. Every program that has ever done non-evidence based treatment with no followup has been lucky that they escaped with no increase in recidivism, okay? Now, the question is how do we explain this? And if you're interested, we can get into a debate about what explains that. What we think is going on is that you're creating disillusionment in the population. In other words, these offenders know what poor quality treatment looks like, and the worst thing you can do is give them poor quality treatment and then not followup with them once they leave the facility. So you raise an expectation; you fail to meet that expectation; you create higher levels of	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	data analyses. And they evaluated the inmates one month before they left prison, thence three months, nine months, and 15 months; they got together with them and interviewed them, and they evaluated their arrest records for 24 months. So that's the data we now have on 2,300 inmates released from prison around the country who got this infusion of additional resources. So, let's look at what happened. Now, here, language you're looking at here, here you're looking at these are the services endorsed as a result of the assessment of the inmates behind bars. How much service did they need? Out of a hundred percent of services that were available, on average, the inmates needed about 55 percent. The average inmate needed about half of these services that were available, vocational, educational, mental health,	153
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	intervention, no effect whatsoever. When you put those two things together, non-evidence based treatment with no after care post-release, you get iatrogenic effects. That's the recipe for increasing recidivism. Every program that has ever done non-evidence based treatment with no followup has been lucky that they escaped with no increase in recidivism, okay? Now, the question is how do we explain this? And if you're interested, we can get into a debate about what explains that. What we think is going on is that you're creating disillusionment in the population. In other words, these offenders know what poor quality treatment looks like, and the worst thing you can do is give them poor quality treatment and then not followup with them once they leave the facility. So you raise an expectation; you fail to meet that expectation; you create higher levels of disillusionment; and they actually do worse. That's	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	data analyses. And they evaluated the inmates one month before they left prison, thence three months, nine months, and 15 months; they got together with them and interviewed them, and they evaluated their arrest records for 24 months. So that's the data we now have on 2,300 inmates released from prison around the country who got this infusion of additional resources. So, let's look at what happened. Now, here, language you're looking at here, here you're looking at these are the services endorsed as a result of the assessment of the inmates behind bars. How much service did they need? Out of a hundred percent of services that were available, on average, the inmates needed about 55 percent. The average inmate needed about half of these services that were	153
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	intervention, no effect whatsoever. When you put those two things together, non-evidence based treatment with no after care post-release, you get iatrogenic effects. That's the recipe for increasing recidivism. Every program that has ever done non-evidence based treatment with no followup has been lucky that they escaped with no increase in recidivism, okay? Now, the question is how do we explain this? And if you're interested, we can get into a debate about what explains that. What we think is going on is that you're creating disillusionment in the population. In other words, these offenders know what poor quality treatment looks like, and the worst thing you can do is give them poor quality treatment and then not followup with them once they leave the facility. So you raise an expectation; you fail to meet that expectation; you create higher levels of	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	data analyses. And they evaluated the inmates one month before they left prison, thence three months, nine months, and 15 months; they got together with them and interviewed them, and they evaluated their arrest records for 24 months. So that's the data we now have on 2,300 inmates released from prison around the country who got this infusion of additional resources. So, let's look at what happened. Now, here, language you're looking at here, here you're looking at these are the services endorsed as a result of the assessment of the inmates behind bars. How much service did they need? Out of a hundred percent of services that were available, on average, the inmates needed about 55 percent. The average inmate needed about half of these services that were available, vocational, educational, mental health, substance abuse, what have you. And, of course, the	153
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	intervention, no effect whatsoever. When you put those two things together, non-evidence based treatment with no after care post-release, you get iatrogenic effects. That's the recipe for increasing recidivism. Every program that has ever done non-evidence based treatment with no followup has been lucky that they escaped with no increase in recidivism, okay? Now, the question is how do we explain this? And if you're interested, we can get into a debate about what explains that. What we think is going on is that you're creating disillusionment in the population. In other words, these offenders know what poor quality treatment looks like, and the worst thing you can do is give them poor quality treatment and then not followup with them once they leave the facility. So you raise an expectation; you fail to meet that expectation; you create higher levels of disillusionment; and they actually do worse. That's what looks to be what's going on; okay? That's what	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	data analyses. And they evaluated the inmates one month before they left prison, thence three months, nine months, and 15 months; they got together with them and interviewed them, and they evaluated their arrest records for 24 months. So that's the data we now have on 2,300 inmates released from prison around the country who got this infusion of additional resources. So, let's look at what happened. Now, here, language you're looking at here, here you're looking at these are the services endorsed as a result of the assessment of the inmates behind bars. How much service did they need? Out of a hundred percent of services that were available, on average, the inmates needed about 55 percent. The average inmate needed about half of these services that were available, vocational, educational, mental health, substance abuse, what have you. And, of course, the SVORI in the blue, and the gray, the non-SVORI,	153

		1		
	154		15	56
1	Now, let's see what happens. They're	1	15 months out for the males. And, as you can see,	
2	evaluated one month before they leave prison. So	2	really, by the time you're about three months out,	
3	here you can see this is the proportion of services	3	they're not getting a meaningful dose of	
4	they needed; that's the proportion of services that	4	intervention; they're just not. And, by the way,	
5	were being delivered behind bars 90 days prior to	5	this is what happens in the real world, typically,	
6	their release. Now, the good news is the SVORI	6	the amount of interventions they're getting on	
7	clients are getting significantly more services than	7	parole.	
8	the non-SVORI. That's what the whole idea was; they	8	What about the women? The women did	
9	were going to get more service as a result of this	9	better. Behind bars, the women are endorsing about	
10	hundreds of millions of dollars put in. But you can	10	65 percent of needed services, so they have more	
11	see here it's about 35 percent of services being	11	services needs when they start. Bigger spreads	
12	administered when they needed about 55 percent. So	12	between the SVORI and non-SVORI females out to about	
13	they estimated they were getting about two-thirds of	13	15 months, still statistically significant. So the	
14	what they needed. All kinds of explanations about	14	women have a better show rate in services. By the	
15	why the inmates weren't getting all the services they	15	way, that's a universal finding. Substance abuse,	
16	needed behind bars, but this is the dose they got.	16	women go to services, avail themselves of services	
17	They were evaluated again three months	17	more than men do; that's not a new finding. But,	
18	out, and the good news again is the SVORI clients are	18	again, you can see that by the time you're nine	
19	getting more service than the non-SVORI clients, but	19	months out, they're not getting an appreciable dose	
20	look at the way both graphs are going down, down,	20	of treatment, okay?	
21	down, and they're getting closer and closer to each	21	So, what happens? Here, we're looking at	
22	other. And by the time you're nine months out,	22	the SVORI and non-Savori. The males are in blue; the	
	155		15	57
1	they're getting about ten percent of the services.	1	females are in, I guess, pink or fuchsia. And you	
2	The SVORI is still doing better than non-SVORI, but	2	can see rearrest rates two years out, no difference	
3	they're almost beginning to cross. And by 15 months	3	for the men, 68 percent versus 71 percent, no	
4	post-release, there's no appreciable difference	4	difference statistically, no shock they didn't get	
5	between the two groups in the services that they're	5	any different service because, for all intents and	
6	receiving. And the question, of course, the big		any unrefer service because, for an intents and	
	receiving. And the question, of course, the org	6	purposes, the services degraded very rapidly.	
7	question is why is this? Is it that the	6 7	purposes, the services degraded very rapidly. What about the women who actually got a	
7 8	question is why is this? Is it that the jurisdictions ran out of service; did they run out of		purposes, the services degraded very rapidly. What about the women who actually got a bigger differentiation of services? 49 percent	
	question is why is this? Is it that the jurisdictions ran out of service; did they run out of money; did they not have services to give? No, the	7	purposes, the services degraded very rapidly. What about the women who actually got a bigger differentiation of services? 49 percent versus 60 percent, so there's a substantial	
8	question is why is this? Is it that the jurisdictions ran out of service; did they run out of money; did they not have services to give? No, the answer is that the inmates weren't showing up; the	7 8	purposes, the services degraded very rapidly. What about the women who actually got a bigger differentiation of services? 49 percent versus 60 percent, so there's a substantial reduction, about 15 to 20 percent reduction in crime	
8 9 10 11	question is why is this? Is it that the jurisdictions ran out of service; did they run out of money; did they not have services to give? No, the answer is that the inmates weren't showing up; the released parolees were not going to the services.	7 8 9 10 11	purposes, the services degraded very rapidly. What about the women who actually got a bigger differentiation of services? 49 percent versus 60 percent, so there's a substantial reduction, about 15 to 20 percent reduction in crime incidents, and that is statistically significant,	
8 9 10 11 12	question is why is this? Is it that the jurisdictions ran out of service; did they run out of money; did they not have services to give? No, the answer is that the inmates weren't showing up; the released parolees were not going to the services. There may have been other barriers and other	7 8 9 10 11 12	purposes, the services degraded very rapidly. What about the women who actually got a bigger differentiation of services? 49 percent versus 60 percent, so there's a substantial reduction, about 15 to 20 percent reduction in crime incidents, and that is statistically significant, okay? So, good sign, more service received for a	
8 9 10 11 12 13	question is why is this? Is it that the jurisdictions ran out of service; did they run out of money; did they not have services to give? No, the answer is that the inmates weren't showing up; the released parolees were not going to the services. There may have been other barriers and other problems. But, for the most part, if anybody thinks	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	purposes, the services degraded very rapidly. What about the women who actually got a bigger differentiation of services? 49 percent versus 60 percent, so there's a substantial reduction, about 15 to 20 percent reduction in crime incidents, and that is statistically significant, okay? So, good sign, more service received for a longer period of time, better outlook, right? That's	
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	question is why is this? Is it that the jurisdictions ran out of service; did they run out of money; did they not have services to give? No, the answer is that the inmates weren't showing up; the released parolees were not going to the services. There may have been other barriers and other problems. But, for the most part, if anybody thinks that if I have an office and all you have to do is	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	purposes, the services degraded very rapidly. What about the women who actually got a bigger differentiation of services? 49 percent versus 60 percent, so there's a substantial reduction, about 15 to 20 percent reduction in crime incidents, and that is statistically significant, okay? So, good sign, more service received for a longer period of time, better outlook, right? That's the good news; now here comes the bad news.	
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	question is why is this? Is it that the jurisdictions ran out of service; did they run out of money; did they not have services to give? No, the answer is that the inmates weren't showing up; the released parolees were not going to the services. There may have been other barriers and other problems. But, for the most part, if anybody thinks that if I have an office and all you have to do is come to my office twice a week for services that	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	purposes, the services degraded very rapidly. What about the women who actually got a bigger differentiation of services? 49 percent versus 60 percent, so there's a substantial reduction, about 15 to 20 percent reduction in crime incidents, and that is statistically significant, okay? So, good sign, more service received for a longer period of time, better outlook, right? That's the good news; now here comes the bad news. Let's look at re-incarceration rates 24	
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	question is why is this? Is it that the jurisdictions ran out of service; did they run out of money; did they not have services to give? No, the answer is that the inmates weren't showing up; the released parolees were not going to the services. There may have been other barriers and other problems. But, for the most part, if anybody thinks that if I have an office and all you have to do is come to my office twice a week for services that inmates are going to be coming to that office	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	purposes, the services degraded very rapidly. What about the women who actually got a bigger differentiation of services? 49 percent versus 60 percent, so there's a substantial reduction, about 15 to 20 percent reduction in crime incidents, and that is statistically significant, okay? So, good sign, more service received for a longer period of time, better outlook, right? That's the good news; now here comes the bad news. Let's look at re-incarceration rates 24 months out. Males, no differences, right? There was	
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	question is why is this? Is it that the jurisdictions ran out of service; did they run out of money; did they not have services to give? No, the answer is that the inmates weren't showing up; the released parolees were not going to the services. There may have been other barriers and other problems. But, for the most part, if anybody thinks that if I have an office and all you have to do is come to my office twice a week for services that inmates are going to be coming to that office regularly don't understand the population we're	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	purposes, the services degraded very rapidly. What about the women who actually got a bigger differentiation of services? 49 percent versus 60 percent, so there's a substantial reduction, about 15 to 20 percent reduction in crime incidents, and that is statistically significant, okay? So, good sign, more service received for a longer period of time, better outlook, right? That's the good news; now here comes the bad news. Let's look at re-incarceration rates 24 months out. Males, no differences, right? There was no difference in their arrest rates, and 42 percent	
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	question is why is this? Is it that the jurisdictions ran out of service; did they run out of money; did they not have services to give? No, the answer is that the inmates weren't showing up; the released parolees were not going to the services. There may have been other barriers and other problems. But, for the most part, if anybody thinks that if I have an office and all you have to do is come to my office twice a week for services that inmates are going to be coming to that office regularly don't understand the population we're talking about, okay? They have to be closely	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	purposes, the services degraded very rapidly. What about the women who actually got a bigger differentiation of services? 49 percent versus 60 percent, so there's a substantial reduction, about 15 to 20 percent reduction in crime incidents, and that is statistically significant, okay? So, good sign, more service received for a longer period of time, better outlook, right? That's the good news; now here comes the bad news. Let's look at re-incarceration rates 24 months out. Males, no differences, right? There was no difference in their arrest rates, and 42 percent re-incarcerated versus 39 percent, not statistically	
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	question is why is this? Is it that the jurisdictions ran out of service; did they run out of money; did they not have services to give? No, the answer is that the inmates weren't showing up; the released parolees were not going to the services. There may have been other barriers and other problems. But, for the most part, if anybody thinks that if I have an office and all you have to do is come to my office twice a week for services that inmates are going to be coming to that office regularly don't understand the population we're talking about, okay? They have to be closely supervised; there has to be consequences when they	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	purposes, the services degraded very rapidly. What about the women who actually got a bigger differentiation of services? 49 percent versus 60 percent, so there's a substantial reduction, about 15 to 20 percent reduction in crime incidents, and that is statistically significant, okay? So, good sign, more service received for a longer period of time, better outlook, right? That's the good news; now here comes the bad news. Let's look at re-incarceration rates 24 months out. Males, no differences, right? There was no difference in their arrest rates, and 42 percent re-incarcerated versus 39 percent, not statistically significant.	
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	question is why is this? Is it that the jurisdictions ran out of service; did they run out of money; did they not have services to give? No, the answer is that the inmates weren't showing up; the released parolees were not going to the services. There may have been other barriers and other problems. But, for the most part, if anybody thinks that if I have an office and all you have to do is come to my office twice a week for services that inmates are going to be coming to that office regularly don't understand the population we're talking about, okay? They have to be closely supervised; there has to be consequences when they don't go to treatment; otherwise, they do not go to	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	purposes, the services degraded very rapidly. What about the women who actually got a bigger differentiation of services? 49 percent versus 60 percent, so there's a substantial reduction, about 15 to 20 percent reduction in crime incidents, and that is statistically significant, okay? So, good sign, more service received for a longer period of time, better outlook, right? That's the good news; now here comes the bad news. Let's look at re-incarceration rates 24 months out. Males, no differences, right? There was no difference in their arrest rates, and 42 percent re-incarcerated versus 39 percent, not statistically significant. Let's look at the women, 41 percent of the	
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	question is why is this? Is it that the jurisdictions ran out of service; did they run out of money; did they not have services to give? No, the answer is that the inmates weren't showing up; the released parolees were not going to the services. There may have been other barriers and other problems. But, for the most part, if anybody thinks that if I have an office and all you have to do is come to my office twice a week for services that inmates are going to be coming to that office regularly don't understand the population we're talking about, okay? They have to be closely supervised; there has to be consequences when they don't go to treatment; otherwise, they do not go to treatment. There are other problems, but that was	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	purposes, the services degraded very rapidly. What about the women who actually got a bigger differentiation of services? 49 percent versus 60 percent, so there's a substantial reduction, about 15 to 20 percent reduction in crime incidents, and that is statistically significant, okay? So, good sign, more service received for a longer period of time, better outlook, right? That's the good news; now here comes the bad news. Let's look at re-incarceration rates 24 months out. Males, no differences, right? There was no difference in their arrest rates, and 42 percent re-incarcerated versus 39 percent, not statistically significant. Let's look at the women, 41 percent of the SVORIs are re-incarcerated versus 22 percent of the	
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	question is why is this? Is it that the jurisdictions ran out of service; did they run out of money; did they not have services to give? No, the answer is that the inmates weren't showing up; the released parolees were not going to the services. There may have been other barriers and other problems. But, for the most part, if anybody thinks that if I have an office and all you have to do is come to my office twice a week for services that inmates are going to be coming to that office regularly don't understand the population we're talking about, okay? They have to be closely supervised; there has to be consequences when they don't go to treatment; otherwise, they do not go to	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	purposes, the services degraded very rapidly. What about the women who actually got a bigger differentiation of services? 49 percent versus 60 percent, so there's a substantial reduction, about 15 to 20 percent reduction in crime incidents, and that is statistically significant, okay? So, good sign, more service received for a longer period of time, better outlook, right? That's the good news; now here comes the bad news. Let's look at re-incarceration rates 24 months out. Males, no differences, right? There was no difference in their arrest rates, and 42 percent re-incarcerated versus 39 percent, not statistically significant. Let's look at the women, 41 percent of the	

				-
	158			160
1 2 3 4	re-incarceration rates although they had lower rearrest rates. How could you be incarcerated more often if you offend less often? What's the answer? MR. BRADY: More serious offences.	1 2 3 4	the caregiver isn't there that week. All kinds of things happen behind bars, so they can't deliver the intervention behind bars to its full dose. Services decline very rapidly post	
5 6 7	DR. MARLOWE: Well, that wasn't the explanation. It could be more serious offenses. The other rearrest rates could have been offenses that	5 6 7	release, okay? Within 90 days, there's almost no appreciable service provision really worthwhile to talk about taking place. What we now have reason to	
8 9	were so low level that there wouldn't be a revocation. No, it's technical violations; their	8 9	think is that the minimum period of monitoring a service provision is 180 days minimum, six months,	
10 11	revocations are technical violations. They're not new offenses; they're being yanked by their parole	10 11	and we're probably talking about a full year. And the service provision needs to fill 40 to 70 percent	
12 13 14	officers and returned to custody at a higher rate, okay? Very common finding in substance abuse treatment that the closer you watch offenders, the	12 13 14	of their time. In other words, 40 to 70 percent of their time they're getting their reintegration treatment-oriented job training services. Anything	
15 16	more often you find them doing things they shouldn't do. That's just the reality of it. By the way, a	15 16	less than that, at best, you get no effect. At worst, you get an iatrogenic effect where you can	
17 18 19	number of criminologists nowadays, their theory is as follows: The closer you watch offenders, the more likely you are to find them offending, and we have	17 18 19	actually increase criminal activity. Lower rearrest rates, but higher incarceration rates, which we can only attribute to	
20 21	prison overcrowding rates. So, what should we do? What's the remedy? Stop watching them, right? That	20 21	revocations either for their new offense. They're more likely to be revoked on a new offense; or, more	
22	makes sense, makes perfect sense, right? We call	22	likely, they're being revoked on technical	
	159			161
1 2	that the ostrich policy, okay? Another policy would be watch them very	1 2	violations. A technical violation, as you guys all know, is something that is not an offense in and of	
3	closely, but you don't have to revoke and put people	-		
4	back in prison. There are other ways to respond to	3 4	itself; it's a violation of the terms of their parole. So parole can be revoked. But if somebody	
5 6	back in prison. There are other ways to respond to violations. And that's really probably the biggest lesson.	3 4 5 6	itself; it's a violation of the terms of their parole. So parole can be revoked. But if somebody who was on parole did it, it would not be illegal, like drinking or not following a curfew, whatever.	
5	back in prison. There are other ways to respond to violations. And that's really probably the biggest	3 4 5	itself; it's a violation of the terms of their parole. So parole can be revoked. But if somebody who was on parole did it, it would not be illegal,	
5 6 7 8	back in prison. There are other ways to respond to violations. And that's really probably the biggest lesson. So here's what we got from the SVORI, \$100 million, lack of service provision, meaningful service provision to the males, leading to no differences in the outcomes; better service provision to the females, but higher revocation rates, which we	3 4 5 6 7 8	itself; it's a violation of the terms of their parole. So parole can be revoked. But if somebody who was on parole did it, it would not be illegal, like drinking or not following a curfew, whatever. So the biggest thing this suggests to us is that we need to have graduated consequences in lieu of revocations. And the way parole entities have generally responded is either let it go or let it go and let it go until there's a revocation, which	
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	back in prison. There are other ways to respond to violations. And that's really probably the biggest lesson. So here's what we got from the SVORI, \$100 million, lack of service provision, meaningful service provision to the males, leading to no differences in the outcomes; better service provision to the females, but higher revocation rates, which we cannot explain through higher criminality or higher substance use; we can only attribute it logically to	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	itself; it's a violation of the terms of their parole. So parole can be revoked. But if somebody who was on parole did it, it would not be illegal, like drinking or not following a curfew, whatever. So the biggest thing this suggests to us is that we need to have graduated consequences in lieu of revocations. And the way parole entities have generally responded is either let it go or let it go and let it go until there's a revocation, which if anyone has studied behavior modification 101 would know that that's the last thing you do. You need to	
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	back in prison. There are other ways to respond to violations. And that's really probably the biggest lesson. So here's what we got from the SVORI, \$100 million, lack of service provision, meaningful service provision to the males, leading to no differences in the outcomes; better service provision to the females, but higher revocation rates, which we cannot explain through higher criminality or higher substance use; we can only attribute it logically to being more closely monitored. Lessons of the SVORI: Prior to release,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	itself; it's a violation of the terms of their parole. So parole can be revoked. But if somebody who was on parole did it, it would not be illegal, like drinking or not following a curfew, whatever. So the biggest thing this suggests to us is that we need to have graduated consequences in lieu of revocations. And the way parole entities have generally responded is either let it go or let it go and let it go until there's a revocation, which if anyone has studied behavior modification 101 would know that that's the last thing you do. You need to respond every single time. There needs to be a consequence for every infraction. But that	
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	back in prison. There are other ways to respond to violations. And that's really probably the biggest lesson. So here's what we got from the SVORI, \$100 million, lack of service provision, meaningful service provision to the males, leading to no differences in the outcomes; better service provision to the females, but higher revocation rates, which we cannot explain through higher criminality or higher substance use; we can only attribute it logically to being more closely monitored.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	itself; it's a violation of the terms of their parole. So parole can be revoked. But if somebody who was on parole did it, it would not be illegal, like drinking or not following a curfew, whatever. So the biggest thing this suggests to us is that we need to have graduated consequences in lieu of revocations. And the way parole entities have generally responded is either let it go or let it go and let it go until there's a revocation, which if anyone has studied behavior modification 101 would know that that's the last thing you do. You need to respond every single time. There needs to be a	
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	back in prison. There are other ways to respond to violations. And that's really probably the biggest lesson. So here's what we got from the SVORI, \$100 million, lack of service provision, meaningful service provision to the males, leading to no differences in the outcomes; better service provision to the females, but higher revocation rates, which we cannot explain through higher criminality or higher substance use; we can only attribute it logically to being more closely monitored. Lessons of the SVORI: Prior to release, participants received approximately 65 percent of needed services. Even behind bars when they are	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	itself; it's a violation of the terms of their parole. So parole can be revoked. But if somebody who was on parole did it, it would not be illegal, like drinking or not following a curfew, whatever. So the biggest thing this suggests to us is that we need to have graduated consequences in lieu of revocations. And the way parole entities have generally responded is either let it go or let it go and let it go until there's a revocation, which if anyone has studied behavior modification 101 would know that that's the last thing you do. You need to respond every single time. There needs to be a consequence for every infraction. But that consequence should be low magnitude and should build up progressively in graduated increases in	

Τ

	162			164
1	as usual. And I realize I'm talking to the experts	1	people here from that evaluation, and they can speak	
2	in the field, but this is business as usual in parole	2	more to it. My sense about it is that to the extent	
3	and reentering, rapid degradation of services, high	3	that reentry courts don't change the culture, the	
4	revocation rates that aren't justified by new rates	4	revocation culture of parole, they're going to have	
5	of offending.	5	the same effects that parole has traditionally had.	
6	Now, I know that you're going to be	6	What drug courts have to do is come in and change the	
7	hearing from the experts in the Harlem reentry court,	7	paradigm, which means graduated consequences,	
8	so I just wanted to have one slide to just comment	8	enforced treatment. That whole model keeps people in	
9	because of the similar process that was seen. There	9	treatment and keeps them in the community as long as	
10	aren't a lot of good evaluations yet of reentry court	10	possible. Otherwise, we're going to continue to get	
11	based programs, and I'm a big fan of reentry court	11	these I don't know that we could call this an	
12	based programming because I think the biggest issue	12	iatrogenic effect; it's just a very costly it's an	
13	here is that there's no accountability for not	13	overuse of incarceration effect. It's not serving	
14	getting service post release, and they're not using	14	the purpose of reentry. And, again, this is no	
15	this graduated model. I think that's what drug court	15	criticism of anybody involved in that particular	
16	and reentry courts could bring to the table is that	16	study. I'm saying that this is the first good	
17	integration of kind of supervision with services,	17	quality evaluation of a new paradigm, so it's not	
18	graduated consequences. That's what the drug court	18	unusual to have growing pains.	
19	model does; it keeps them in treatment.	19	The lessons of the Harlem study,	
20	So the reentry court, this is probably the	20	equivalent rearrest rates, which is a problem. We	
21	best reentry court evaluation that I'm aware of,	21	want to obviously bring recidivism down, so there's	
22	published evaluation by the Center for Court	22	something going on there. Lower re-conviction rates,	
	163			165
	163			165
1	Innovation in New York, and here you're looking at	1	that's a good thing. But higher revocation rates,	165
2	Innovation in New York, and here you're looking at arrest rates three years out, arrest rates,	1 2	again, calls for closer you know, raises this	165
2 3	Innovation in New York, and here you're looking at arrest rates three years out, arrest rates, re-conviction rates, and revocation rates. The	3	again, calls for closer you know, raises this whole finding that's been around since the 1970s,	165
2 3 4	Innovation in New York, and here you're looking at arrest rates three years out, arrest rates, re-conviction rates, and revocation rates. The reentry court clients are with the yellow, and a	3 4	again, calls for closer you know, raises this whole finding that's been around since the 1970s, that closer supervision leads to greater detection of	165
2 3 4 5	Innovation in New York, and here you're looking at arrest rates three years out, arrest rates, re-conviction rates, and revocation rates. The reentry court clients are with the yellow, and a matched comparison sample are in the gray. And you	3 4 5	again, calls for closer you know, raises this whole finding that's been around since the 1970s, that closer supervision leads to greater detection of infractions, and so we need graduated consequence.	165
2 3 4 5 6	Innovation in New York, and here you're looking at arrest rates three years out, arrest rates, re-conviction rates, and revocation rates. The reentry court clients are with the yellow, and a matched comparison sample are in the gray. And you can see, first of all, in terms of rearrest rates,	3 4 5 6	again, calls for closer you know, raises this whole finding that's been around since the 1970s, that closer supervision leads to greater detection of infractions, and so we need graduated consequence. We need the drug court model of a full slate of	165
2 3 4 5 6 7	Innovation in New York, and here you're looking at arrest rates three years out, arrest rates, re-conviction rates, and revocation rates. The reentry court clients are with the yellow, and a matched comparison sample are in the gray. And you can see, first of all, in terms of rearrest rates, three years out, there's no significant difference,	3 4 5 6 7	again, calls for closer you know, raises this whole finding that's been around since the 1970s, that closer supervision leads to greater detection of infractions, and so we need graduated consequence. We need the drug court model of a full slate of intermediate magnitude sanctions, regular weekly	165
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Innovation in New York, and here you're looking at arrest rates three years out, arrest rates, re-conviction rates, and revocation rates. The reentry court clients are with the yellow, and a matched comparison sample are in the gray. And you can see, first of all, in terms of rearrest rates, three years out, there's no significant difference, 67 percent versus 69 percent. And those are	3 4 5 6	again, calls for closer you know, raises this whole finding that's been around since the 1970s, that closer supervision leads to greater detection of infractions, and so we need graduated consequence. We need the drug court model of a full slate of intermediate magnitude sanctions, regular weekly status reviews, urine testing every week. And every	165
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Innovation in New York, and here you're looking at arrest rates three years out, arrest rates, re-conviction rates, and revocation rates. The reentry court clients are with the yellow, and a matched comparison sample are in the gray. And you can see, first of all, in terms of rearrest rates, three years out, there's no significant difference, 67 percent versus 69 percent. And those are basically the same rates that I showed you	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	again, calls for closer you know, raises this whole finding that's been around since the 1970s, that closer supervision leads to greater detection of infractions, and so we need graduated consequence. We need the drug court model of a full slate of intermediate magnitude sanctions, regular weekly status reviews, urine testing every week. And every time you miss a session, you get a consequence,	165
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Innovation in New York, and here you're looking at arrest rates three years out, arrest rates, re-conviction rates, and revocation rates. The reentry court clients are with the yellow, and a matched comparison sample are in the gray. And you can see, first of all, in terms of rearrest rates, three years out, there's no significant difference, 67 percent versus 69 percent. And those are basically the same rates that I showed you nationally. The three-month rearrest rates are about	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	again, calls for closer you know, raises this whole finding that's been around since the 1970s, that closer supervision leads to greater detection of infractions, and so we need graduated consequence. We need the drug court model of a full slate of intermediate magnitude sanctions, regular weekly status reviews, urine testing every week. And every time you miss a session, you get a consequence, quick, certain, but low magnitude, building up	165
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Innovation in New York, and here you're looking at arrest rates three years out, arrest rates, re-conviction rates, and revocation rates. The reentry court clients are with the yellow, and a matched comparison sample are in the gray. And you can see, first of all, in terms of rearrest rates, three years out, there's no significant difference, 67 percent versus 69 percent. And those are basically the same rates that I showed you nationally. The three-month rearrest rates are about 68 percent. And so those fall right at those rates.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	again, calls for closer you know, raises this whole finding that's been around since the 1970s, that closer supervision leads to greater detection of infractions, and so we need graduated consequence. We need the drug court model of a full slate of intermediate magnitude sanctions, regular weekly status reviews, urine testing every week. And every time you miss a session, you get a consequence, quick, certain, but low magnitude, building up slowly. That's the only way to get control of	165
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Innovation in New York, and here you're looking at arrest rates three years out, arrest rates, re-conviction rates, and revocation rates. The reentry court clients are with the yellow, and a matched comparison sample are in the gray. And you can see, first of all, in terms of rearrest rates, three years out, there's no significant difference, 67 percent versus 69 percent. And those are basically the same rates that I showed you nationally. The three-month rearrest rates are about 68 percent. And so those fall right at those rates. There is a significant effect favoring the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	again, calls for closer you know, raises this whole finding that's been around since the 1970s, that closer supervision leads to greater detection of infractions, and so we need graduated consequence. We need the drug court model of a full slate of intermediate magnitude sanctions, regular weekly status reviews, urine testing every week. And every time you miss a session, you get a consequence, quick, certain, but low magnitude, building up slowly. That's the only way to get control of offender behavior.	165
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Innovation in New York, and here you're looking at arrest rates three years out, arrest rates, re-conviction rates, and revocation rates. The reentry court clients are with the yellow, and a matched comparison sample are in the gray. And you can see, first of all, in terms of rearrest rates, three years out, there's no significant difference, 67 percent versus 69 percent. And those are basically the same rates that I showed you nationally. The three-month rearrest rates are about 68 percent. And so those fall right at those rates. There is a significant effect favoring the reentry court for re-conviction, so re-convictions on	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	again, calls for closer you know, raises this whole finding that's been around since the 1970s, that closer supervision leads to greater detection of infractions, and so we need graduated consequence. We need the drug court model of a full slate of intermediate magnitude sanctions, regular weekly status reviews, urine testing every week. And every time you miss a session, you get a consequence, quick, certain, but low magnitude, building up slowly. That's the only way to get control of offender behavior. Now, there is some good news on the	165
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Innovation in New York, and here you're looking at arrest rates three years out, arrest rates, re-conviction rates, and revocation rates. The reentry court clients are with the yellow, and a matched comparison sample are in the gray. And you can see, first of all, in terms of rearrest rates, three years out, there's no significant difference, 67 percent versus 69 percent. And those are basically the same rates that I showed you nationally. The three-month rearrest rates are about 68 percent. And so those fall right at those rates. There is a significant effect favoring the reentry court for re-conviction, so re-convictions on new crimes are lower for the reentry court	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	again, calls for closer you know, raises this whole finding that's been around since the 1970s, that closer supervision leads to greater detection of infractions, and so we need graduated consequence. We need the drug court model of a full slate of intermediate magnitude sanctions, regular weekly status reviews, urine testing every week. And every time you miss a session, you get a consequence, quick, certain, but low magnitude, building up slowly. That's the only way to get control of offender behavior. Now, there is some good news on the Federal Court, and I think Judge Sorokin I think	165
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Innovation in New York, and here you're looking at arrest rates three years out, arrest rates, re-conviction rates, and revocation rates. The reentry court clients are with the yellow, and a matched comparison sample are in the gray. And you can see, first of all, in terms of rearrest rates, three years out, there's no significant difference, 67 percent versus 69 percent. And those are basically the same rates that I showed you nationally. The three-month rearrest rates are about 68 percent. And so those fall right at those rates. There is a significant effect favoring the reentry court for re-conviction, so re-convictions on new crimes are lower for the reentry court participants. But you see the opposite on the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	again, calls for closer you know, raises this whole finding that's been around since the 1970s, that closer supervision leads to greater detection of infractions, and so we need graduated consequence. We need the drug court model of a full slate of intermediate magnitude sanctions, regular weekly status reviews, urine testing every week. And every time you miss a session, you get a consequence, quick, certain, but low magnitude, building up slowly. That's the only way to get control of offender behavior. Now, there is some good news on the Federal Court, and I think Judge Sorokin I think he was here, and he left but there has been a	165
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Innovation in New York, and here you're looking at arrest rates three years out, arrest rates, re-conviction rates, and revocation rates. The reentry court clients are with the yellow, and a matched comparison sample are in the gray. And you can see, first of all, in terms of rearrest rates, three years out, there's no significant difference, 67 percent versus 69 percent. And those are basically the same rates that I showed you nationally. The three-month rearrest rates are about 68 percent. And so those fall right at those rates. There is a significant effect favoring the reentry court for re-conviction, so re-convictions on new crimes are lower for the reentry court participants. But you see the opposite on the revocations. Higher revocation rates for the reentry	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	again, calls for closer you know, raises this whole finding that's been around since the 1970s, that closer supervision leads to greater detection of infractions, and so we need graduated consequence. We need the drug court model of a full slate of intermediate magnitude sanctions, regular weekly status reviews, urine testing every week. And every time you miss a session, you get a consequence, quick, certain, but low magnitude, building up slowly. That's the only way to get control of offender behavior. Now, there is some good news on the Federal Court, and I think Judge Sorokin I think he was here, and he left but there has been a published evaluation of the CARE, the court-assisted	165
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Innovation in New York, and here you're looking at arrest rates three years out, arrest rates, re-conviction rates, and revocation rates. The reentry court clients are with the yellow, and a matched comparison sample are in the gray. And you can see, first of all, in terms of rearrest rates, three years out, there's no significant difference, 67 percent versus 69 percent. And those are basically the same rates that I showed you nationally. The three-month rearrest rates are about 68 percent. And so those fall right at those rates. There is a significant effect favoring the reentry court for re-conviction, so re-convictions on new crimes are lower for the reentry court participants. But you see the opposite on the revocations. Higher revocation rates for the reentry court participants versus the comparison sample	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	again, calls for closer you know, raises this whole finding that's been around since the 1970s, that closer supervision leads to greater detection of infractions, and so we need graduated consequence. We need the drug court model of a full slate of intermediate magnitude sanctions, regular weekly status reviews, urine testing every week. And every time you miss a session, you get a consequence, quick, certain, but low magnitude, building up slowly. That's the only way to get control of offender behavior. Now, there is some good news on the Federal Court, and I think Judge Sorokin I think he was here, and he left but there has been a published evaluation of the CARE, the court-assisted recovery effort, which is the District Court here in	165
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Innovation in New York, and here you're looking at arrest rates three years out, arrest rates, re-conviction rates, and revocation rates. The reentry court clients are with the yellow, and a matched comparison sample are in the gray. And you can see, first of all, in terms of rearrest rates, three years out, there's no significant difference, 67 percent versus 69 percent. And those are basically the same rates that I showed you nationally. The three-month rearrest rates are about 68 percent. And so those fall right at those rates. There is a significant effect favoring the reentry court for re-conviction, so re-convictions on new crimes are lower for the reentry court participants. But you see the opposite on the revocations. Higher revocation rates for the reentry court participants versus the comparison sample which, again, they've offended at least at the same	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	again, calls for closer you know, raises this whole finding that's been around since the 1970s, that closer supervision leads to greater detection of infractions, and so we need graduated consequence. We need the drug court model of a full slate of intermediate magnitude sanctions, regular weekly status reviews, urine testing every week. And every time you miss a session, you get a consequence, quick, certain, but low magnitude, building up slowly. That's the only way to get control of offender behavior. Now, there is some good news on the Federal Court, and I think Judge Sorokin I think he was here, and he left but there has been a published evaluation of the CARE, the court-assisted recovery effort, which is the District Court here in Massachusetts. This is a relatively preliminary	165
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Innovation in New York, and here you're looking at arrest rates three years out, arrest rates, re-conviction rates, and revocation rates. The reentry court clients are with the yellow, and a matched comparison sample are in the gray. And you can see, first of all, in terms of rearrest rates, three years out, there's no significant difference, 67 percent versus 69 percent. And those are basically the same rates that I showed you nationally. The three-month rearrest rates are about 68 percent. And so those fall right at those rates. There is a significant effect favoring the reentry court for re-conviction, so re-convictions on new crimes are lower for the reentry court participants. But you see the opposite on the revocations. Higher revocation rates for the reentry court participants versus the comparison sample which, again, they've offended at least at the same rate or maybe less, but they were revoked at a higher	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	again, calls for closer you know, raises this whole finding that's been around since the 1970s, that closer supervision leads to greater detection of infractions, and so we need graduated consequence. We need the drug court model of a full slate of intermediate magnitude sanctions, regular weekly status reviews, urine testing every week. And every time you miss a session, you get a consequence, quick, certain, but low magnitude, building up slowly. That's the only way to get control of offender behavior. Now, there is some good news on the Federal Court, and I think Judge Sorokin I think he was here, and he left but there has been a published evaluation of the CARE, the court-assisted recovery effort, which is the District Court here in Massachusetts. This is a relatively preliminary study, but you're looking here at the clients going	165
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Innovation in New York, and here you're looking at arrest rates three years out, arrest rates, re-conviction rates, and revocation rates. The reentry court clients are with the yellow, and a matched comparison sample are in the gray. And you can see, first of all, in terms of rearrest rates, three years out, there's no significant difference, 67 percent versus 69 percent. And those are basically the same rates that I showed you nationally. The three-month rearrest rates are about 68 percent. And so those fall right at those rates. There is a significant effect favoring the reentry court for re-conviction, so re-convictions on new crimes are lower for the reentry court participants. But you see the opposite on the revocations. Higher revocation rates for the reentry court participants versus the comparison sample which, again, they've offended at least at the same rate or maybe less, but they were revoked at a higher rate, which, again, can only attribute logically to	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	again, calls for closer you know, raises this whole finding that's been around since the 1970s, that closer supervision leads to greater detection of infractions, and so we need graduated consequence. We need the drug court model of a full slate of intermediate magnitude sanctions, regular weekly status reviews, urine testing every week. And every time you miss a session, you get a consequence, quick, certain, but low magnitude, building up slowly. That's the only way to get control of offender behavior. Now, there is some good news on the Federal Court, and I think Judge Sorokin I think he was here, and he left but there has been a published evaluation of the CARE, the court-assisted recovery effort, which is the District Court here in Massachusetts. This is a relatively preliminary study, but you're looking here at the clients going through the federal reentry court, the CARE court,	165
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Innovation in New York, and here you're looking at arrest rates three years out, arrest rates, re-conviction rates, and revocation rates. The reentry court clients are with the yellow, and a matched comparison sample are in the gray. And you can see, first of all, in terms of rearrest rates, three years out, there's no significant difference, 67 percent versus 69 percent. And those are basically the same rates that I showed you nationally. The three-month rearrest rates are about 68 percent. And so those fall right at those rates. There is a significant effect favoring the reentry court for re-conviction, so re-convictions on new crimes are lower for the reentry court participants. But you see the opposite on the revocations. Higher revocation rates for the reentry court participants versus the comparison sample which, again, they've offended at least at the same rate or maybe less, but they were revoked at a higher	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	again, calls for closer you know, raises this whole finding that's been around since the 1970s, that closer supervision leads to greater detection of infractions, and so we need graduated consequence. We need the drug court model of a full slate of intermediate magnitude sanctions, regular weekly status reviews, urine testing every week. And every time you miss a session, you get a consequence, quick, certain, but low magnitude, building up slowly. That's the only way to get control of offender behavior. Now, there is some good news on the Federal Court, and I think Judge Sorokin I think he was here, and he left but there has been a published evaluation of the CARE, the court-assisted recovery effort, which is the District Court here in Massachusetts. This is a relatively preliminary study, but you're looking here at the clients going	165

	inteeting (1		
	166			168
1	That's the opposite of revocation. In other words,	1	So let's get back to the sort of what	
2	if you revoke, by definition, you don't graduate.	2	are the basic principles from the evidence-based	
3	But if you graduate without a revocation, then it	3	literature on what you have to do for prisoner	
4	means successful on conditions.	4	reentry? And there's a general rule of thumb that	
5	Now, the good news here is that the	5	the more severe the population, the less room for	
6	Federal Court clients in the blue have a higher	6	error there is. That's just a basic rule of thumb.	
7	completion rate, 46 percent versus 31 percent	7	So, in other words, the more severe the population,	
8	satisfying parole conditions in the comparison	8	the less you can deviate the evidence-based	
9	sample. That's what you want to see. And a lower	9	parameters. See, if you guys get drunk in a bar here	
10	rearrest rate post-supervision. So, this is a	10	at the hotel tonight although that would never	
11	situation where you're getting higher re-arrests	11	happen but if you do, and you get in trouble, and	
12	without higher revocations. So it does suggest,	12	you wind up in my drug court program, I don't have to	
13	perhaps, that the federal model, which we think is	13	worry too much about how much service you get, how	
14	pretty is adopting much more closely the ten key	14	many times you're drug tested, whether I use the	
15	components of drug courts with the status reviews,	15	right sequence of graduated consequences; you're a	
16	the graduated consequences. We'd like to think	16	low risk, what we call a low-risk population. I can	
17	that's why they're not getting this higher revocation	17	get away with watering down my intervention. But the	
18	rate. We don't know that.	18	more severe the population is, you can't do it. And	
19	So the results for that study tell us that	19	not only do you not get better effects when you water	
20	because it was a small sample at a relatively short	20	it down, you get worse effects. It's almost better	
21	followup period, an average of like an 18-month	21	if you don't intervene, which is what this is a	
22	followup period, so we consider this a preliminary	22	very difficult finding that's emerging.	
	167			169
1	finding, but higher completion rates and lower	1	So the first issue is discretionary	169
1 2	finding, but higher completion rates and lower rearrest rates. So this is promising. But this is	1 2	release. The best effects for offenders are the ones	169
	finding, but higher completion rates and lower rearrest rates. So this is promising. But this is the first evidence we have that when a ten-key	-	release. The best effects for offenders are the ones who still have revocable conditions over their head.	169
2	finding, but higher completion rates and lower rearrest rates. So this is promising. But this is the first evidence we have that when a ten-key component drug court or reentry court model is	2	release. The best effects for offenders are the ones who still have revocable conditions over their head. So here you're looking at this is a national study	169
2 3	finding, but higher completion rates and lower rearrest rates. So this is promising. But this is the first evidence we have that when a ten-key component drug court or reentry court model is applied that you can get I'm not suggesting, by	2 3	release. The best effects for offenders are the ones who still have revocable conditions over their head. So here you're looking at this is a national study done on the Urban Institute, offenders released	169
2 3 4 5 6	finding, but higher completion rates and lower rearrest rates. So this is promising. But this is the first evidence we have that when a ten-key component drug court or reentry court model is applied that you can get I'm not suggesting, by the way, that the other courts aren't using the	2 3 4 5 6	release. The best effects for offenders are the ones who still have revocable conditions over their head. So here you're looking at this is a national study done on the Urban Institute, offenders released unconditionally basically because they maxed out on	169
2 3 4 5 6 7	finding, but higher completion rates and lower rearrest rates. So this is promising. But this is the first evidence we have that when a ten-key component drug court or reentry court model is applied that you can get I'm not suggesting, by the way, that the other courts aren't using the ten-key component; I'm saying this one, there was a	2 3 4 5 6 7	release. The best effects for offenders are the ones who still have revocable conditions over their head. So here you're looking at this is a national study done on the Urban Institute, offenders released unconditionally basically because they maxed out on their sentence. The worst thing that could happen is	169
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	finding, but higher completion rates and lower rearrest rates. So this is promising. But this is the first evidence we have that when a ten-key component drug court or reentry court model is applied that you can get I'm not suggesting, by the way, that the other courts aren't using the ten-key component; I'm saying this one, there was a process evaluation establishing adherence to the ten	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	release. The best effects for offenders are the ones who still have revocable conditions over their head. So here you're looking at this is a national study done on the Urban Institute, offenders released unconditionally basically because they maxed out on their sentence. The worst thing that could happen is for an offender to max out on their sentence because	169
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	finding, but higher completion rates and lower rearrest rates. So this is promising. But this is the first evidence we have that when a ten-key component drug court or reentry court model is applied that you can get I'm not suggesting, by the way, that the other courts aren't using the ten-key component; I'm saying this one, there was a process evaluation establishing adherence to the ten key components.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	release. The best effects for offenders are the ones who still have revocable conditions over their head. So here you're looking at this is a national study done on the Urban Institute, offenders released unconditionally basically because they maxed out on their sentence. The worst thing that could happen is for an offender to max out on their sentence because there's no basis for post-release supervision, and	169
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	finding, but higher completion rates and lower rearrest rates. So this is promising. But this is the first evidence we have that when a ten-key component drug court or reentry court model is applied that you can get I'm not suggesting, by the way, that the other courts aren't using the ten-key component; I'm saying this one, there was a process evaluation establishing adherence to the ten key components. Any questions, concerns?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	release. The best effects for offenders are the ones who still have revocable conditions over their head. So here you're looking at this is a national study done on the Urban Institute, offenders released unconditionally basically because they maxed out on their sentence. The worst thing that could happen is for an offender to max out on their sentence because there's no basis for post-release supervision, and they can do and often will do whatever they want to	169
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	finding, but higher completion rates and lower rearrest rates. So this is promising. But this is the first evidence we have that when a ten-key component drug court or reentry court model is applied that you can get I'm not suggesting, by the way, that the other courts aren't using the ten-key component; I'm saying this one, there was a process evaluation establishing adherence to the ten key components. Any questions, concerns? MS. HUDSON: In the SVORI study, can you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	release. The best effects for offenders are the ones who still have revocable conditions over their head. So here you're looking at this is a national study done on the Urban Institute, offenders released unconditionally basically because they maxed out on their sentence. The worst thing that could happen is for an offender to max out on their sentence because there's no basis for post-release supervision, and they can do and often will do whatever they want to do.	169
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	finding, but higher completion rates and lower rearrest rates. So this is promising. But this is the first evidence we have that when a ten-key component drug court or reentry court model is applied that you can get I'm not suggesting, by the way, that the other courts aren't using the ten-key component; I'm saying this one, there was a process evaluation establishing adherence to the ten key components. Any questions, concerns? MS. HUDSON: In the SVORI study, can you tell me how the needs of the offenders were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	release. The best effects for offenders are the ones who still have revocable conditions over their head. So here you're looking at this is a national study done on the Urban Institute, offenders released unconditionally basically because they maxed out on their sentence. The worst thing that could happen is for an offender to max out on their sentence because there's no basis for post-release supervision, and they can do and often will do whatever they want to do. Mandatory parole where parole is a matter	169
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	finding, but higher completion rates and lower rearrest rates. So this is promising. But this is the first evidence we have that when a ten-key component drug court or reentry court model is applied that you can get I'm not suggesting, by the way, that the other courts aren't using the ten-key component; I'm saying this one, there was a process evaluation establishing adherence to the ten key components. Any questions, concerns? MS. HUDSON: In the SVORI study, can you tell me how the needs of the offenders were identified?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	release. The best effects for offenders are the ones who still have revocable conditions over their head. So here you're looking at this is a national study done on the Urban Institute, offenders released unconditionally basically because they maxed out on their sentence. The worst thing that could happen is for an offender to max out on their sentence because there's no basis for post-release supervision, and they can do and often will do whatever they want to do. Mandatory parole where parole is a matter of right and then discretionary parole, and you can	169
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	finding, but higher completion rates and lower rearrest rates. So this is promising. But this is the first evidence we have that when a ten-key component drug court or reentry court model is applied that you can get I'm not suggesting, by the way, that the other courts aren't using the ten-key component; I'm saying this one, there was a process evaluation establishing adherence to the ten key components. Any questions, concerns? MS. HUDSON: In the SVORI study, can you tell me how the needs of the offenders were identified? DR. MARLOWE: I can't tell you what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	release. The best effects for offenders are the ones who still have revocable conditions over their head. So here you're looking at this is a national study done on the Urban Institute, offenders released unconditionally basically because they maxed out on their sentence. The worst thing that could happen is for an offender to max out on their sentence because there's no basis for post-release supervision, and they can do and often will do whatever they want to do. Mandatory parole where parole is a matter of right and then discretionary parole, and you can see that the recidivism rates, rearrest rates, are	169
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	finding, but higher completion rates and lower rearrest rates. So this is promising. But this is the first evidence we have that when a ten-key component drug court or reentry court model is applied that you can get I'm not suggesting, by the way, that the other courts aren't using the ten-key component; I'm saying this one, there was a process evaluation establishing adherence to the ten key components. Any questions, concerns? MS. HUDSON: In the SVORI study, can you tell me how the needs of the offenders were identified? DR. MARLOWE: I can't tell you what instrument was used, but they did pretty exhaustive	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	release. The best effects for offenders are the ones who still have revocable conditions over their head. So here you're looking at this is a national study done on the Urban Institute, offenders released unconditionally basically because they maxed out on their sentence. The worst thing that could happen is for an offender to max out on their sentence because there's no basis for post-release supervision, and they can do and often will do whatever they want to do. Mandatory parole where parole is a matter of right and then discretionary parole, and you can see that the recidivism rates, rearrest rates, are lower. This is across the board, all else being	169
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	finding, but higher completion rates and lower rearrest rates. So this is promising. But this is the first evidence we have that when a ten-key component drug court or reentry court model is applied that you can get I'm not suggesting, by the way, that the other courts aren't using the ten-key component; I'm saying this one, there was a process evaluation establishing adherence to the ten key components. Any questions, concerns? MS. HUDSON: In the SVORI study, can you tell me how the needs of the offenders were identified? DR. MARLOWE: I can't tell you what instrument was used, but they did pretty exhaustive assessments, base line. Each one of those interview	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	release. The best effects for offenders are the ones who still have revocable conditions over their head. So here you're looking at this is a national study done on the Urban Institute, offenders released unconditionally basically because they maxed out on their sentence. The worst thing that could happen is for an offender to max out on their sentence because there's no basis for post-release supervision, and they can do and often will do whatever they want to do. Mandatory parole where parole is a matter of right and then discretionary parole, and you can see that the recidivism rates, rearrest rates, are lower. This is across the board, all else being equal, recidivism rates are lower for individuals	169
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	finding, but higher completion rates and lower rearrest rates. So this is promising. But this is the first evidence we have that when a ten-key component drug court or reentry court model is applied that you can get I'm not suggesting, by the way, that the other courts aren't using the ten-key component; I'm saying this one, there was a process evaluation establishing adherence to the ten key components. Any questions, concerns? MS. HUDSON: In the SVORI study, can you tell me how the needs of the offenders were identified? DR. MARLOWE: I can't tell you what instrument was used, but they did pretty exhaustive assessments, base line. Each one of those interview points, they did a structured interview, and there	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	release. The best effects for offenders are the ones who still have revocable conditions over their head. So here you're looking at this is a national study done on the Urban Institute, offenders released unconditionally basically because they maxed out on their sentence. The worst thing that could happen is for an offender to max out on their sentence because there's no basis for post-release supervision, and they can do and often will do whatever they want to do. Mandatory parole where parole is a matter of right and then discretionary parole, and you can see that the recidivism rates, rearrest rates, are lower. This is across the board, all else being equal, recidivism rates are lower for individuals released on discretionary parole, and that's because	169
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	finding, but higher completion rates and lower rearrest rates. So this is promising. But this is the first evidence we have that when a ten-key component drug court or reentry court model is applied that you can get I'm not suggesting, by the way, that the other courts aren't using the ten-key component; I'm saying this one, there was a process evaluation establishing adherence to the ten key components. Any questions, concerns? MS. HUDSON: In the SVORI study, can you tell me how the needs of the offenders were identified? DR. MARLOWE: I can't tell you what instrument was used, but they did pretty exhaustive assessments, base line. Each one of those interview points, they did a structured interview, and there was an endorsement of a need for services. I think	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	release. The best effects for offenders are the ones who still have revocable conditions over their head. So here you're looking at this is a national study done on the Urban Institute, offenders released unconditionally basically because they maxed out on their sentence. The worst thing that could happen is for an offender to max out on their sentence because there's no basis for post-release supervision, and they can do and often will do whatever they want to do. Mandatory parole where parole is a matter of right and then discretionary parole, and you can see that the recidivism rates, rearrest rates, are lower. This is across the board, all else being equal, recidivism rates are lower for individuals released on discretionary parole, and that's because they have something to lose if they don't follow	169
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	finding, but higher completion rates and lower rearrest rates. So this is promising. But this is the first evidence we have that when a ten-key component drug court or reentry court model is applied that you can get I'm not suggesting, by the way, that the other courts aren't using the ten-key component; I'm saying this one, there was a process evaluation establishing adherence to the ten key components. Any questions, concerns? MS. HUDSON: In the SVORI study, can you tell me how the needs of the offenders were identified? DR. MARLOWE: I can't tell you what instrument was used, but they did pretty exhaustive assessments, base line. Each one of those interview points, they did a structured interview, and there was an endorsement of a need for services. I think they might have used stuff like ASI, gain kind of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	release. The best effects for offenders are the ones who still have revocable conditions over their head. So here you're looking at this is a national study done on the Urban Institute, offenders released unconditionally basically because they maxed out on their sentence. The worst thing that could happen is for an offender to max out on their sentence because there's no basis for post-release supervision, and they can do and often will do whatever they want to do. Mandatory parole where parole is a matter of right and then discretionary parole, and you can see that the recidivism rates, rearrest rates, are lower. This is across the board, all else being equal, recidivism rates are lower for individuals released on discretionary parole, and that's because they have something to lose if they don't follow through. That's what we think the reason is.	169
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	finding, but higher completion rates and lower rearrest rates. So this is promising. But this is the first evidence we have that when a ten-key component drug court or reentry court model is applied that you can get I'm not suggesting, by the way, that the other courts aren't using the ten-key component; I'm saying this one, there was a process evaluation establishing adherence to the ten key components. Any questions, concerns? MS. HUDSON: In the SVORI study, can you tell me how the needs of the offenders were identified? DR. MARLOWE: I can't tell you what instrument was used, but they did pretty exhaustive assessments, base line. Each one of those interview points, they did a structured interview, and there was an endorsement of a need for services. I think they might have used stuff like ASI, gain kind of levels of problems, how much do you need services in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	release. The best effects for offenders are the ones who still have revocable conditions over their head. So here you're looking at this is a national study done on the Urban Institute, offenders released unconditionally basically because they maxed out on their sentence. The worst thing that could happen is for an offender to max out on their sentence because there's no basis for post-release supervision, and they can do and often will do whatever they want to do. Mandatory parole where parole is a matter of right and then discretionary parole, and you can see that the recidivism rates, rearrest rates, are lower. This is across the board, all else being equal, recidivism rates are lower for individuals released on discretionary parole, and that's because they have something to lose if they don't follow through. That's what we think the reason is. The next issue is after care in the	169
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	finding, but higher completion rates and lower rearrest rates. So this is promising. But this is the first evidence we have that when a ten-key component drug court or reentry court model is applied that you can get I'm not suggesting, by the way, that the other courts aren't using the ten-key component; I'm saying this one, there was a process evaluation establishing adherence to the ten key components. Any questions, concerns? MS. HUDSON: In the SVORI study, can you tell me how the needs of the offenders were identified? DR. MARLOWE: I can't tell you what instrument was used, but they did pretty exhaustive assessments, base line. Each one of those interview points, they did a structured interview, and there was an endorsement of a need for services. I think they might have used stuff like ASI, gain kind of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	release. The best effects for offenders are the ones who still have revocable conditions over their head. So here you're looking at this is a national study done on the Urban Institute, offenders released unconditionally basically because they maxed out on their sentence. The worst thing that could happen is for an offender to max out on their sentence because there's no basis for post-release supervision, and they can do and often will do whatever they want to do. Mandatory parole where parole is a matter of right and then discretionary parole, and you can see that the recidivism rates, rearrest rates, are lower. This is across the board, all else being equal, recidivism rates are lower for individuals released on discretionary parole, and that's because they have something to lose if they don't follow through. That's what we think the reason is.	169

		, 		
	1	70		172
1	less than 180 days of sustained service, you're	1	reduction of recidivism we've been able to find at	
2	probably going to be lucky if you have no effect.	2	this point.	
3	Literally, you're lucky if you have no effect with	3	And here we're looking at the proportions	
4	the population.	4	that remain drug free. So, here we're looking at	
5	Here we're looking at the average these	5	relapse rates to drug use, again, the same group. So	
6	are Meta analyses, so just to give you some basis for	6	93 percent return to drug use in the new treatment	
7	where some of this is coming from. This is a Meta	7	conditions. That's what I told you, about 95 percent	
8	analysis done by Al Simmons and his colleagues from	8	return to drug use. When you get them some	
9	Washington State, international data. All else being	9	preparatory work behind prison, it's only roughly an	
10	equal, what happens if you give in-prison treatment	10	80 percent return to drug use. You get a little bit	
11	with nothing else, how much reduction in re-arrests	11	of an improvement with the work release, and then you	
12	do you get? And if you give in-prison treatment with	12	get your largest reduction in return to drug use,	
13	community after care, any amount of community after	13	again, if you get each part of the step-down regimen.	
14	care, what's the average reduction? So any followup	14	, I <u> </u>	
15	post-release increases. You're about 20 percent	15	preparatory work, work release, after care, okay?	
16	greater reduction of recidivism. So, at least giving	16	And what's the value? Some people have asked, well,	
17	them something after they leave prison. Worst thing	17	what's really the value of the prison TC? If most of	
18	you do is give them a card, a referral card when they	18	the study shows no effects of in-prison treatment	
19	leave prison and tell them they really should get	19	alone, what's the value?	
20 21	some service; that's the worst thing you can do. Step-down treatment from prison to work	20	Here's the value of in-prison treatment.	
21	release or community halfway house, some setting like	21 22	If they go to in-prison treatment, the odds of them showing up for services at the work release center or	
22	release of community narrway nouse, some setting fike		showing up to services at the work release center of	
		71		173
1		71	elsewhere increase. In other words, the biggest	173
1 2	that, followed by after-care counseling. If you can	1	elsewhere increase. In other words, the biggest value of the in-prison treatment is getting them to	173
2	that, followed by after-care counseling. If you can keep them in a step-down regimen, you will get the	71	value of the in-prison treatment is getting them to	173
	that, followed by after-care counseling. If you can keep them in a step-down regimen, you will get the highest reductions. Here we're looking studies from	1	value of the in-prison treatment is getting them to the outpatient treatment. That's where the value is.	173
2 3	that, followed by after-care counseling. If you can keep them in a step-down regimen, you will get the highest reductions. Here we're looking studies from Delaware, but we've seen the same studies from	1 2 3	value of the in-prison treatment is getting them to the outpatient treatment. That's where the value is. If you don't give them the preparatory work in	173
2 3 4	that, followed by after-care counseling. If you can keep them in a step-down regimen, you will get the highest reductions. Here we're looking studies from Delaware, but we've seen the same studies from Delaware, California, and Texas, and I think New York	1 2 3 4	value of the in-prison treatment is getting them to the outpatient treatment. That's where the value is.	173
2 3 4 5	that, followed by after-care counseling. If you can keep them in a step-down regimen, you will get the highest reductions. Here we're looking studies from Delaware, but we've seen the same studies from	1 2 3 4 5	value of the in-prison treatment is getting them to the outpatient treatment. That's where the value is. If you don't give them the preparatory work in prison, they don't go to the followup things. They	173
2 3 4 5 6	that, followed by after-care counseling. If you can keep them in a step-down regimen, you will get the highest reductions. Here we're looking studies from Delaware, but we've seen the same studies from Delaware, California, and Texas, and I think New York as well, where offenders are either getting no	1 2 3 4 5 6	value of the in-prison treatment is getting them to the outpatient treatment. That's where the value is. If you don't give them the preparatory work in prison, they don't go to the followup things. They abscond from the work release centers; they don't	173
2 3 4 5 6 7	that, followed by after-care counseling. If you can keep them in a step-down regimen, you will get the highest reductions. Here we're looking studies from Delaware, but we've seen the same studies from Delaware, California, and Texas, and I think New York as well, where offenders are either getting no treatment; they're getting treatment in a prison,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	value of the in-prison treatment is getting them to the outpatient treatment. That's where the value is. If you don't give them the preparatory work in prison, they don't go to the followup things. They abscond from the work release centers; they don't show up at their appointments; they don't do what	173
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that, followed by after-care counseling. If you can keep them in a step-down regimen, you will get the highest reductions. Here we're looking studies from Delaware, but we've seen the same studies from Delaware, California, and Texas, and I think New York as well, where offenders are either getting no treatment; they're getting treatment in a prison, R-stat therapeutic community type setting. These are not R-stats because those tend to be for the federal program, but the same idea.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	value of the in-prison treatment is getting them to the outpatient treatment. That's where the value is. If you don't give them the preparatory work in prison, they don't go to the followup things. They abscond from the work release centers; they don't show up at their appointments; they don't do what they're supposed to do. If it's just after-care treatment, they simply don't go; you know, show-up rates are very low. So that's really where the value	173
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that, followed by after-care counseling. If you can keep them in a step-down regimen, you will get the highest reductions. Here we're looking studies from Delaware, but we've seen the same studies from Delaware, California, and Texas, and I think New York as well, where offenders are either getting no treatment; they're getting treatment in a prison, R-stat therapeutic community type setting. These are not R-stats because those tend to be for the federal program, but the same idea. Prison combined with work release, they go	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	value of the in-prison treatment is getting them to the outpatient treatment. That's where the value is. If you don't give them the preparatory work in prison, they don't go to the followup things. They abscond from the work release centers; they don't show up at their appointments; they don't do what they're supposed to do. If it's just after-care treatment, they simply don't go; you know, show-up rates are very low. So that's really where the value of the in-prison preparatory service is. And, as a	173
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	that, followed by after-care counseling. If you can keep them in a step-down regimen, you will get the highest reductions. Here we're looking studies from Delaware, but we've seen the same studies from Delaware, California, and Texas, and I think New York as well, where offenders are either getting no treatment; they're getting treatment in a prison, R-stat therapeutic community type setting. These are not R-stats because those tend to be for the federal program, but the same idea. Prison combined with work release, they go to a step-down center for continued service and then	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	value of the in-prison treatment is getting them to the outpatient treatment. That's where the value is. If you don't give them the preparatory work in prison, they don't go to the followup things. They abscond from the work release centers; they don't show up at their appointments; they don't do what they're supposed to do. If it's just after-care treatment, they simply don't go; you know, show-up rates are very low. So that's really where the value of the in-prison preparatory service is. And, as a matter of fact, this is a ubiquitous finding of all	173
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that, followed by after-care counseling. If you can keep them in a step-down regimen, you will get the highest reductions. Here we're looking studies from Delaware, but we've seen the same studies from Delaware, California, and Texas, and I think New York as well, where offenders are either getting no treatment; they're getting treatment in a prison, R-stat therapeutic community type setting. These are not R-stats because those tend to be for the federal program, but the same idea. Prison combined with work release, they go to a step-down center for continued service and then continuing in the after care, and you're seeing how	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	value of the in-prison treatment is getting them to the outpatient treatment. That's where the value is. If you don't give them the preparatory work in prison, they don't go to the followup things. They abscond from the work release centers; they don't show up at their appointments; they don't do what they're supposed to do. If it's just after-care treatment, they simply don't go; you know, show-up rates are very low. So that's really where the value of the in-prison preparatory service is. And, as a matter of fact, this is a ubiquitous finding of all substance abuse treatment. In other words, treatment	173
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	that, followed by after-care counseling. If you can keep them in a step-down regimen, you will get the highest reductions. Here we're looking studies from Delaware, but we've seen the same studies from Delaware, California, and Texas, and I think New York as well, where offenders are either getting no treatment; they're getting treatment in a prison, R-stat therapeutic community type setting. These are not R-stats because those tend to be for the federal program, but the same idea. Prison combined with work release, they go to a step-down center for continued service and then continuing in the after care, and you're seeing how many of them remain arrest free for at least three	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	value of the in-prison treatment is getting them to the outpatient treatment. That's where the value is. If you don't give them the preparatory work in prison, they don't go to the followup things. They abscond from the work release centers; they don't show up at their appointments; they don't do what they're supposed to do. If it's just after-care treatment, they simply don't go; you know, show-up rates are very low. So that's really where the value of the in-prison preparatory service is. And, as a matter of fact, this is a ubiquitous finding of all substance abuse treatment. In other words, treatment in a confined setting has no long-term value, none.	173
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that, followed by after-care counseling. If you can keep them in a step-down regimen, you will get the highest reductions. Here we're looking studies from Delaware, but we've seen the same studies from Delaware, California, and Texas, and I think New York as well, where offenders are either getting no treatment; they're getting treatment in a prison, R-stat therapeutic community type setting. These are not R-stats because those tend to be for the federal program, but the same idea. Prison combined with work release, they go to a step-down center for continued service and then continuing in the after care, and you're seeing how many of them remain arrest free for at least three years. And the point is that when you get out to the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	value of the in-prison treatment is getting them to the outpatient treatment. That's where the value is. If you don't give them the preparatory work in prison, they don't go to the followup things. They abscond from the work release centers; they don't show up at their appointments; they don't do what they're supposed to do. If it's just after-care treatment, they simply don't go; you know, show-up rates are very low. So that's really where the value of the in-prison preparatory service is. And, as a matter of fact, this is a ubiquitous finding of all substance abuse treatment. In other words, treatment in a confined setting has no long-term value, none. Send somebody to residential treatment for, I don't	173
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	that, followed by after-care counseling. If you can keep them in a step-down regimen, you will get the highest reductions. Here we're looking studies from Delaware, but we've seen the same studies from Delaware, California, and Texas, and I think New York as well, where offenders are either getting no treatment; they're getting treatment in a prison, R-stat therapeutic community type setting. These are not R-stats because those tend to be for the federal program, but the same idea. Prison combined with work release, they go to a step-down center for continued service and then continuing in the after care, and you're seeing how many of them remain arrest free for at least three years. And the point is that when you get out to the ends there, the 58 and 60 percent, in other words,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	value of the in-prison treatment is getting them to the outpatient treatment. That's where the value is. If you don't give them the preparatory work in prison, they don't go to the followup things. They abscond from the work release centers; they don't show up at their appointments; they don't do what they're supposed to do. If it's just after-care treatment, they simply don't go; you know, show-up rates are very low. So that's really where the value of the in-prison preparatory service is. And, as a matter of fact, this is a ubiquitous finding of all substance abuse treatment. In other words, treatment in a confined setting has no long-term value, none. Send somebody to residential treatment for, I don't care if it's a year, without treatment, once they	173
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	that, followed by after-care counseling. If you can keep them in a step-down regimen, you will get the highest reductions. Here we're looking studies from Delaware, but we've seen the same studies from Delaware, California, and Texas, and I think New York as well, where offenders are either getting no treatment; they're getting treatment in a prison, R-stat therapeutic community type setting. These are not R-stats because those tend to be for the federal program, but the same idea. Prison combined with work release, they go to a step-down center for continued service and then continuing in the after care, and you're seeing how many of them remain arrest free for at least three years. And the point is that when you get out to the ends there, the 58 and 60 percent, in other words, the recidivism rate is about 40 percent, and the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	value of the in-prison treatment is getting them to the outpatient treatment. That's where the value is. If you don't give them the preparatory work in prison, they don't go to the followup things. They abscond from the work release centers; they don't show up at their appointments; they don't do what they're supposed to do. If it's just after-care treatment, they simply don't go; you know, show-up rates are very low. So that's really where the value of the in-prison preparatory service is. And, as a matter of fact, this is a ubiquitous finding of all substance abuse treatment. In other words, treatment in a confined setting has no long-term value, none. Send somebody to residential treatment for, I don't care if it's a year, without treatment, once they leave, you're going to see rapid return to baseline.	173
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that, followed by after-care counseling. If you can keep them in a step-down regimen, you will get the highest reductions. Here we're looking studies from Delaware, but we've seen the same studies from Delaware, California, and Texas, and I think New York as well, where offenders are either getting no treatment; they're getting treatment in a prison, R-stat therapeutic community type setting. These are not R-stats because those tend to be for the federal program, but the same idea. Prison combined with work release, they go to a step-down center for continued service and then continuing in the after care, and you're seeing how many of them remain arrest free for at least three years. And the point is that when you get out to the ends there, the 58 and 60 percent, in other words, the recidivism rate is about 40 percent, and the recidivism rate generally is about 68 percent, so	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	value of the in-prison treatment is getting them to the outpatient treatment. That's where the value is. If you don't give them the preparatory work in prison, they don't go to the followup things. They abscond from the work release centers; they don't show up at their appointments; they don't do what they're supposed to do. If it's just after-care treatment, they simply don't go; you know, show-up rates are very low. So that's really where the value of the in-prison preparatory service is. And, as a matter of fact, this is a ubiquitous finding of all substance abuse treatment. In other words, treatment in a confined setting has no long-term value, none. Send somebody to residential treatment for, I don't care if it's a year, without treatment, once they leave, you're going to see rapid return to baseline. Within 12, 24 months, they're going to be right back	173
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	that, followed by after-care counseling. If you can keep them in a step-down regimen, you will get the highest reductions. Here we're looking studies from Delaware, but we've seen the same studies from Delaware, California, and Texas, and I think New York as well, where offenders are either getting no treatment; they're getting treatment in a prison, R-stat therapeutic community type setting. These are not R-stats because those tend to be for the federal program, but the same idea. Prison combined with work release, they go to a step-down center for continued service and then continuing in the after care, and you're seeing how many of them remain arrest free for at least three years. And the point is that when you get out to the ends there, the 58 and 60 percent, in other words, the recidivism rate is about 40 percent, and the recidivism rate generally is about 68 percent, so you've cut recidivism in half. If you can keep	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	value of the in-prison treatment is getting them to the outpatient treatment. That's where the value is. If you don't give them the preparatory work in prison, they don't go to the followup things. They abscond from the work release centers; they don't show up at their appointments; they don't do what they're supposed to do. If it's just after-care treatment, they simply don't go; you know, show-up rates are very low. So that's really where the value of the in-prison preparatory service is. And, as a matter of fact, this is a ubiquitous finding of all substance abuse treatment. In other words, treatment in a confined setting has no long-term value, none. Send somebody to residential treatment for, I don't care if it's a year, without treatment, once they leave, you're going to see rapid return to baseline. Within 12, 24 months, they're going to be right back where they were. The value of in-custody or confined	173
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that, followed by after-care counseling. If you can keep them in a step-down regimen, you will get the highest reductions. Here we're looking studies from Delaware, but we've seen the same studies from Delaware, California, and Texas, and I think New York as well, where offenders are either getting no treatment; they're getting treatment in a prison, R-stat therapeutic community type setting. These are not R-stats because those tend to be for the federal program, but the same idea. Prison combined with work release, they go to a step-down center for continued service and then continuing in the after care, and you're seeing how many of them remain arrest free for at least three years. And the point is that when you get out to the ends there, the 58 and 60 percent, in other words, the recidivism rate is about 40 percent, and the recidivism rate generally is about 68 percent, so you've cut recidivism in half. If you can keep offenders, preparatory treatment behind bars, work	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	value of the in-prison treatment is getting them to the outpatient treatment. That's where the value is. If you don't give them the preparatory work in prison, they don't go to the followup things. They abscond from the work release centers; they don't show up at their appointments; they don't do what they're supposed to do. If it's just after-care treatment, they simply don't go; you know, show-up rates are very low. So that's really where the value of the in-prison preparatory service is. And, as a matter of fact, this is a ubiquitous finding of all substance abuse treatment. In other words, treatment in a confined setting has no long-term value, none. Send somebody to residential treatment for, I don't care if it's a year, without treatment, once they leave, you're going to see rapid return to baseline. Within 12, 24 months, they're going to be right back where they were. The value of in-custody or confined treatment is to get them to their after care, get	173
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	that, followed by after-care counseling. If you can keep them in a step-down regimen, you will get the highest reductions. Here we're looking studies from Delaware, but we've seen the same studies from Delaware, California, and Texas, and I think New York as well, where offenders are either getting no treatment; they're getting treatment in a prison, R-stat therapeutic community type setting. These are not R-stats because those tend to be for the federal program, but the same idea. Prison combined with work release, they go to a step-down center for continued service and then continuing in the after care, and you're seeing how many of them remain arrest free for at least three years. And the point is that when you get out to the ends there, the 58 and 60 percent, in other words, the recidivism rate is about 40 percent, and the recidivism rate generally is about 68 percent, so you've cut recidivism in half. If you can keep	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	value of the in-prison treatment is getting them to the outpatient treatment. That's where the value is. If you don't give them the preparatory work in prison, they don't go to the followup things. They abscond from the work release centers; they don't show up at their appointments; they don't do what they're supposed to do. If it's just after-care treatment, they simply don't go; you know, show-up rates are very low. So that's really where the value of the in-prison preparatory service is. And, as a matter of fact, this is a ubiquitous finding of all substance abuse treatment. In other words, treatment in a confined setting has no long-term value, none. Send somebody to residential treatment for, I don't care if it's a year, without treatment, once they leave, you're going to see rapid return to baseline. Within 12, 24 months, they're going to be right back where they were. The value of in-custody or confined	173

I

	174			176
1	occurs.	1	placebo.	
2	Safe and drug free housing, this obviously	$\begin{vmatrix} 1\\2 \end{vmatrix}$	Several hours per week, the best evidence	
3	should go without saying, but this is probably		tells us that for high-risk offenders and by high	
4	it's safe to say that if someone who is being	4	risk I mean the people who score high on those bad	
5	released from prison isn't living somewhere that they	5	prognoses scales, the LSAR and the like and the	
6	are safe and away from other criminal elements and	6	populations you guys are dealing with, the reentry	
7	drug-using elements, nothing else matters. That's a		population are predominantly high-risk population	
8	minimum condition. If you're not going to get it,	8	assessment you want to be filling 40 to 70 percent	
9	they're going back, and if the guy's wife is using,	9	of their time with your reentry activities. So we're	
10	and he goes back home and he's living with a wife	10	not talking about two hours a week to meet with their	
11	who's using or a mother or a friend, the odds of	11	counselor; we're not talking about a group session on	
12	seeing any refraining criminal activity are so low	$11 \\ 12$	Thursday nights at nine o'clock. We do that all the	
	that you'd have no basis for predicting success.	12 13	time, but they don't work.	
13 14	Now, evidence-based treatments, what I've	13	You guys at the bar tonight, I can do that	
14	been talking up to this point is the sort of larger	14	with. I can give you one hour a week of counseling a	
16	evidence-based practices or evidence-based services,	16	night and keep you out of trouble. That would be	
	-	17	perfectly fine for you. It won't work with this	
17 18	but what should be taking place in the counseling rooms; what should be done with the inmates? And	17	population.	
18	most of what our research tells us is what should not	10	Behavioral and cognitive behavioral.	
20	be done with these inmates in the counseling	20	Criminal thinking and adaptive problem solving are	
	sessions, okay, but I'll try to frame it more in the	20	the two critical what we call mediating variables.	
21 22	positive, what should be done.	$21 \\ 22$	They're the two variables that if they don't change,	
22	positive, what should be done.		They re the two variables that if they don't change,	
	175			177
	175			177
1	175 Point number 1 is the interventions need	1	nothing else changes. And what I mean is offender	177
1 2	Point number 1 is the interventions need	1 2	nothing else changes. And what I mean is offender went to his job yesterday's and his boss and he	177
		1 2 3	nothing else changes. And what I mean is offender went to his job yesterday's and his boss and he wanted to talk to his boss; he had a complaint about	177
2	Point number 1 is the interventions need to be manualized and structured. If you think you're	1 2 3 4	went to his job yesterday's and his boss and he	177
2 3	Point number 1 is the interventions need to be manualized and structured. If you think you're going to walk into a counseling session with a	1 2 3 4 5	went to his job yesterday's and his boss and he wanted to talk to his boss; he had a complaint about	177
2 3 4	Point number 1 is the interventions need to be manualized and structured. If you think you're going to walk into a counseling session with a drug-abusing offender being released from state	3 4	went to his job yesterday's and his boss and he wanted to talk to his boss; he had a complaint about his schedule, work schedule for the next week; and	177
2 3 4 5	Point number 1 is the interventions need to be manualized and structured. If you think you're going to walk into a counseling session with a drug-abusing offender being released from state custody and you're just going to talk about whatever	3 4 5	went to his job yesterday's and his boss and he wanted to talk to his boss; he had a complaint about his schedule, work schedule for the next week; and the boss says: I don't want to talk to you right	177
2 3 4 5 6	Point number 1 is the interventions need to be manualized and structured. If you think you're going to walk into a counseling session with a drug-abusing offender being released from state custody and you're just going to talk about whatever is on their mind, you're wasting their time and your	3 4 5 6	went to his job yesterday's and his boss and he wanted to talk to his boss; he had a complaint about his schedule, work schedule for the next week; and the boss says: I don't want to talk to you right now; I'm busy; just go do your job. And he gets mad	177
2 3 4 5 6 7	Point number 1 is the interventions need to be manualized and structured. If you think you're going to walk into a counseling session with a drug-abusing offender being released from state custody and you're just going to talk about whatever is on their mind, you're wasting their time and your time. You need to know exactly why you're in that	3 4 5 6 7	went to his job yesterday's and his boss and he wanted to talk to his boss; he had a complaint about his schedule, work schedule for the next week; and the boss says: I don't want to talk to you right now; I'm busy; just go do your job. And he gets mad and he wants to kick the you know what out of his	177
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Point number 1 is the interventions need to be manualized and structured. If you think you're going to walk into a counseling session with a drug-abusing offender being released from state custody and you're just going to talk about whatever is on their mind, you're wasting their time and your time. You need to know exactly why you're in that room; what are we accomplishing today? If it's not a	3 4 5 6 7 8	went to his job yesterday's and his boss and he wanted to talk to his boss; he had a complaint about his schedule, work schedule for the next week; and the boss says: I don't want to talk to you right now; I'm busy; just go do your job. And he gets mad and he wants to kick the you know what out of his boss and he wants to quit his job, and he's had it,	177
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Point number 1 is the interventions need to be manualized and structured. If you think you're going to walk into a counseling session with a drug-abusing offender being released from state custody and you're just going to talk about whatever is on their mind, you're wasting their time and your time. You need to know exactly why you're in that room; what are we accomplishing today? If it's not a structured manualized intervention, it cannot be	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	went to his job yesterday's and his boss and he wanted to talk to his boss; he had a complaint about his schedule, work schedule for the next week; and the boss says: I don't want to talk to you right now; I'm busy; just go do your job. And he gets mad and he wants to kick the you know what out of his boss and he wants to quit his job, and he's had it, and he's going to go home, and he's going to drink,	177
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Point number 1 is the interventions need to be manualized and structured. If you think you're going to walk into a counseling session with a drug-abusing offender being released from state custody and you're just going to talk about whatever is on their mind, you're wasting their time and your time. You need to know exactly why you're in that room; what are we accomplishing today? If it's not a structured manualized intervention, it cannot be evidence-based practices. And the effects of	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	went to his job yesterday's and his boss and he wanted to talk to his boss; he had a complaint about his schedule, work schedule for the next week; and the boss says: I don't want to talk to you right now; I'm busy; just go do your job. And he gets mad and he wants to kick the you know what out of his boss and he wants to quit his job, and he's had it, and he's going to go home, and he's going to drink, and he probably does something stupid, okay?	177
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Point number 1 is the interventions need to be manualized and structured. If you think you're going to walk into a counseling session with a drug-abusing offender being released from state custody and you're just going to talk about whatever is on their mind, you're wasting their time and your time. You need to know exactly why you're in that room; what are we accomplishing today? If it's not a structured manualized intervention, it cannot be evidence-based practices. And the effects of non-manualized interventions are not appreciably	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	went to his job yesterday's and his boss and he wanted to talk to his boss; he had a complaint about his schedule, work schedule for the next week; and the boss says: I don't want to talk to you right now; I'm busy; just go do your job. And he gets mad and he wants to kick the you know what out of his boss and he wants to quit his job, and he's had it, and he's going to go home, and he's going to drink, and he probably does something stupid, okay? At the counseling session, the job is to	177
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Point number 1 is the interventions need to be manualized and structured. If you think you're going to walk into a counseling session with a drug-abusing offender being released from state custody and you're just going to talk about whatever is on their mind, you're wasting their time and your time. You need to know exactly why you're in that room; what are we accomplishing today? If it's not a structured manualized intervention, it cannot be evidence-based practices. And the effects of non-manualized interventions are not appreciably different from zero. They're just not. We use those	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	went to his job yesterday's and his boss and he wanted to talk to his boss; he had a complaint about his schedule, work schedule for the next week; and the boss says: I don't want to talk to you right now; I'm busy; just go do your job. And he gets mad and he wants to kick the you know what out of his boss and he wants to quit his job, and he's had it, and he's going to go home, and he's going to drink, and he probably does something stupid, okay? At the counseling session, the job is to go back over what happened, how you over generalized.	177
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Point number 1 is the interventions need to be manualized and structured. If you think you're going to walk into a counseling session with a drug-abusing offender being released from state custody and you're just going to talk about whatever is on their mind, you're wasting their time and your time. You need to know exactly why you're in that room; what are we accomplishing today? If it's not a structured manualized intervention, it cannot be evidence-based practices. And the effects of non-manualized interventions are not appreciably different from zero. They're just not. We use those as placebo. If I have a study and I want to see	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	went to his job yesterday's and his boss and he wanted to talk to his boss; he had a complaint about his schedule, work schedule for the next week; and the boss says: I don't want to talk to you right now; I'm busy; just go do your job. And he gets mad and he wants to kick the you know what out of his boss and he wants to quit his job, and he's had it, and he's going to go home, and he's going to drink, and he probably does something stupid, okay? At the counseling session, the job is to go back over what happened, how you over generalized. Maybe he really was too busy and he couldn't talk to	177
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Point number 1 is the interventions need to be manualized and structured. If you think you're going to walk into a counseling session with a drug-abusing offender being released from state custody and you're just going to talk about whatever is on their mind, you're wasting their time and your time. You need to know exactly why you're in that room; what are we accomplishing today? If it's not a structured manualized intervention, it cannot be evidence-based practices. And the effects of non-manualized interventions are not appreciably different from zero. They're just not. We use those as placebo. If I have a study and I want to see whether my new evidence-based treatment works, I'm	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	went to his job yesterday's and his boss and he wanted to talk to his boss; he had a complaint about his schedule, work schedule for the next week; and the boss says: I don't want to talk to you right now; I'm busy; just go do your job. And he gets mad and he wants to kick the you know what out of his boss and he wants to quit his job, and he's had it, and he's going to go home, and he's going to drink, and he probably does something stupid, okay? At the counseling session, the job is to go back over what happened, how you over generalized. Maybe he really was too busy and he couldn't talk to you at that period of time. What else could you have	177
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Point number 1 is the interventions need to be manualized and structured. If you think you're going to walk into a counseling session with a drug-abusing offender being released from state custody and you're just going to talk about whatever is on their mind, you're wasting their time and your time. You need to know exactly why you're in that room; what are we accomplishing today? If it's not a structured manualized intervention, it cannot be evidence-based practices. And the effects of non-manualized interventions are not appreciably different from zero. They're just not. We use those as placebo. If I have a study and I want to see whether my new evidence-based treatment works, I'm going to randomly assign half of the people to go	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	went to his job yesterday's and his boss and he wanted to talk to his boss; he had a complaint about his schedule, work schedule for the next week; and the boss says: I don't want to talk to you right now; I'm busy; just go do your job. And he gets mad and he wants to kick the you know what out of his boss and he wants to quit his job, and he's had it, and he's going to go home, and he's going to drink, and he probably does something stupid, okay? At the counseling session, the job is to go back over what happened, how you over generalized. Maybe he really was too busy and he couldn't talk to you at that period of time. What else could you have done? What were your feelings at the time? Did you	177
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Point number 1 is the interventions need to be manualized and structured. If you think you're going to walk into a counseling session with a drug-abusing offender being released from state custody and you're just going to talk about whatever is on their mind, you're wasting their time and your time. You need to know exactly why you're in that room; what are we accomplishing today? If it's not a structured manualized intervention, it cannot be evidence-based practices. And the effects of non-manualized interventions are not appreciably different from zero. They're just not. We use those as placebo. If I have a study and I want to see whether my new evidence-based treatment works, I'm going to randomly assign half of the people to go into a room and get drug education or a	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	went to his job yesterday's and his boss and he wanted to talk to his boss; he had a complaint about his schedule, work schedule for the next week; and the boss says: I don't want to talk to you right now; I'm busy; just go do your job. And he gets mad and he wants to kick the you know what out of his boss and he wants to quit his job, and he's had it, and he's going to go home, and he's going to drink, and he probably does something stupid, okay? At the counseling session, the job is to go back over what happened, how you over generalized. Maybe he really was too busy and he couldn't talk to you at that period of time. What else could you have done? What were your feelings at the time? Did you misinterpret what he said? What else could you have	177
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Point number 1 is the interventions need to be manualized and structured. If you think you're going to walk into a counseling session with a drug-abusing offender being released from state custody and you're just going to talk about whatever is on their mind, you're wasting their time and your time. You need to know exactly why you're in that room; what are we accomplishing today? If it's not a structured manualized intervention, it cannot be evidence-based practices. And the effects of non-manualized interventions are not appreciably different from zero. They're just not. We use those as placebo. If I have a study and I want to see whether my new evidence-based treatment works, I'm going to randomly assign half of the people to go into a room and get drug education or a non-structured group-focused counseling group where	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	went to his job yesterday's and his boss and he wanted to talk to his boss; he had a complaint about his schedule, work schedule for the next week; and the boss says: I don't want to talk to you right now; I'm busy; just go do your job. And he gets mad and he wants to kick the you know what out of his boss and he wants to quit his job, and he's had it, and he's going to go home, and he's going to drink, and he probably does something stupid, okay? At the counseling session, the job is to go back over what happened, how you over generalized. Maybe he really was too busy and he couldn't talk to you at that period of time. What else could you have done? What were your feelings at the time? Did you misinterpret what he said? What else could you have what else could have been going on? Very	177
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Point number 1 is the interventions need to be manualized and structured. If you think you're going to walk into a counseling session with a drug-abusing offender being released from state custody and you're just going to talk about whatever is on their mind, you're wasting their time and your time. You need to know exactly why you're in that room; what are we accomplishing today? If it's not a structured manualized intervention, it cannot be evidence-based practices. And the effects of non-manualized interventions are not appreciably different from zero. They're just not. We use those as placebo. If I have a study and I want to see whether my new evidence-based treatment works, I'm going to randomly assign half of the people to go into a room and get drug education or a non-structured group-focused counseling group where people talk about their drug-related issues and	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	went to his job yesterday's and his boss and he wanted to talk to his boss; he had a complaint about his schedule, work schedule for the next week; and the boss says: I don't want to talk to you right now; I'm busy; just go do your job. And he gets mad and he wants to kick the you know what out of his boss and he wants to quit his job, and he's had it, and he's going to go home, and he's going to drink, and he probably does something stupid, okay? At the counseling session, the job is to go back over what happened, how you over generalized. Maybe he really was too busy and he couldn't talk to you at that period of time. What else could you have done? What were your feelings at the time? Did you misinterpret what he said? What else could you have what else could have been going on? Very structured interventions, teaching them how their	177
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 7 18 19	Point number 1 is the interventions need to be manualized and structured. If you think you're going to walk into a counseling session with a drug-abusing offender being released from state custody and you're just going to talk about whatever is on their mind, you're wasting their time and your time. You need to know exactly why you're in that room; what are we accomplishing today? If it's not a structured manualized intervention, it cannot be evidence-based practices. And the effects of non-manualized interventions are not appreciably different from zero. They're just not. We use those as placebo. If I have a study and I want to see whether my new evidence-based treatment works, I'm going to randomly assign half of the people to go into a room and get drug education or a non-structured group-focused counseling group where people talk about their drug-related issues and whatever, so people sort of process their feelings	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	went to his job yesterday's and his boss and he wanted to talk to his boss; he had a complaint about his schedule, work schedule for the next week; and the boss says: I don't want to talk to you right now; I'm busy; just go do your job. And he gets mad and he wants to kick the you know what out of his boss and he wants to quit his job, and he's had it, and he's going to go home, and he's going to drink, and he probably does something stupid, okay? At the counseling session, the job is to go back over what happened, how you over generalized. Maybe he really was too busy and he couldn't talk to you at that period of time. What else could you have done? What were your feelings at the time? Did you misinterpret what he said? What else could you have what else could have been going on? Very structured interventions, teaching them how their thought patterns are wrong. And it's pretty safe to	177
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Point number 1 is the interventions need to be manualized and structured. If you think you're going to walk into a counseling session with a drug-abusing offender being released from state custody and you're just going to talk about whatever is on their mind, you're wasting their time and your time. You need to know exactly why you're in that room; what are we accomplishing today? If it's not a structured manualized intervention, it cannot be evidence-based practices. And the effects of non-manualized interventions are not appreciably different from zero. They're just not. We use those as placebo. If I have a study and I want to see whether my new evidence-based treatment works, I'm going to randomly assign half of the people to go into a room and get drug education or a non-structured group-focused counseling group where people talk about their drug-related issues and whatever, so people sort of process their feelings and their experiences. That's placebo. That's like	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	went to his job yesterday's and his boss and he wanted to talk to his boss; he had a complaint about his schedule, work schedule for the next week; and the boss says: I don't want to talk to you right now; I'm busy; just go do your job. And he gets mad and he wants to kick the you know what out of his boss and he wants to quit his job, and he's had it, and he's going to go home, and he's going to drink, and he probably does something stupid, okay? At the counseling session, the job is to go back over what happened, how you over generalized. Maybe he really was too busy and he couldn't talk to you at that period of time. What else could you have done? What were your feelings at the time? Did you misinterpret what he said? What else could you have what else could have been going on? Very structured interventions, teaching them how their thought patterns are wrong. And it's pretty safe to say that with the populations we're dealing with,	177

		178			180
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 7 18	whole world is against them; nothing is ever their fault; the first thought that comes into their mind is always the best. It's whichever is first must be the best course of action when the opposite is true. The third thought that comes to your mind on how do you deal with this is probably your best bet; your first thought is probably your worst; don't do it. Don't do it until you call your sponsor, talk to your wife and try out that first thought, the first thing you thought you should do. Talk to somebody else before you do it; it's almost always going to be wrong. Those are the kinds of interventions that work with this population. And if you don't change those processes, they just don't get better. They don't get better long enough, and they don't stay better. They have to think about those are rational ways that they deal with their world, okay? You might ask, what are the ones we should be using?		1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	home visit and they see that the house is clean, the kids are asleep, homework is done, good job. In other words, the police learn to give positive reinforcement. So I would suspect that in the reentry context it would be as important and probably more important for law enforcement to be part of the reentry team. Otherwise, what happens is law enforcement is working at odds with the reentry planning. You know, that's not criticism of law enforcement. MS. HARRIOT: I understand. DR. MARLOWE: So my guess is that law enforcement would need to be part of that team, ideally, be part of the team. Graduated sanctions, I already sort of commented on this, but when it comes to managing the behavior of offenders, you want to think about Goldie Locks and the Three Bears. That's the way I always	
19	Yes.		19	think about it. So that, in other words, your	
20	MS. HARRIOT: Are you aware of from a law enforcement perspective what role that they might		20 21	responses are either too hard or too soft, too hot or too cold. And responses, rewards, and sanctions are	
21 22	play in this process? I'm assuming it's around the		21 22	always weakest at the two extremes. The weaker they	
1	issue of supervision or police intelligence, pro or	179	1	are, the less effective they are. And the stronger	181
1 2	issue of supervision or police intelligence, pro or con.	179	1 2	they are, the less effective they are. It's what we	181
2 3	con. DR. MARLOWE: If I understood the	179	3	they are, the less effective they are. It's what we call a curvy linear function. The best effects are	181
2 3 4	con. DR. MARLOWE: If I understood the question, what relevance does this have to law	179	3 4	they are, the less effective they are. It's what we call a curvy linear function. The best effects are in the middle spectrum. It's the middle magnitude	181
2 3 4 5	con. DR. MARLOWE: If I understood the question, what relevance does this have to law enforcement contacts with parolees?	179	3 4 5	they are, the less effective they are. It's what we call a curvy linear function. The best effects are in the middle spectrum. It's the middle magnitude sanctions that are most effective. So if your choice	181
2 3 4	con. DR. MARLOWE: If I understood the question, what relevance does this have to law enforcement contacts with parolees? MS. HARRIOT: Whether good or bad at all.	179	3 4	they are, the less effective they are. It's what we call a curvy linear function. The best effects are in the middle spectrum. It's the middle magnitude sanctions that are most effective. So if your choice is a verbal scolding for incarceration, you are at	181
2 3 4 5 6	con. DR. MARLOWE: If I understood the question, what relevance does this have to law enforcement contacts with parolees?	179	3 4 5	they are, the less effective they are. It's what we call a curvy linear function. The best effects are in the middle spectrum. It's the middle magnitude sanctions that are most effective. So if your choice	181
2 3 4 5 6 7	con. DR. MARLOWE: If I understood the question, what relevance does this have to law enforcement contacts with parolees? MS. HARRIOT: Whether good or bad at all. DR. MARLOWE: Let me tell you something interesting finally about drug rules. This is not a reentry program; these are generally pre. But the	179	3 4 5 6 7	they are, the less effective they are. It's what we call a curvy linear function. The best effects are in the middle spectrum. It's the middle magnitude sanctions that are most effective. So if your choice is a verbal scolding for incarceration, you are at two extremes, too weak and then too hot. It's that whole middle spectrum of graduated consequences building up where all of the action is in controlling	181
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	con. DR. MARLOWE: If I understood the question, what relevance does this have to law enforcement contacts with parolees? MS. HARRIOT: Whether good or bad at all. DR. MARLOWE: Let me tell you something interesting finally about drug rules. This is not a reentry program; these are generally pre. But the best most effective drug courts have law enforcement		3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	they are, the less effective they are. It's what we call a curvy linear function. The best effects are in the middle spectrum. It's the middle magnitude sanctions that are most effective. So if your choice is a verbal scolding for incarceration, you are at two extremes, too weak and then too hot. It's that whole middle spectrum of graduated consequences building up where all of the action is in controlling behavior. And I think that's one of the reasons why	181
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	con. DR. MARLOWE: If I understood the question, what relevance does this have to law enforcement contacts with parolees? MS. HARRIOT: Whether good or bad at all. DR. MARLOWE: Let me tell you something interesting finally about drug rules. This is not a reentry program; these are generally pre. But the best most effective drug courts have law enforcement on their teams, about 50 percent better outcomes when		3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	they are, the less effective they are. It's what we call a curvy linear function. The best effects are in the middle spectrum. It's the middle magnitude sanctions that are most effective. So if your choice is a verbal scolding for incarceration, you are at two extremes, too weak and then too hot. It's that whole middle spectrum of graduated consequences building up where all of the action is in controlling behavior. And I think that's one of the reasons why drug courts, not the only reason, one reason why drug	181
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	con. DR. MARLOWE: If I understood the question, what relevance does this have to law enforcement contacts with parolees? MS. HARRIOT: Whether good or bad at all. DR. MARLOWE: Let me tell you something interesting finally about drug rules. This is not a reentry program; these are generally pre. But the best most effective drug courts have law enforcement on their teams, about 50 percent better outcomes when the police and community corrections are part of the		3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	they are, the less effective they are. It's what we call a curvy linear function. The best effects are in the middle spectrum. It's the middle magnitude sanctions that are most effective. So if your choice is a verbal scolding for incarceration, you are at two extremes, too weak and then too hot. It's that whole middle spectrum of graduated consequences building up where all of the action is in controlling behavior. And I think that's one of the reasons why drug courts, not the only reason, one reason why drug courts have that effect is because they have built	181
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	con. DR. MARLOWE: If I understood the question, what relevance does this have to law enforcement contacts with parolees? MS. HARRIOT: Whether good or bad at all. DR. MARLOWE: Let me tell you something interesting finally about drug rules. This is not a reentry program; these are generally pre. But the best most effective drug courts have law enforcement on their teams, about 50 percent better outcomes when the police and community corrections are part of the drug court team, because this way they are actually		3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	they are, the less effective they are. It's what we call a curvy linear function. The best effects are in the middle spectrum. It's the middle magnitude sanctions that are most effective. So if your choice is a verbal scolding for incarceration, you are at two extremes, too weak and then too hot. It's that whole middle spectrum of graduated consequences building up where all of the action is in controlling behavior. And I think that's one of the reasons why drug courts, not the only reason, one reason why drug courts have that effect is because they have built this whole middle ground of intermediate magnitude	181
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	con. DR. MARLOWE: If I understood the question, what relevance does this have to law enforcement contacts with parolees? MS. HARRIOT: Whether good or bad at all. DR. MARLOWE: Let me tell you something interesting finally about drug rules. This is not a reentry program; these are generally pre. But the best most effective drug courts have law enforcement on their teams, about 50 percent better outcomes when the police and community corrections are part of the		3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	they are, the less effective they are. It's what we call a curvy linear function. The best effects are in the middle spectrum. It's the middle magnitude sanctions that are most effective. So if your choice is a verbal scolding for incarceration, you are at two extremes, too weak and then too hot. It's that whole middle spectrum of graduated consequences building up where all of the action is in controlling behavior. And I think that's one of the reasons why drug courts, not the only reason, one reason why drug courts have that effect is because they have built	181
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	con. DR. MARLOWE: If I understood the question, what relevance does this have to law enforcement contacts with parolees? MS. HARRIOT: Whether good or bad at all. DR. MARLOWE: Let me tell you something interesting finally about drug rules. This is not a reentry program; these are generally pre. But the best most effective drug courts have law enforcement on their teams, about 50 percent better outcomes when the police and community corrections are part of the drug court team, because this way they are actually their encounters with the offenders are an		3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	they are, the less effective they are. It's what we call a curvy linear function. The best effects are in the middle spectrum. It's the middle magnitude sanctions that are most effective. So if your choice is a verbal scolding for incarceration, you are at two extremes, too weak and then too hot. It's that whole middle spectrum of graduated consequences building up where all of the action is in controlling behavior. And I think that's one of the reasons why drug courts, not the only reason, one reason why drug courts have that effect is because they have built this whole middle ground of intermediate magnitude sanctions that build up over time. So that if the	181
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	con. DR. MARLOWE: If I understood the question, what relevance does this have to law enforcement contacts with parolees? MS. HARRIOT: Whether good or bad at all. DR. MARLOWE: Let me tell you something interesting finally about drug rules. This is not a reentry program; these are generally pre. But the best most effective drug courts have law enforcement on their teams, about 50 percent better outcomes when the police and community corrections are part of the drug court team, because this way they are actually their encounters with the offenders are an extension of the team's encounters with the offenders. So they're not acting independently in arresting; they're saying, Bill, you weren't supposed		3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	they are, the less effective they are. It's what we call a curvy linear function. The best effects are in the middle spectrum. It's the middle magnitude sanctions that are most effective. So if your choice is a verbal scolding for incarceration, you are at two extremes, too weak and then too hot. It's that whole middle spectrum of graduated consequences building up where all of the action is in controlling behavior. And I think that's one of the reasons why drug courts, not the only reason, one reason why drug courts have that effect is because they have built this whole middle ground of intermediate magnitude sanctions that build up over time. So that if the offender gives me a positive DUI, he's not going to get away with this; there's going to be a consequence. But that consequence is not necessarily	181
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	con. DR. MARLOWE: If I understood the question, what relevance does this have to law enforcement contacts with parolees? MS. HARRIOT: Whether good or bad at all. DR. MARLOWE: Let me tell you something interesting finally about drug rules. This is not a reentry program; these are generally pre. But the best most effective drug courts have law enforcement on their teams, about 50 percent better outcomes when the police and community corrections are part of the drug court team, because this way they are actually their encounters with the offenders are an extension of the team's encounters with the offenders. So they're not acting independently in arresting; they're saying, Bill, you weren't supposed to be what are you doing on this street; you're		3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	they are, the less effective they are. It's what we call a curvy linear function. The best effects are in the middle spectrum. It's the middle magnitude sanctions that are most effective. So if your choice is a verbal scolding for incarceration, you are at two extremes, too weak and then too hot. It's that whole middle spectrum of graduated consequences building up where all of the action is in controlling behavior. And I think that's one of the reasons why drug courts, not the only reason, one reason why drug courts have that effect is because they have built this whole middle ground of intermediate magnitude sanctions that build up over time. So that if the offender gives me a positive DUI, he's not going to get away with this; there's going to be a consequence. But that consequence is not necessarily return to custody. It might be changing curfew; it	181
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 7 8 9	con. DR. MARLOWE: If I understood the question, what relevance does this have to law enforcement contacts with parolees? MS. HARRIOT: Whether good or bad at all. DR. MARLOWE: Let me tell you something interesting finally about drug rules. This is not a reentry program; these are generally pre. But the best most effective drug courts have law enforcement on their teams, about 50 percent better outcomes when the police and community corrections are part of the drug court team, because this way they are actually their encounters with the offenders are an extension of the team's encounters with the offenders. So they're not acting independently in arresting; they're saying, Bill, you weren't supposed to be what are you doing on this street; you're not supposed to be here, isn't that right? I'm going		3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	they are, the less effective they are. It's what we call a curvy linear function. The best effects are in the middle spectrum. It's the middle magnitude sanctions that are most effective. So if your choice is a verbal scolding for incarceration, you are at two extremes, too weak and then too hot. It's that whole middle spectrum of graduated consequences building up where all of the action is in controlling behavior. And I think that's one of the reasons why drug courts, not the only reason, one reason why drug courts have that effect is because they have built this whole middle ground of intermediate magnitude sanctions that build up over time. So that if the offender gives me a positive DUI, he's not going to get away with this; there's going to be a consequence. But that consequence is not necessarily return to custody. It might be changing curfew; it might be more probation sessions; it might be using a	181
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	con. DR. MARLOWE: If I understood the question, what relevance does this have to law enforcement contacts with parolees? MS. HARRIOT: Whether good or bad at all. DR. MARLOWE: Let me tell you something interesting finally about drug rules. This is not a reentry program; these are generally pre. But the best most effective drug courts have law enforcement on their teams, about 50 percent better outcomes when the police and community corrections are part of the drug court team, because this way they are actually their encounters with the offenders are an extension of the team's encounters with the offenders. So they're not acting independently in arresting; they're saying, Bill, you weren't supposed to be what are you doing on this street; you're not supposed to be here, isn't that right? I'm going to have to let Judge Smith know that I saw you here.		3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	they are, the less effective they are. It's what we call a curvy linear function. The best effects are in the middle spectrum. It's the middle magnitude sanctions that are most effective. So if your choice is a verbal scolding for incarceration, you are at two extremes, too weak and then too hot. It's that whole middle spectrum of graduated consequences building up where all of the action is in controlling behavior. And I think that's one of the reasons why drug courts, not the only reason, one reason why drug courts have that effect is because they have built this whole middle ground of intermediate magnitude sanctions that build up over time. So that if the offender gives me a positive DUI, he's not going to get away with this; there's going to be a consequence. But that consequence is not necessarily return to custody. It might be changing curfew; it might be more probation sessions; it might be using a scram device. You can think about all of the	181
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 7 8 9	con. DR. MARLOWE: If I understood the question, what relevance does this have to law enforcement contacts with parolees? MS. HARRIOT: Whether good or bad at all. DR. MARLOWE: Let me tell you something interesting finally about drug rules. This is not a reentry program; these are generally pre. But the best most effective drug courts have law enforcement on their teams, about 50 percent better outcomes when the police and community corrections are part of the drug court team, because this way they are actually their encounters with the offenders are an extension of the team's encounters with the offenders. So they're not acting independently in arresting; they're saying, Bill, you weren't supposed to be what are you doing on this street; you're not supposed to be here, isn't that right? I'm going		3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	they are, the less effective they are. It's what we call a curvy linear function. The best effects are in the middle spectrum. It's the middle magnitude sanctions that are most effective. So if your choice is a verbal scolding for incarceration, you are at two extremes, too weak and then too hot. It's that whole middle spectrum of graduated consequences building up where all of the action is in controlling behavior. And I think that's one of the reasons why drug courts, not the only reason, one reason why drug courts have that effect is because they have built this whole middle ground of intermediate magnitude sanctions that build up over time. So that if the offender gives me a positive DUI, he's not going to get away with this; there's going to be a consequence. But that consequence is not necessarily return to custody. It might be changing curfew; it might be more probation sessions; it might be using a	181

	0			
	182	2		184
1	On-the-job vocational training, as I said	1	family-based interventions, there are only two	
2	before, we really can't get a dose response effect	2	family-based interventions for drug abusing offenders	
3	for prevocational training. I can't find a study	3	that have any evidence of efficacy, only two. The	
4	where teaching offenders how to get a job were	4	first is behavioral contracting. That's where you're	
5	effective. I think it's almost like a similar kind	5	working with the offender and the family members to	
6	of approach. It doesn't hurt behind bars to get them	6	come up with agreed-upon contracts, agreed-upon	
7	ready for their interviews and that kind of thing.	7	procedures. Your job is to do this; if you do this,	
8	But unless you give them the on-the-job training and	8	I'll do this for you. But if you don't do it, here's	
9	interventions, you don't get any sustained effects of	9	the consequence of breaching a contract. It's	
10	the intervention. And what we're really finding is	10	working with them very structurally on what everyone	
11	that a lot of what we've put up front before they get	11	is agreeing to and what the terms of the contracts	
12	the job should be coming later. In other words,	12	and they're literally contracts are going to be.	
13	teaching somebody how to talk better to their boss,	13	And reinforcement training, which is where	
14	how to dress. The best thing to do is get them the	14	you are training the family members to be therapists,	
15	job and then work with them constantly while they're	15	you are teaching them to do what a good therapist	
16	on the job. I have to see what you're going to wear	16	would do. He came home last night; he was supposed	
17	to work tomorrow. I want to see, what are you going	17	to be home at six; he came home at two in the	
18	to wear? You have to get up at 7:30 in order to be	18	morning; he was obviously intoxicated; and you	
19	there; who's going to get you up? How are you going	19	started a fight with him; okay? You started yelling	
20	to get there? But there is a real job to go to,	20	at him. Was that a good idea? First of all, was	
21	okay? Otherwise, what we're finding is not only	21	that even safe for you? He's intoxicated; it's the	
22	don't they respond well to the prevocational	22	middle of the night, and you're getting into a fight	
	183	;		185
1		1	with him What else could you have done? And going	185
1	interventions, if you do structured assessments with	1	with him. What else could you have done? And going through teaching them the same way you do with the	185
2	interventions, if you do structured assessments with them like we do, they really resent them; they really	1 2	through teaching them the same way you do with the	185
2 3	interventions, if you do structured assessments with them like we do, they really resent them; they really think you're wasting their time. It's like, I need a	1 2 3	through teaching them the same way you do with the offender to manage the offender's behavior. Those	185
2 3 4	interventions, if you do structured assessments with them like we do, they really resent them; they really think you're wasting their time. It's like, I need a job; I don't need to know how to write a resume.	1 2 3 4	through teaching them the same way you do with the offender to manage the offender's behavior. Those are the only interventions that are evidence-based.	185
2 3 4 5	interventions, if you do structured assessments with them like we do, they really resent them; they really think you're wasting their time. It's like, I need a job; I don't need to know how to write a resume. They don't even want to hear about GEDs. Get them a	1 2 3 4 5	through teaching them the same way you do with the offender to manage the offender's behavior. Those are the only interventions that are evidence-based. There is no other family-based intervention that's	185
2 3 4 5 6	interventions, if you do structured assessments with them like we do, they really resent them; they really think you're wasting their time. It's like, I need a job; I don't need to know how to write a resume. They don't even want to hear about GEDs. Get them a job and then let them work on their GED after they	1 2 3 4 5 6	through teaching them the same way you do with the offender to manage the offender's behavior. Those are the only interventions that are evidence-based. There is no other family-based intervention that's evidence-based.	185
2 3 4 5 6 7	interventions, if you do structured assessments with them like we do, they really resent them; they really think you're wasting their time. It's like, I need a job; I don't need to know how to write a resume. They don't even want to hear about GEDs. Get them a job and then let them work on their GED after they have a job. They resent putting it the other way.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	through teaching them the same way you do with the offender to manage the offender's behavior. Those are the only interventions that are evidence-based. There is no other family-based intervention that's evidence-based. Oh, by the way, I didn't finish what I was	185
2 3 4 5 6	interventions, if you do structured assessments with them like we do, they really resent them; they really think you're wasting their time. It's like, I need a job; I don't need to know how to write a resume. They don't even want to hear about GEDs. Get them a job and then let them work on their GED after they have a job. They resent putting it the other way. It's like a Maslow need hierarchy. Your first need	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	through teaching them the same way you do with the offender to manage the offender's behavior. Those are the only interventions that are evidence-based. There is no other family-based intervention that's evidence-based. Oh, by the way, I didn't finish what I was saying earlier. So you guys might want to know what	185
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	interventions, if you do structured assessments with them like we do, they really resent them; they really think you're wasting their time. It's like, I need a job; I don't need to know how to write a resume. They don't even want to hear about GEDs. Get them a job and then let them work on their GED after they have a job. They resent putting it the other way. It's like a Maslow need hierarchy. Your first need is you need income; you need a job. And the reality	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	through teaching them the same way you do with the offender to manage the offender's behavior. Those are the only interventions that are evidence-based. There is no other family-based intervention that's evidence-based. Oh, by the way, I didn't finish what I was saying earlier. So you guys might want to know what they are, what are the evidence-based interventions?	185
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	interventions, if you do structured assessments with them like we do, they really resent them; they really think you're wasting their time. It's like, I need a job; I don't need to know how to write a resume. They don't even want to hear about GEDs. Get them a job and then let them work on their GED after they have a job. They resent putting it the other way. It's like a Maslow need hierarchy. Your first need is you need income; you need a job. And the reality is the best place for them to be is at a job because	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	through teaching them the same way you do with the offender to manage the offender's behavior. Those are the only interventions that are evidence-based. There is no other family-based intervention that's evidence-based. Oh, by the way, I didn't finish what I was saying earlier. So you guys might want to know what they are, what are the evidence-based interventions? Up at the top, for the criminal thinking adaptive	185
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	interventions, if you do structured assessments with them like we do, they really resent them; they really think you're wasting their time. It's like, I need a job; I don't need to know how to write a resume. They don't even want to hear about GEDs. Get them a job and then let them work on their GED after they have a job. They resent putting it the other way. It's like a Maslow need hierarchy. Your first need is you need income; you need a job. And the reality is the best place for them to be is at a job because they're less likely to be using drugs and acting out.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	through teaching them the same way you do with the offender to manage the offender's behavior. Those are the only interventions that are evidence-based. There is no other family-based intervention that's evidence-based. Oh, by the way, I didn't finish what I was saying earlier. So you guys might want to know what they are, what are the evidence-based interventions? Up at the top, for the criminal thinking adaptive problem solving, the best criminal thinking	185
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	interventions, if you do structured assessments with them like we do, they really resent them; they really think you're wasting their time. It's like, I need a job; I don't need to know how to write a resume. They don't even want to hear about GEDs. Get them a job and then let them work on their GED after they have a job. They resent putting it the other way. It's like a Maslow need hierarchy. Your first need is you need income; you need a job. And the reality is the best place for them to be is at a job because they're less likely to be using drugs and acting out. And it should not be a high-level job; it should be a	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	through teaching them the same way you do with the offender to manage the offender's behavior. Those are the only interventions that are evidence-based. There is no other family-based intervention that's evidence-based. Oh, by the way, I didn't finish what I was saying earlier. So you guys might want to know what they are, what are the evidence-based interventions? Up at the top, for the criminal thinking adaptive problem solving, the best criminal thinking intervention with the most empirical support is	185
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	interventions, if you do structured assessments with them like we do, they really resent them; they really think you're wasting their time. It's like, I need a job; I don't need to know how to write a resume. They don't even want to hear about GEDs. Get them a job and then let them work on their GED after they have a job. They resent putting it the other way. It's like a Maslow need hierarchy. Your first need is you need income; you need a job. And the reality is the best place for them to be is at a job because they're less likely to be using drugs and acting out. And it should not be a high-level job; it should be a low-level job with the agreement between you and them	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	through teaching them the same way you do with the offender to manage the offender's behavior. Those are the only interventions that are evidence-based. There is no other family-based intervention that's evidence-based. Oh, by the way, I didn't finish what I was saying earlier. So you guys might want to know what they are, what are the evidence-based interventions? Up at the top, for the criminal thinking adaptive problem solving, the best criminal thinking intervention with the most empirical support is called MRT, moral reparation therapy. It's the one	185
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	interventions, if you do structured assessments with them like we do, they really resent them; they really think you're wasting their time. It's like, I need a job; I don't need to know how to write a resume. They don't even want to hear about GEDs. Get them a job and then let them work on their GED after they have a job. They resent putting it the other way. It's like a Maslow need hierarchy. Your first need is you need income; you need a job. And the reality is the best place for them to be is at a job because they're less likely to be using drugs and acting out. And it should not be a high-level job; it should be a low-level job with the agreement between you and them that this is your first job and, while you're on this	1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	through teaching them the same way you do with the offender to manage the offender's behavior. Those are the only interventions that are evidence-based. There is no other family-based intervention that's evidence-based. Oh, by the way, I didn't finish what I was saying earlier. So you guys might want to know what they are, what are the evidence-based interventions? Up at the top, for the criminal thinking adaptive problem solving, the best criminal thinking intervention with the most empirical support is called MRT, moral reparation therapy. It's the one that has the most empirical support. Ken Robinson is	185
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	interventions, if you do structured assessments with them like we do, they really resent them; they really think you're wasting their time. It's like, I need a job; I don't need to know how to write a resume. They don't even want to hear about GEDs. Get them a job and then let them work on their GED after they have a job. They resent putting it the other way. It's like a Maslow need hierarchy. Your first need is you need income; you need a job. And the reality is the best place for them to be is at a job because they're less likely to be using drugs and acting out. And it should not be a high-level job; it should be a low-level job with the agreement between you and them that this is your first job and, while you're on this job, we're going to work with you to get a better	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 11 12 13 14 15	through teaching them the same way you do with the offender to manage the offender's behavior. Those are the only interventions that are evidence-based. There is no other family-based intervention that's evidence-based. Oh, by the way, I didn't finish what I was saying earlier. So you guys might want to know what they are, what are the evidence-based interventions? Up at the top, for the criminal thinking adaptive problem solving, the best criminal thinking intervention with the most empirical support is called MRT, moral reparation therapy. It's the one that has the most empirical support. Ken Robinson is here, the developer is here at the conference; he'll	185
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	interventions, if you do structured assessments with them like we do, they really resent them; they really think you're wasting their time. It's like, I need a job; I don't need to know how to write a resume. They don't even want to hear about GEDs. Get them a job and then let them work on their GED after they have a job. They resent putting it the other way. It's like a Maslow need hierarchy. Your first need is you need income; you need a job. And the reality is the best place for them to be is at a job because they're less likely to be using drugs and acting out. And it should not be a high-level job; it should be a low-level job with the agreement between you and them that this is your first job and, while you're on this job, we're going to work with you to get a better job. So we're going to do prevocational work	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	through teaching them the same way you do with the offender to manage the offender's behavior. Those are the only interventions that are evidence-based. There is no other family-based intervention that's evidence-based. Oh, by the way, I didn't finish what I was saying earlier. So you guys might want to know what they are, what are the evidence-based interventions? Up at the top, for the criminal thinking adaptive problem solving, the best criminal thinking intervention with the most empirical support is called MRT, moral reparation therapy. It's the one that has the most empirical support. Ken Robinson is here, the developer is here at the conference; he'll be giving some trainings on it. The second one is	185
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	interventions, if you do structured assessments with them like we do, they really resent them; they really think you're wasting their time. It's like, I need a job; I don't need to know how to write a resume. They don't even want to hear about GEDs. Get them a job and then let them work on their GED after they have a job. They resent putting it the other way. It's like a Maslow need hierarchy. Your first need is you need income; you need a job. And the reality is the best place for them to be is at a job because they're less likely to be using drugs and acting out. And it should not be a high-level job; it should be a low-level job with the agreement between you and them that this is your first job and, while you're on this job, we're going to work with you to get a better job. So we're going to do prevocational work alongside this job to help you get a job that pays	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	through teaching them the same way you do with the offender to manage the offender's behavior. Those are the only interventions that are evidence-based. There is no other family-based intervention that's evidence-based. Oh, by the way, I didn't finish what I was saying earlier. So you guys might want to know what they are, what are the evidence-based interventions? Up at the top, for the criminal thinking adaptive problem solving, the best criminal thinking intervention with the most empirical support is called MRT, moral reparation therapy. It's the one that has the most empirical support. Ken Robinson is here, the developer is here at the conference; he'll be giving some trainings on it. The second one is called R&R you saw me mention it earlier	185
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	interventions, if you do structured assessments with them like we do, they really resent them; they really think you're wasting their time. It's like, I need a job; I don't need to know how to write a resume. They don't even want to hear about GEDs. Get them a job and then let them work on their GED after they have a job. They resent putting it the other way. It's like a Maslow need hierarchy. Your first need is you need income; you need a job. And the reality is the best place for them to be is at a job because they're less likely to be using drugs and acting out. And it should not be a high-level job; it should be a low-level job with the agreement between you and them that this is your first job and, while you're on this job, we're going to do prevocational work alongside this job to help you get a job that pays better and that you think is more commensurate with	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	through teaching them the same way you do with the offender to manage the offender's behavior. Those are the only interventions that are evidence-based. There is no other family-based intervention that's evidence-based. Oh, by the way, I didn't finish what I was saying earlier. So you guys might want to know what they are, what are the evidence-based interventions? Up at the top, for the criminal thinking adaptive problem solving, the best criminal thinking intervention with the most empirical support is called MRT, moral reparation therapy. It's the one that has the most empirical support. Ken Robinson is here, the developer is here at the conference; he'll be giving some trainings on it. The second one is called R&R you saw me mention it earlier reasoning and rehabilitation, showing the second-most	185
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	interventions, if you do structured assessments with them like we do, they really resent them; they really think you're wasting their time. It's like, I need a job; I don't need to know how to write a resume. They don't even want to hear about GEDs. Get them a job and then let them work on their GED after they have a job. They resent putting it the other way. It's like a Maslow need hierarchy. Your first need is you need income; you need a job. And the reality is the best place for them to be is at a job because they're less likely to be using drugs and acting out. And it should not be a high-level job; it should be a low-level job with the agreement between you and them that this is your first job and, while you're on this job. So we're going to do prevocational work alongside this job to help you get a job that pays better and that you think is more commensurate with your abilities. But we're not going to do that until	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 7 18 19	through teaching them the same way you do with the offender to manage the offender's behavior. Those are the only interventions that are evidence-based. There is no other family-based intervention that's evidence-based. Oh, by the way, I didn't finish what I was saying earlier. So you guys might want to know what they are, what are the evidence-based interventions? Up at the top, for the criminal thinking adaptive problem solving, the best criminal thinking intervention with the most empirical support is called MRT, moral reparation therapy. It's the one that has the most empirical support. Ken Robinson is here, the developer is here at the conference; he'll be giving some trainings on it. The second one is called R&R you saw me mention it earlier reasoning and rehabilitation, showing the second-most amount of empirical support.	185
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	interventions, if you do structured assessments with them like we do, they really resent them; they really think you're wasting their time. It's like, I need a job; I don't need to know how to write a resume. They don't even want to hear about GEDs. Get them a job and then let them work on their GED after they have a job. They resent putting it the other way. It's like a Maslow need hierarchy. Your first need is you need income; you need a job. And the reality is the best place for them to be is at a job because they're less likely to be using drugs and acting out. And it should not be a high-level job; it should be a low-level job with the agreement between you and them that this is your first job and, while you're on this job, we're going to do prevocational work alongside this job to help you get a job that pays better and that you think is more commensurate with your abilities. But we're not going to do that until you get this job. And while you're on this job,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 7 18 19 20	through teaching them the same way you do with the offender to manage the offender's behavior. Those are the only interventions that are evidence-based. There is no other family-based intervention that's evidence-based. Oh, by the way, I didn't finish what I was saying earlier. So you guys might want to know what they are, what are the evidence-based interventions? Up at the top, for the criminal thinking adaptive problem solving, the best criminal thinking intervention with the most empirical support is called MRT, moral reparation therapy. It's the one that has the most empirical support. Ken Robinson is here, the developer is here at the conference; he'll be giving some trainings on it. The second one is called R&R you saw me mention it earlier reasoning and rehabilitation, showing the second-most amount of empirical support.	185
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	interventions, if you do structured assessments with them like we do, they really resent them; they really think you're wasting their time. It's like, I need a job; I don't need to know how to write a resume. They don't even want to hear about GEDs. Get them a job and then let them work on their GED after they have a job. They resent putting it the other way. It's like a Maslow need hierarchy. Your first need is you need income; you need a job. And the reality is the best place for them to be is at a job because they're less likely to be using drugs and acting out. And it should not be a high-level job; it should be a low-level job with the agreement between you and them that this is your first job and, while you're on this job. So we're going to do prevocational work alongside this job to help you get a job that pays better and that you think is more commensurate with your abilities. But we're not going to do that until	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 7 18 19	through teaching them the same way you do with the offender to manage the offender's behavior. Those are the only interventions that are evidence-based. There is no other family-based intervention that's evidence-based. Oh, by the way, I didn't finish what I was saying earlier. So you guys might want to know what they are, what are the evidence-based interventions? Up at the top, for the criminal thinking adaptive problem solving, the best criminal thinking intervention with the most empirical support is called MRT, moral reparation therapy. It's the one that has the most empirical support. Ken Robinson is here, the developer is here at the conference; he'll be giving some trainings on it. The second one is called R&R you saw me mention it earlier reasoning and rehabilitation, showing the second-most amount of empirical support.	185

	186			188
1	ones that have the least evidence of efficacy.	1	induction behind bars before they went, that got the	
2	There's something called the milkmen, and some other	2	induction and went for service.	
3	guy that has the protocol out, and I'm hearing a lot	3	Now let's look, gauged in rearrest rates,	
4	about it, and I'm trying to get better information	4	return to criminal activity. 56 percent we're	
5	about the evidence, but at least it's structured;	5	talking about three months, by the way, folks, okay?	
6	it's manual. But I can't tell you what the outcome	6	56 percent resumption of criminal activity in the	
7	data are yet. I'm trying to look into it. I don't	7	non-medication group. 29 percent and 29 percent in	
8	think there's a lot out there.	8	the methadone group. So you're cutting criminal	
9	I recommend MRT and R&R for adult	9	activity almost in half. Obviously, this is for	
10	offenders. For juvenile offenders, MST, multi-stemic	10	opiate-addicted.	
11	therapy, multi-dimensional family therapy, and CRAFT,	11	And re-incarceration rates, this is in	
12	Community Reinforcement Approach Family Therapy.	12	three months, 29 percent, 33 percent, and 13 percent,	
13	These are the ones that have they have manuals,	13	cutting them almost two and-a-half times, cutting	
14	very clear what you're supposed to do, very clear	14	them 60 percent, 70 percent cut rates. These are the	
15	what you're not supposed to do. If you're doing this	15	three-month data, the data continuing out 12 months;	
16	in a session, you're not following intervention.	16	they were the data which was published on 12-month	
17	Don't do that, do this. That's how structured they	17	rates.	
18	are. They have very good evidence of efficacy.	18	Now, I understand that people have all	
19	The other interventions that are out	19	kinds of feelings about the use of agonist	
20	there, and there are thousands of them, have none.	20	medications with this population. I get the problem.	
21	Either there's no research to support them or the	21	But if you don't use it, this is what you're going to	
22	research is against them.	22	confront, okay? This is the reality with that	
	187			189
1			nonulation	189
1 2	And prescribed medications, I will close	1	population.	189
2	And prescribed medications, I will close with this. We have to use medications. We have to,	1 2	So, I'm actually pretty much done. I	189
2 3	And prescribed medications, I will close with this. We have to use medications. We have to, okay. And I know we have all kinds of feelings about	1 2 3	So, I'm actually pretty much done. I wanted to make sure that there was time for	189
2 3 4	And prescribed medications, I will close with this. We have to use medications. We have to, okay. And I know we have all kinds of feelings about medications, but we really have to use them. I think	1 2 3 4	So, I'm actually pretty much done. I wanted to make sure that there was time for questions, concerns, catastrophic reactions.	189
2 3 4 5	And prescribed medications, I will close with this. We have to use medications. We have to, okay. And I know we have all kinds of feelings about medications, but we really have to use them. I think there's maybe six studies that have come out in the	1 2 3 4 5	So, I'm actually pretty much done. I wanted to make sure that there was time for questions, concerns, catastrophic reactions. MR. SIEGEL: I have a rather cynical	189
2 3 4	And prescribed medications, I will close with this. We have to use medications. We have to, okay. And I know we have all kinds of feelings about medications, but we really have to use them. I think there's maybe six studies that have come out in the last two years. Here's just one by Ken Locke and his	1 2 3 4 5 6	So, I'm actually pretty much done. I wanted to make sure that there was time for questions, concerns, catastrophic reactions. MR. SIEGEL: I have a rather cynical question, I guess. About the serious and violent	189
2 3 4 5 6 7	And prescribed medications, I will close with this. We have to use medications. We have to, okay. And I know we have all kinds of feelings about medications, but we really have to use them. I think there's maybe six studies that have come out in the last two years. Here's just one by Ken Locke and his group at John's Hopkins or one of the places in	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	So, I'm actually pretty much done. I wanted to make sure that there was time for questions, concerns, catastrophic reactions. MR. SIEGEL: I have a rather cynical question, I guess. About the serious and violent offender reentry initiatives and the data you	189
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	And prescribed medications, I will close with this. We have to use medications. We have to, okay. And I know we have all kinds of feelings about medications, but we really have to use them. I think there's maybe six studies that have come out in the last two years. Here's just one by Ken Locke and his group at John's Hopkins or one of the places in Baltimore. You've got offenders leaving prison. Did	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	So, I'm actually pretty much done. I wanted to make sure that there was time for questions, concerns, catastrophic reactions. MR. SIEGEL: I have a rather cynical question, I guess. About the serious and violent offender reentry initiatives and the data you presented, how much of that do you think stems in	189
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	And prescribed medications, I will close with this. We have to use medications. We have to, okay. And I know we have all kinds of feelings about medications, but we really have to use them. I think there's maybe six studies that have come out in the last two years. Here's just one by Ken Locke and his group at John's Hopkins or one of the places in Baltimore. You've got offenders leaving prison. Did some of them get counseling, you know, behavioral	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	So, I'm actually pretty much done. I wanted to make sure that there was time for questions, concerns, catastrophic reactions. MR. SIEGEL: I have a rather cynical question, I guess. About the serious and violent offender reentry initiatives and the data you presented, how much of that do you think stems in part at least from the fact that in giving out the	189
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	And prescribed medications, I will close with this. We have to use medications. We have to, okay. And I know we have all kinds of feelings about medications, but we really have to use them. I think there's maybe six studies that have come out in the last two years. Here's just one by Ken Locke and his group at John's Hopkins or one of the places in Baltimore. You've got offenders leaving prison. Did some of them get counseling, you know, behavioral treatment? Some of them get referred to methadone	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	So, I'm actually pretty much done. I wanted to make sure that there was time for questions, concerns, catastrophic reactions. MR. SIEGEL: I have a rather cynical question, I guess. About the serious and violent offender reentry initiatives and the data you presented, how much of that do you think stems in part at least from the fact that in giving out the grants, the followup, there was very little	189
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	And prescribed medications, I will close with this. We have to use medications. We have to, okay. And I know we have all kinds of feelings about medications, but we really have to use them. I think there's maybe six studies that have come out in the last two years. Here's just one by Ken Locke and his group at John's Hopkins or one of the places in Baltimore. You've got offenders leaving prison. Did some of them get counseling, you know, behavioral treatment? Some of them get referred to methadone maintenance. When you leave prison, here's a	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	So, I'm actually pretty much done. I wanted to make sure that there was time for questions, concerns, catastrophic reactions. MR. SIEGEL: I have a rather cynical question, I guess. About the serious and violent offender reentry initiatives and the data you presented, how much of that do you think stems in part at least from the fact that in giving out the grants, the followup, there was very little accountability on the part of the recipients? And if	189
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	And prescribed medications, I will close with this. We have to use medications. We have to, okay. And I know we have all kinds of feelings about medications, but we really have to use them. I think there's maybe six studies that have come out in the last two years. Here's just one by Ken Locke and his group at John's Hopkins or one of the places in Baltimore. You've got offenders leaving prison. Did some of them get counseling, you know, behavioral treatment? Some of them get referred to methadone maintenance. When you leave prison, here's a referral for methadone maintenance. And then there's	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	So, I'm actually pretty much done. I wanted to make sure that there was time for questions, concerns, catastrophic reactions. MR. SIEGEL: I have a rather cynical question, I guess. About the serious and violent offender reentry initiatives and the data you presented, how much of that do you think stems in part at least from the fact that in giving out the grants, the followup, there was very little accountability on the part of the recipients? And if I recall, each state got \$2 million, irrespective of	189
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	And prescribed medications, I will close with this. We have to use medications. We have to, okay. And I know we have all kinds of feelings about medications, but we really have to use them. I think there's maybe six studies that have come out in the last two years. Here's just one by Ken Locke and his group at John's Hopkins or one of the places in Baltimore. You've got offenders leaving prison. Did some of them get counseling, you know, behavioral treatment? Some of them get referred to methadone maintenance. When you leave prison, here's a referral for methadone maintenance. And then there's a group that begins their methadone maintenance	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	So, I'm actually pretty much done. I wanted to make sure that there was time for questions, concerns, catastrophic reactions. MR. SIEGEL: I have a rather cynical question, I guess. About the serious and violent offender reentry initiatives and the data you presented, how much of that do you think stems in part at least from the fact that in giving out the grants, the followup, there was very little accountability on the part of the recipients? And if I recall, each state got \$2 million, irrespective of their size, and they were given a lot of free reign	189
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	And prescribed medications, I will close with this. We have to use medications. We have to, okay. And I know we have all kinds of feelings about medications, but we really have to use them. I think there's maybe six studies that have come out in the last two years. Here's just one by Ken Locke and his group at John's Hopkins or one of the places in Baltimore. You've got offenders leaving prison. Did some of them get counseling, you know, behavioral treatment? Some of them get referred to methadone maintenance. When you leave prison, here's a referral for methadone maintenance. And then there's a group that begins their methadone maintenance behind bars before they're released from prison,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	So, I'm actually pretty much done. I wanted to make sure that there was time for questions, concerns, catastrophic reactions. MR. SIEGEL: I have a rather cynical question, I guess. About the serious and violent offender reentry initiatives and the data you presented, how much of that do you think stems in part at least from the fact that in giving out the grants, the followup, there was very little accountability on the part of the recipients? And if I recall, each state got \$2 million, irrespective of their size, and they were given a lot of free reign to implement programs, but nobody was looking at	189
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	And prescribed medications, I will close with this. We have to use medications. We have to, okay. And I know we have all kinds of feelings about medications, but we really have to use them. I think there's maybe six studies that have come out in the last two years. Here's just one by Ken Locke and his group at John's Hopkins or one of the places in Baltimore. You've got offenders leaving prison. Did some of them get counseling, you know, behavioral treatment? Some of them get referred to methadone maintenance. When you leave prison, here's a referral for methadone maintenance. And then there's a group that begins their methadone maintenance behind bars before they're released from prison, okay? And we're looking at how many actually enter	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	So, I'm actually pretty much done. I wanted to make sure that there was time for questions, concerns, catastrophic reactions. MR. SIEGEL: I have a rather cynical question, I guess. About the serious and violent offender reentry initiatives and the data you presented, how much of that do you think stems in part at least from the fact that in giving out the grants, the followup, there was very little accountability on the part of the recipients? And if I recall, each state got \$2 million, irrespective of their size, and they were given a lot of free reign to implement programs, but nobody was looking at those programs, and there was no prospect, I think,	189
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	And prescribed medications, I will close with this. We have to use medications. We have to, okay. And I know we have all kinds of feelings about medications, but we really have to use them. I think there's maybe six studies that have come out in the last two years. Here's just one by Ken Locke and his group at John's Hopkins or one of the places in Baltimore. You've got offenders leaving prison. Did some of them get counseling, you know, behavioral treatment? Some of them get referred to methadone maintenance. When you leave prison, here's a referral for methadone maintenance. And then there's a group that begins their methadone maintenance behind bars before they're released from prison, okay? And we're looking at how many actually enter treatment. Eight percent of the released inmates go	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	So, I'm actually pretty much done. I wanted to make sure that there was time for questions, concerns, catastrophic reactions. MR. SIEGEL: I have a rather cynical question, I guess. About the serious and violent offender reentry initiatives and the data you presented, how much of that do you think stems in part at least from the fact that in giving out the grants, the followup, there was very little accountability on the part of the recipients? And if I recall, each state got \$2 million, irrespective of their size, and they were given a lot of free reign to implement programs, but nobody was looking at those programs, and there was no prospect, I think, of refunding. So the sense was you do it; you spend	189
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	And prescribed medications, I will close with this. We have to use medications. We have to, okay. And I know we have all kinds of feelings about medications, but we really have to use them. I think there's maybe six studies that have come out in the last two years. Here's just one by Ken Locke and his group at John's Hopkins or one of the places in Baltimore. You've got offenders leaving prison. Did some of them get counseling, you know, behavioral treatment? Some of them get referred to methadone maintenance. When you leave prison, here's a referral for methadone maintenance. And then there's a group that begins their methadone maintenance behind bars before they're released from prison, okay? And we're looking at how many actually enter treatment. Eight percent of the released inmates go to treatment post-release. That's your base rate, by	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	So, I'm actually pretty much done. I wanted to make sure that there was time for questions, concerns, catastrophic reactions. MR. SIEGEL: I have a rather cynical question, I guess. About the serious and violent offender reentry initiatives and the data you presented, how much of that do you think stems in part at least from the fact that in giving out the grants, the followup, there was very little accountability on the part of the recipients? And if I recall, each state got \$2 million, irrespective of their size, and they were given a lot of free reign to implement programs, but nobody was looking at those programs, and there was no prospect, I think, of refunding. So the sense was you do it; you spend it. And I think that's when you get those kinds of	189
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	And prescribed medications, I will close with this. We have to use medications. We have to, okay. And I know we have all kinds of feelings about medications, but we really have to use them. I think there's maybe six studies that have come out in the last two years. Here's just one by Ken Locke and his group at John's Hopkins or one of the places in Baltimore. You've got offenders leaving prison. Did some of them get counseling, you know, behavioral treatment? Some of them get referred to methadone maintenance. When you leave prison, here's a referral for methadone maintenance. And then there's a group that begins their methadone maintenance behind bars before they're released from prison, okay? And we're looking at how many actually enter treatment. Eight percent of the released inmates go to treatment post-release. That's your base rate, by the way. If you send an offender to treatment when	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	So, I'm actually pretty much done. I wanted to make sure that there was time for questions, concerns, catastrophic reactions. MR. SIEGEL: I have a rather cynical question, I guess. About the serious and violent offender reentry initiatives and the data you presented, how much of that do you think stems in part at least from the fact that in giving out the grants, the followup, there was very little accountability on the part of the recipients? And if I recall, each state got \$2 million, irrespective of their size, and they were given a lot of free reign to implement programs, but nobody was looking at those programs, and there was no prospect, I think, of refunding. So the sense was you do it; you spend it. And I think that's when you get those kinds of results.	189
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	And prescribed medications, I will close with this. We have to use medications. We have to, okay. And I know we have all kinds of feelings about medications, but we really have to use them. I think there's maybe six studies that have come out in the last two years. Here's just one by Ken Locke and his group at John's Hopkins or one of the places in Baltimore. You've got offenders leaving prison. Did some of them get counseling, you know, behavioral treatment? Some of them get referred to methadone maintenance. When you leave prison, here's a referral for methadone maintenance. And then there's a group that begins their methadone maintenance behind bars before they're released from prison, okay? And we're looking at how many actually enter treatment. Eight percent of the released inmates go to treatment post-release. That's your base rate, by the way. If you send an offender to treatment when they leave prison, you should expect about eight	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	So, I'm actually pretty much done. I wanted to make sure that there was time for questions, concerns, catastrophic reactions. MR. SIEGEL: I have a rather cynical question, I guess. About the serious and violent offender reentry initiatives and the data you presented, how much of that do you think stems in part at least from the fact that in giving out the grants, the followup, there was very little accountability on the part of the recipients? And if I recall, each state got \$2 million, irrespective of their size, and they were given a lot of free reign to implement programs, but nobody was looking at those programs, and there was no prospect, I think, of refunding. So the sense was you do it; you spend it. And I think that's when you get those kinds of results. DR. MARLOWE: I'm in agreement with him,	189
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	And prescribed medications, I will close with this. We have to use medications. We have to, okay. And I know we have all kinds of feelings about medications, but we really have to use them. I think there's maybe six studies that have come out in the last two years. Here's just one by Ken Locke and his group at John's Hopkins or one of the places in Baltimore. You've got offenders leaving prison. Did some of them get counseling, you know, behavioral treatment? Some of them get referred to methadone maintenance. When you leave prison, here's a referral for methadone maintenance. And then there's a group that begins their methadone maintenance behind bars before they're released from prison, okay? And we're looking at how many actually enter treatment. Eight percent of the released inmates go to treatment post-release. That's your base rate, by the way. If you send an offender to treatment when they leave prison, you should expect about eight percent to actually go. That's our base rate for	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	So, I'm actually pretty much done. I wanted to make sure that there was time for questions, concerns, catastrophic reactions. MR. SIEGEL: I have a rather cynical question, I guess. About the serious and violent offender reentry initiatives and the data you presented, how much of that do you think stems in part at least from the fact that in giving out the grants, the followup, there was very little accountability on the part of the recipients? And if I recall, each state got \$2 million, irrespective of their size, and they were given a lot of free reign to implement programs, but nobody was looking at those programs, and there was no prospect, I think, of refunding. So the sense was you do it; you spend it. And I think that's when you get those kinds of results. DR. MARLOWE: I'm in agreement with him, but there's no I guess what we're saying is that	189
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	And prescribed medications, I will close with this. We have to use medications. We have to, okay. And I know we have all kinds of feelings about medications, but we really have to use them. I think there's maybe six studies that have come out in the last two years. Here's just one by Ken Locke and his group at John's Hopkins or one of the places in Baltimore. You've got offenders leaving prison. Did some of them get counseling, you know, behavioral treatment? Some of them get referred to methadone maintenance. When you leave prison, here's a referral for methadone maintenance. And then there's a group that begins their methadone maintenance behind bars before they're released from prison, okay? And we're looking at how many actually enter treatment. Eight percent of the released inmates go to treatment post-release. That's your base rate, by the way. If you send an offender to treatment when they leave prison, you should expect about eight	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	So, I'm actually pretty much done. I wanted to make sure that there was time for questions, concerns, catastrophic reactions. MR. SIEGEL: I have a rather cynical question, I guess. About the serious and violent offender reentry initiatives and the data you presented, how much of that do you think stems in part at least from the fact that in giving out the grants, the followup, there was very little accountability on the part of the recipients? And if I recall, each state got \$2 million, irrespective of their size, and they were given a lot of free reign to implement programs, but nobody was looking at those programs, and there was no prospect, I think, of refunding. So the sense was you do it; you spend it. And I think that's when you get those kinds of results. DR. MARLOWE: I'm in agreement with him,	189

		190			192
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	words, even if we say that people didn't really change their business as usual, I mean, they did a little bit behind bars, a little bit afterwards. What you're really saying is they took a lot of money, and they spent it, and it was pretty much a little better than business as usual, but not much. But that gives us a pretty good understanding now about what business as usual looks like. Because what this did for us, the researchers to do, is actually study very closely what happens to 2,900 offenders pre and post-release. How much service did they really get? So under what we could probably say is better than business as usual, the answer is almost nothing. Yes. MR. BRADY: So, in California, we just started this reentry statutory pilot, I'd call it, a demonstration project, and you have grants that were just awarded. I don't see in that correct me if I'm wrong, Nancy that there is structure of everybody does certain basic things identically other than what's required by statute. So I'm a little bit		1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	these programs look like, if you can just get some of them to really do it like what would happen if you really could sit back and design the program the right way, what would it look like? What would the preparatory work behind bars look like? What would the intervention how are we going to make sure there's no service degradation? What happens if he doesn't show up for his counseling sessions? Law enforcement is going to go out, bring him back in. Someone has got to sit down and say, what happens when everything goes wrong? Because it's going to. I mean, you really have to be a little masochistic to try to treat this population. You can assume that everything is going to go wrong, you know. So at least you can get one example of what could happen. And the biggest thing is to get the parole officers and you have the ability to do this brought into the graduated consequence model. It's the undue use of revocation. It's the degradation of services and the overuse of revocation that leads to failure after failure, and those are the two biggest problems.	
		191			193
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	concerned here that here's an opportunity for us in California to demonstrate that the drug court model works with the components, yet we're allowing the different counties to do different things along the way, and the outcomes it may end up the SVORI outcome because of the flexibility of the counties to do their own thing. DR. MARLOWE: If there are 20 counties that are making up the number, and all 20 of them do sub-standard non-evidence-based work, you're going to get SVORI outcomes. If there's enough variability in those 20 counties so that four or five counties are doing it right, then you could actually show that when you do this model you get good effects compared to the other models. So it's nice if you get variability. Now, we expected variability in SVORI. I had nothing do with it, but we as a field expected with 16 sites that there would be some outstanding sites that really did it, and we can't really see a lot of that. So whoever has the ability to effect what		1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. HARRIOT: One of the problems we often face in federal government is balancing evidence-based practices with innovation. DR. MARLOWE: With what? MS. HARRIOT: With innovation. So while we encourage and often times mandate against these processes, we also don't want to stunt sort of the growth of innovation. I'm wondering if you have any DR. MARLOWE: I do, but I have a spiel about that. There are evidence-based treatments and evidence-based services, and we know what those are. And then there are evidence-based principles. And so I can innovate, but my innovation needs to be consistent with these general principles that are very well known and well proven. So, for example, the higher the risk in the population, the more you have to use cognitive behavioral, behavioral intervention. You want to create a new cognitive behavioral intervention? Go for it, wonderful; we need more. You want to do a process group? I'm sorry, that's not innovation,	

		<u> </u>			
		194			196
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	you know, because it doesn't follow what we know our promise in practice. It's already disproven. What we often find is when people use the word "innovation," there are true innovators, and then there are people that just don't want to be told what to do, and it's those latter people that are more common than the true innovators, and they just build things that you can't define that are under standardized, and you get the Project Green Light. I think that's what Project Green Light essentially was. So what I would say is innovate, but here are the principles that must be included. Fill up X percent of time of the offender's day and week with services, there's no innovation. You're never going to come up with something so wonderful that you don't have to take up a lot of their time. You're never going to be that effective. There has to be a graduated graduated consequences in monitoring. If that's missing, don't waste your time on anything else. If you want to innovate above or beyond that,		1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	published thousands of articles on risk needs, responsivity theory, the basic principles of intervention. So, what I would say, if you want to innovate, innovate within those principles. If you're outside those principles, the odds of success I don't think the federal government should be giving money to somebody who's not acting within those principles, not that the federal government ever asked anybody MS. RIVERS: I just did. JUDGE TAUBER: Anyone else have any questions? Apparently not. (Applause.) JUDGE TAUBER: We're going to take a 15-minute recess. That will take us to about 1:45. And then we're going to have a presentation on the Harlem reentry court, and then we're going to proceed back to the Refocus Group. So, if you could return back at 1:45.	
20	great, but you've got to have that.		20 21	(Short break.)	
22	You know, those kinds, the using at		22	MR. SIEGEL: Between now and, say, 3:30,	
		195			197
1	least including in your curriculum the interventions		1	we're going to discuss a variety of issues, some of	
2	that we know work, and then if you want to add I		2	which we touched on this morning, which have to do	
3	think art therapy is very important for offenders; I think they need to express themselves with art.		3 4	more with the programs themselves. Eligibility, which we've spoken about, in part; the use of	
5	Fine, that's fine. Do that. They hold the art		5	sanctions and incentives; working with high-risk	
6	groups after you finish your criminal thinking		6	offenders; and the infusion of evidence-based	
7	groups; then you can have your art group. But if		7	practices. And that will bring us up to 3:30. We're	
8	groups, then you can have your art group. But h		/	provideos: This that will bring as up to 5.50. Here	
	you're going to have art groups instead of the		/ 8	going to interrupt briefly for a presentation or	
9	you're going to have art groups instead of the criminal thinking groups, that's not innovation.		9	going to interrupt briefly for a presentation or discussion from a senior probation officer from the	
10	you're going to have art groups instead of the criminal thinking groups, that's not innovation. So I think that there are principles that	I	9 10	going to interrupt briefly for a presentation or discussion from a senior probation officer from the United States District Court here in Boston who's	
10 11	you're going to have art groups instead of the criminal thinking groups, that's not innovation. So I think that there are principles that we can hold people to that are very well established,		9 10 11	going to interrupt briefly for a presentation or discussion from a senior probation officer from the United States District Court here in Boston who's going to speak a little bit about his program and has	
10 11 12	you're going to have art groups instead of the criminal thinking groups, that's not innovation. So I think that there are principles that we can hold people to that are very well established, you know, the work of James Bonta and Don Andrews and	đ	9 10 11 12	going to interrupt briefly for a presentation or discussion from a senior probation officer from the United States District Court here in Boston who's going to speak a little bit about his program and has brought along one of the participants to talk about	
10 11	you're going to have art groups instead of the criminal thinking groups, that's not innovation. So I think that there are principles that we can hold people to that are very well established, you know, the work of James Bonta and Don Andrews and Ed Latessa. They publish on the general principle	đ	9 10 11 12 13	going to interrupt briefly for a presentation or discussion from a senior probation officer from the United States District Court here in Boston who's going to speak a little bit about his program and has	
10 11 12 13	you're going to have art groups instead of the criminal thinking groups, that's not innovation. So I think that there are principles that we can hold people to that are very well established, you know, the work of James Bonta and Don Andrews and	d	9 10 11 12	going to interrupt briefly for a presentation or discussion from a senior probation officer from the United States District Court here in Boston who's going to speak a little bit about his program and has brought along one of the participants to talk about that experience.	
10 11 12 13 14	you're going to have art groups instead of the criminal thinking groups, that's not innovation. So I think that there are principles that we can hold people to that are very well established, you know, the work of James Bonta and Don Andrews and Ed Latessa. They publish on the general principle that there's no research out there that is ever	đ	9 10 11 12 13 14	going to interrupt briefly for a presentation or discussion from a senior probation officer from the United States District Court here in Boston who's going to speak a little bit about his program and has brought along one of the participants to talk about that experience. And then we'll take a brief break and then	
10 11 12 13 14 15	 you're going to have art groups instead of the criminal thinking groups, that's not innovation. So I think that there are principles that we can hold people to that are very well established, you know, the work of James Bonta and Don Andrews and Ed Latessa. They publish on the general principle that there's no research out there that is ever disputed. You know, there are no contrary findings. And so I think we can there's room for innovation, but not for doing whatever the hell you feel like 	đ	9 10 11 12 13 14 15	going to interrupt briefly for a presentation or discussion from a senior probation officer from the United States District Court here in Boston who's going to speak a little bit about his program and has brought along one of the participants to talk about that experience. And then we'll take a brief break and then we'll speak a little bit about engaging the community in this process; how do we build constituencies for our reentry and reentry courts and how those local	
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 you're going to have art groups instead of the criminal thinking groups, that's not innovation. So I think that there are principles that we can hold people to that are very well established, you know, the work of James Bonta and Don Andrews and Ed Latessa. They publish on the general principle that there's no research out there that is ever disputed. You know, there are no contrary findings. And so I think we can there's room for innovation, but not for doing whatever the hell you feel like doing, which is where a lot of the service has been. 	đ	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	going to interrupt briefly for a presentation or discussion from a senior probation officer from the United States District Court here in Boston who's going to speak a little bit about his program and has brought along one of the participants to talk about that experience. And then we'll take a brief break and then we'll speak a little bit about engaging the community in this process; how do we build constituencies for our reentry and reentry courts and how those local supportive forces can be used to strengthen the	
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	you're going to have art groups instead of the criminal thinking groups, that's not innovation. So I think that there are principles that we can hold people to that are very well established, you know, the work of James Bonta and Don Andrews and Ed Latessa. They publish on the general principle that there's no research out there that is ever disputed. You know, there are no contrary findings. And so I think we can there's room for innovation, but not for doing whatever the hell you feel like doing, which is where a lot of the service has been. MS. RIVERS: Can you list those names	đ	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	going to interrupt briefly for a presentation or discussion from a senior probation officer from the United States District Court here in Boston who's going to speak a little bit about his program and has brought along one of the participants to talk about that experience. And then we'll take a brief break and then we'll speak a little bit about engaging the community in this process; how do we build constituencies for our reentry and reentry courts and how those local supportive forces can be used to strengthen the program. And then we'll end up with a presentation	
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 you're going to have art groups instead of the criminal thinking groups, that's not innovation. So I think that there are principles that we can hold people to that are very well established, you know, the work of James Bonta and Don Andrews and Ed Latessa. They publish on the general principle that there's no research out there that is ever disputed. You know, there are no contrary findings. And so I think we can there's room for innovation, but not for doing whatever the hell you feel like doing, which is where a lot of the service has been. 	1	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	going to interrupt briefly for a presentation or discussion from a senior probation officer from the United States District Court here in Boston who's going to speak a little bit about his program and has brought along one of the participants to talk about that experience. And then we'll take a brief break and then we'll speak a little bit about engaging the community in this process; how do we build constituencies for our reentry and reentry courts and how those local supportive forces can be used to strengthen the	

- 22 Andrews; and Ed Latessa, L A T E S S A. They've
- So I want to start by talking a little bit

22

		198			200
1 2 2	about some of the things we spoke about this morning. Many of you mentioned who's eligible for		1 2 2	issue. We have no overarching exclusions from the	
3	your programs? And I guess I'd like to start with turning the question the other way around. Who is		3 4	program. We let the individual courts decide that. And, like I said, we really take a needs	
5	not eligible for the reentry court programs that you		5	resource-based approach. My office, one of the	
6	run?		6	resources we provide is we work directly with the	
7	Mary Kay.		7	court's programs. So one of the things we look at	
8	MS. HUDSON: Within our local programs,		8	when we go in is who do you have returning to your	
9	there is a high degree of diversity in what they're		9	community; what are their service needs; what other	
10	doing. Some of them are focusing on the drug court		10	service resources do you have?	
11	model, that type of offender, high risk, high need,		11	MR. SIEGEL: And if somebody were coming	
12	someone who is using. But, statutorily, the way		12	out who did not have a safe, stable home, as	
13 14	our new problems on the court legislation is when there are no exclusions; it can be anyone. It could		13 14	Professor Marlowe alluded to, what happens to that person?	
14	be a sex offender; it could be someone connected to		14	MS. KNOPP: We would look you know,	
16	murder. And that was deliberate because we knew,		16	we've been working trying to increase supportive	
17	like Judge Surbeck's program, there are increasingly		17	housing. We just look for placement, and there could	
18	going to be more programs within the states. People		18	be several different places, a halfway house; it just	
19	are coming back into the community, so you need to be		19	kind of depends on what the situation is.	
20	able to have mechanisms to serve them. There's		20	We have 88 counties in Ohio. Every county	
21	absolutely no reason why you shouldn't take someone		21	is very different, and the resources are different in	
22	in a reentry court. We haven't yet seen the		22	each county. Our treatment resources, those kind of	
		199			201
1	development of reentry court services for sex	199	1	things are county specific. So, like I said, for	201
1 2	development of reentry court services for sex offenders, but I'm sure that we will soon.	199	1 2	things are county specific. So, like I said, for each county we have to really take a needs	201
		199	1 2 3		201
2	offenders, but I'm sure that we will soon. MR. SIEGEL: Well, I know that at least in our work and I'm sure this is not the same with	199	1 2 3 4	each county we have to really take a needs resource-based approach and just kind of look at what's available.	201
2 3	offenders, but I'm sure that we will soon. MR. SIEGEL: Well, I know that at least in our work and I'm sure this is not the same with you folks around the country two of the most	199		each county we have to really take a needs resource-based approach and just kind of look at what's available. MR. SIEGEL: Some of the other	201
2 3 4	offenders, but I'm sure that we will soon. MR. SIEGEL: Well, I know that at least in our work and I'm sure this is not the same with you folks around the country two of the most difficult challenges that we face and I wonder	199	4 5 6	each county we have to really take a needs resource-based approach and just kind of look at what's available. MR. SIEGEL: Some of the other jurisdictions dealing with the issue of homelessness?	201
2 3 4 5 6 7	offenders, but I'm sure that we will soon. MR. SIEGEL: Well, I know that at least in our work and I'm sure this is not the same with you folks around the country two of the most difficult challenges that we face and I wonder whether it affects either your programming directly	199	4 5	each county we have to really take a needs resource-based approach and just kind of look at what's available. MR. SIEGEL: Some of the other jurisdictions dealing with the issue of homelessness? JUDGE MANLEY: Well, in our programs, we	201
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	offenders, but I'm sure that we will soon. MR. SIEGEL: Well, I know that at least in our work and I'm sure this is not the same with you folks around the country two of the most difficult challenges that we face and I wonder whether it affects either your programming directly or eligibility for the program are the issues	199	4 5 6 7 8	each county we have to really take a needs resource-based approach and just kind of look at what's available. MR. SIEGEL: Some of the other jurisdictions dealing with the issue of homelessness? JUDGE MANLEY: Well, in our programs, we actually and in the new reentry court program that	201
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	offenders, but I'm sure that we will soon. MR. SIEGEL: Well, I know that at least in our work and I'm sure this is not the same with you folks around the country two of the most difficult challenges that we face and I wonder whether it affects either your programming directly or eligibility for the program are the issues around homelessness and mental illness. Particularly	199	4 5 6 7 8 9	each county we have to really take a needs resource-based approach and just kind of look at what's available. MR. SIEGEL: Some of the other jurisdictions dealing with the issue of homelessness? JUDGE MANLEY: Well, in our programs, we actually and in the new reentry court program that we'll be rolling out it was funded, actually	201
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	offenders, but I'm sure that we will soon. MR. SIEGEL: Well, I know that at least in our work and I'm sure this is not the same with you folks around the country two of the most difficult challenges that we face and I wonder whether it affects either your programming directly or eligibility for the program are the issues around homelessness and mental illness. Particularly in a place like New York, it's impossible for most		4 5 6 7 8 9 10	each county we have to really take a needs resource-based approach and just kind of look at what's available. MR. SIEGEL: Some of the other jurisdictions dealing with the issue of homelessness? JUDGE MANLEY: Well, in our programs, we actually and in the new reentry court program that we'll be rolling out it was funded, actually there is a priority for offenders or parolees who are	201
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	offenders, but I'm sure that we will soon. MR. SIEGEL: Well, I know that at least in our work and I'm sure this is not the same with you folks around the country two of the most difficult challenges that we face and I wonder whether it affects either your programming directly or eligibility for the program are the issues around homelessness and mental illness. Particularly in a place like New York, it's impossible for most anybody to find affordable housing, and it becomes		4 5 7 8 9 10	each county we have to really take a needs resource-based approach and just kind of look at what's available. MR. SIEGEL: Some of the other jurisdictions dealing with the issue of homelessness? JUDGE MANLEY: Well, in our programs, we actually and in the new reentry court program that we'll be rolling out it was funded, actually there is a priority for offenders or parolees who are mentally ill. So mental illness and substance abuse	201
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	offenders, but I'm sure that we will soon. MR. SIEGEL: Well, I know that at least in our work and I'm sure this is not the same with you folks around the country two of the most difficult challenges that we face and I wonder whether it affects either your programming directly or eligibility for the program are the issues around homelessness and mental illness. Particularly in a place like New York, it's impossible for most		4 5 6 7 8 9 10	each county we have to really take a needs resource-based approach and just kind of look at what's available. MR. SIEGEL: Some of the other jurisdictions dealing with the issue of homelessness? JUDGE MANLEY: Well, in our programs, we actually and in the new reentry court program that we'll be rolling out it was funded, actually there is a priority for offenders or parolees who are mentally ill. So mental illness and substance abuse are not only factors, but they're priorities given to	201
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	offenders, but I'm sure that we will soon. MR. SIEGEL: Well, I know that at least in our work and I'm sure this is not the same with you folks around the country two of the most difficult challenges that we face and I wonder whether it affects either your programming directly or eligibility for the program are the issues around homelessness and mental illness. Particularly in a place like New York, it's impossible for most anybody to find affordable housing, and it becomes particularly exacerbating for folks who are coming		4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12	each county we have to really take a needs resource-based approach and just kind of look at what's available. MR. SIEGEL: Some of the other jurisdictions dealing with the issue of homelessness? JUDGE MANLEY: Well, in our programs, we actually and in the new reentry court program that we'll be rolling out it was funded, actually there is a priority for offenders or parolees who are mentally ill. So mental illness and substance abuse	201
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	offenders, but I'm sure that we will soon. MR. SIEGEL: Well, I know that at least in our work and I'm sure this is not the same with you folks around the country two of the most difficult challenges that we face and I wonder whether it affects either your programming directly or eligibility for the program are the issues around homelessness and mental illness. Particularly in a place like New York, it's impossible for most anybody to find affordable housing, and it becomes particularly exacerbating for folks who are coming back from confinement.		4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	each county we have to really take a needs resource-based approach and just kind of look at what's available. MR. SIEGEL: Some of the other jurisdictions dealing with the issue of homelessness? JUDGE MANLEY: Well, in our programs, we actually and in the new reentry court program that we'll be rolling out it was funded, actually there is a priority for offenders or parolees who are mentally ill. So mental illness and substance abuse are not only factors, but they're priorities given to offenders.	201
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	offenders, but I'm sure that we will soon. MR. SIEGEL: Well, I know that at least in our work and I'm sure this is not the same with you folks around the country two of the most difficult challenges that we face and I wonder whether it affects either your programming directly or eligibility for the program are the issues around homelessness and mental illness. Particularly in a place like New York, it's impossible for most anybody to find affordable housing, and it becomes particularly exacerbating for folks who are coming back from confinement. How do your programs deal with the issues		4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	each county we have to really take a needs resource-based approach and just kind of look at what's available. MR. SIEGEL: Some of the other jurisdictions dealing with the issue of homelessness? JUDGE MANLEY: Well, in our programs, we actually and in the new reentry court program that we'll be rolling out it was funded, actually there is a priority for offenders or parolees who are mentally ill. So mental illness and substance abuse are not only factors, but they're priorities given to offenders. MR. SIEGEL: So rather than being	201
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	offenders, but I'm sure that we will soon. MR. SIEGEL: Well, I know that at least in our work and I'm sure this is not the same with you folks around the country two of the most difficult challenges that we face and I wonder whether it affects either your programming directly or eligibility for the program are the issues around homelessness and mental illness. Particularly in a place like New York, it's impossible for most anybody to find affordable housing, and it becomes particularly exacerbating for folks who are coming back from confinement. How do your programs deal with the issues of homelessness and severe mental illness?		4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	each county we have to really take a needs resource-based approach and just kind of look at what's available. MR. SIEGEL: Some of the other jurisdictions dealing with the issue of homelessness? JUDGE MANLEY: Well, in our programs, we actually and in the new reentry court program that we'll be rolling out it was funded, actually there is a priority for offenders or parolees who are mentally ill. So mental illness and substance abuse are not only factors, but they're priorities given to offenders. MR. SIEGEL: So rather than being exclusionary qualifications, they in fact get you	201
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	offenders, but I'm sure that we will soon. MR. SIEGEL: Well, I know that at least in our work and I'm sure this is not the same with you folks around the country two of the most difficult challenges that we face and I wonder whether it affects either your programming directly or eligibility for the program are the issues around homelessness and mental illness. Particularly in a place like New York, it's impossible for most anybody to find affordable housing, and it becomes particularly exacerbating for folks who are coming back from confinement. How do your programs deal with the issues of homelessness and severe mental illness? Melissa. MS. KNOPP: In Ohio, we're currently being sued right now for when we release mentally ill		4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	each county we have to really take a needs resource-based approach and just kind of look at what's available. MR. SIEGEL: Some of the other jurisdictions dealing with the issue of homelessness? JUDGE MANLEY: Well, in our programs, we actually and in the new reentry court program that we'll be rolling out it was funded, actually there is a priority for offenders or parolees who are mentally ill. So mental illness and substance abuse are not only factors, but they're priorities given to offenders. MR. SIEGEL: So rather than being exclusionary qualifications, they in fact get you into JUDGE MANLEY: Right. And the second thing that's happened or happened just recently that	201
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	offenders, but I'm sure that we will soon. MR. SIEGEL: Well, I know that at least in our work and I'm sure this is not the same with you folks around the country two of the most difficult challenges that we face and I wonder whether it affects either your programming directly or eligibility for the program are the issues around homelessness and mental illness. Particularly in a place like New York, it's impossible for most anybody to find affordable housing, and it becomes particularly exacerbating for folks who are coming back from confinement. How do your programs deal with the issues of homelessness and severe mental illness? Melissa. MS. KNOPP: In Ohio, we're currently being sued right now for when we release mentally ill people into the community. But, actually, the claim,		4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	each county we have to really take a needs resource-based approach and just kind of look at what's available. MR. SIEGEL: Some of the other jurisdictions dealing with the issue of homelessness? JUDGE MANLEY: Well, in our programs, we actually and in the new reentry court program that we'll be rolling out it was funded, actually there is a priority for offenders or parolees who are mentally ill. So mental illness and substance abuse are not only factors, but they're priorities given to offenders. MR. SIEGEL: So rather than being exclusionary qualifications, they in fact get you into JUDGE MANLEY: Right. And the second thing that's happened or happened just recently that will dramatically change in California in our reentry	201
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	offenders, but I'm sure that we will soon. MR. SIEGEL: Well, I know that at least in our work and I'm sure this is not the same with you folks around the country two of the most difficult challenges that we face and I wonder whether it affects either your programming directly or eligibility for the program are the issues around homelessness and mental illness. Particularly in a place like New York, it's impossible for most anybody to find affordable housing, and it becomes particularly exacerbating for folks who are coming back from confinement. How do your programs deal with the issues of homelessness and severe mental illness? Melissa. MS. KNOPP: In Ohio, we're currently being sued right now for when we release mentally ill people into the community. But, actually, the claim, the organization suing the state, says that they are		4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	each county we have to really take a needs resource-based approach and just kind of look at what's available. MR. SIEGEL: Some of the other jurisdictions dealing with the issue of homelessness? JUDGE MANLEY: Well, in our programs, we actually and in the new reentry court program that we'll be rolling out it was funded, actually there is a priority for offenders or parolees who are mentally ill. So mental illness and substance abuse are not only factors, but they're priorities given to offenders. MR. SIEGEL: So rather than being exclusionary qualifications, they in fact get you into JUDGE MANLEY: Right. And the second thing that's happened or happened just recently that will dramatically change in California in our reentry courts, as I referenced earlier, the governor has	201
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	offenders, but I'm sure that we will soon. MR. SIEGEL: Well, I know that at least in our work and I'm sure this is not the same with you folks around the country two of the most difficult challenges that we face and I wonder whether it affects either your programming directly or eligibility for the program are the issues around homelessness and mental illness. Particularly in a place like New York, it's impossible for most anybody to find affordable housing, and it becomes particularly exacerbating for folks who are coming back from confinement. How do your programs deal with the issues of homelessness and severe mental illness? Melissa. MS. KNOPP: In Ohio, we're currently being sued right now for when we release mentally ill people into the community. But, actually, the claim, the organization suing the state, says that they are suing us because we do better than most other states,		4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	each county we have to really take a needs resource-based approach and just kind of look at what's available. MR. SIEGEL: Some of the other jurisdictions dealing with the issue of homelessness? JUDGE MANLEY: Well, in our programs, we actually and in the new reentry court program that we'll be rolling out it was funded, actually there is a priority for offenders or parolees who are mentally ill. So mental illness and substance abuse are not only factors, but they're priorities given to offenders. MR. SIEGEL: So rather than being exclusionary qualifications, they in fact get you into JUDGE MANLEY: Right. And the second thing that's happened or happened just recently that will dramatically change in California in our reentry courts, as I referenced earlier, the governor has made a decision to basically eliminate parole for	201
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	offenders, but I'm sure that we will soon. MR. SIEGEL: Well, I know that at least in our work and I'm sure this is not the same with you folks around the country two of the most difficult challenges that we face and I wonder whether it affects either your programming directly or eligibility for the program are the issues around homelessness and mental illness. Particularly in a place like New York, it's impossible for most anybody to find affordable housing, and it becomes particularly exacerbating for folks who are coming back from confinement. How do your programs deal with the issues of homelessness and severe mental illness? Melissa. MS. KNOPP: In Ohio, we're currently being sued right now for when we release mentally ill people into the community. But, actually, the claim, the organization suing the state, says that they are		4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	each county we have to really take a needs resource-based approach and just kind of look at what's available. MR. SIEGEL: Some of the other jurisdictions dealing with the issue of homelessness? JUDGE MANLEY: Well, in our programs, we actually and in the new reentry court program that we'll be rolling out it was funded, actually there is a priority for offenders or parolees who are mentally ill. So mental illness and substance abuse are not only factors, but they're priorities given to offenders. MR. SIEGEL: So rather than being exclusionary qualifications, they in fact get you into JUDGE MANLEY: Right. And the second thing that's happened or happened just recently that will dramatically change in California in our reentry courts, as I referenced earlier, the governor has	201

Т

		202			204
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 7 18 19 20	offenders. MR. SIEGEL: What was the phrase you used this morning? JUDGE MANLEY: Non-revocable or you can't have what hasn't been given to you. In any event, what that will mean, basically, if you look at the three levels, there are those that you're most serious about that are probably never going to be paroled or, if so, they need absolutely very strict supervision. And then you have a group below them that are serious and violent. And then at the bottom you have your non-violent. If you move all that out of the bottom, then your reentry courts will be focused on that middle groups, which will include in other words, to make a simple point here, you're not going to have that simple low level drug offender in your community reentry court. MR. SIEGEL: And what do the interventions look like for those who are seriously and		1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the way to create the opportunities. MR. SIEGEL: What happens in Texas? Is that symbolic of what happens there? MS. WILLIAMS: It's a little bit different. In Dow County, we have, I would say, what you would probably classify as one jail reentry program that's true diversion. So, it's a program for misdemeanor mentally ill offenders that get arrested, get put in jail. They call them the frequent fliers, generally, folks that come in and out because of the homelessness. So this program, it's operated by a county court judge, and the charges essentially get dropped if they complete the program. And what they try to do is divert them to the mental health community resources. If they're Medicaid eligible, we'll get them signed up on SSI, et cetera. And they've had a good amount of success with those individuals. And, overwhelmingly, they're the one-arrest offenders. I mean, they're just bringing attention to themselves.	
21 22	persistently mentally ill? JUDGE MANLEY: Well, what we do is		21 22	On the felony end, we have probably what you would call I think you had pre-entry up there	
		203			205
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	basically utilize county local police sources. The state has none. They provide a doctor and medications. But housing for sex offenders is nonexistent. So we have to utilize community resources. And what we do is we place parolees directly in county treatment, county-funded treatment. So, since it's a priority in my program to take the homeless and the mentally ill parolees and sex offenders, we spend a great deal of time trying to find and locate the housing. MR. SIEGEL: I hate to get buried in the muck of funding, but programming such as you just mentioned, was that the product of discreet funding, or is it accessed through some sort of slap-dash mechanism where it's available and you seize upon it? JUDGE MANLEY: Right. I mean, we're out of money in California. So the big change that takes place is, under existing criteria, most individuals who are on parole are excluded from local resources unless they're contracting with the Department of Corrections and Rehabilitation. What we do is turn it around and fight to get them included, and that's		1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	earlier I can't remember what it was. We had one for felons that is attached to a 90-day treatment facility that the Probation Department has that's funded by the state. And it's really a combination funding from the state, from federal money for prescription drugs, to local funding through what we call Metro Care, HMR services. What we do with that program is we actually start the wrap-around claim or discharge as soon as they walk in the door, and they go right into a reentry court program. Their case manager is coming from a lot of people talk about that from the mental health community. But we start planning for housing, where they're going to live, because most of them are homeless when they go out. You know, if there are family members around, we're going to go check them out. Occasionally, you can engage a family member and have a place for someone to go, but more often than not, you can't. So, what we end up doing is working with the local mental health providers, and they're state funded. Most of the time, what we're going to do is try to get them back on the track to get Social Security or	

	20	5		208
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Medicaid services, and there's some funding for that. It's a challenge; it's an ongoing challenge. But the biggest thing is that it's seamless. We do not let somebody in fact, once they're released from the residential facility, they're driven directly to the reentry court. They don't even drop them off anywhere. That's where their case manager is waiting for them. They meet the judge, and we go through everything with them, and we know where they're living right at that point. MR. SIEGEL: So that's already been arranged? MS. WILLIAMS: It's already been arranged. It took a lot of work and a lot of collaboration with lots of the community's different sources to bring that all together and keep it going. The other one is and we talked about it a little bit it's the lock-down treatment program. There is a track for drug-addicted offenders without mental illness and a track for offenders with mental illness, and we have a separate court for them. We also start doing the reentry plan for	1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 177 18 19 20 21 22	make sure those come with them. But in terms of the institutional division being amenable to taking information from another psychiatrist, they seem to be resistant to that. So that's probably one of the most irritating things that I run into. But, you know, like everybody has said, the true success of this program has been making sure we have good solid after-care treatment, continuity of care, and supervision. And we work very, very hard to do that. MR. SIEGEL: What Teresa was speaking about, I think, implicates issues around pre-discharge planning, and I know in New York, and I've had ten years of experience with our program, and we've had fits and starts. And to describe what we've done as pre-discharge planning in our narrative doesn't really necessarily correspond to the reality. It hopefully will at some point. We had a vision that it would start much earlier, and I've heard reentry starts at the time of sentencing. That	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	20 that group before they come out. And generally what we're going to do is reach out to the providers, mental health providers. You may have had them in the past, worked with them before, start re-linking them before they come out. Same concept there. We actually have the sheriff's department pick them up. They're located in institutions all over the state. And drive them directly to court. It takes a lot of time, but the case manager is sitting there. If there are family members, they're there; probation officer is there; counsel is there; the judge is there. MR. SIEGEL: And do you know whether there has been any contact with those providers while those folks were in facilities so that there's some sort of continuity of appraisers?	7 1 2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 11 2 13 14 15 16	happen in New York, by and large. If it happens anywhere, it happens in the juvenile justice system, but not in the criminal justice system. People go away for long periods of time. Nobody is thinking about reentry at the time of sentencing, unfortunately, and it should be. So, what happens in Missouri in terms of preparing both the supervision component, you know, the parole officers or the community officers for the arrival of inmates back into the community and preparing the inmates themselves for what's happening on the outside? MR. JOHNSTON: You made a good point, what is on paper and what model is sometimes MR. SIEGEL: This is an open confessional. MR. JOHNSTON: Well, we have a great model	209
16 17 18 19 20 21 22	continuity of appraisers? MS. WILLIAMS: You're really hitting on a sore spot for me. That's one of my most frustrating things with dealing with the institutional division is, you know, they often ignore what medications and diagnosis that people were on before they went in. So we're looking at re-stabilizing them	16 17 18 19 20 21 22	written up, and I've been spending a lot of time lately going out visiting with officers in the field, and certainly reality is different, but we've made a lot of progress. We've been using a transitional accountability plan for quite some time and have	

	2	10		212
1	prisons where the inmates spend the last six months		advanced mental health training for probation and	
2	of their sentence in one of these housing units		2 parole officers. We've worked with our Department of	
3	developing, you know, honing their plan and trying to		3 Mental Health and outside consultants to help develop	
4	make connections with the community and transferring		4 it. And we're getting mixed results from our	
5	that plan to the place where they're going to be		5 officers on the training, although we include them in	
6	supervised.		6 the development process. And then we roll it out,	
7	MR. SIEGEL: Is there a lot of		7 and we're getting feedback from them to try and	
8	communication? I mean, is there communication?		8 improve it. But that's a very important point. If	
9	MR. JOHNSTON: That's again, that's the		9 we survey probation and parole officers, it's always	
10	plan, and the reality can be very frustrating with	1	5 I E	
11	people just not picking up the phone and doing	1		
12	better. It's better now than it was five years ago.	1	8 8	
13	With the mentally ill, we've been working	1	5 6	
14	very closely with our Department of Mental Health and	1	5 , 1	
15	local community mental health providers to get the	1		
16	Medicaid application process going while they're in	1	1	
17	prison to try to get them eligible. We've dedicated	1	, I	
18 19	some funding to closing the gap from when they're released so that they can get into treatment			
20	immediately, get medication immediately from prison.	2		
20	So we've made some progress with the severely	$\begin{vmatrix} 2\\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$		
$\frac{21}{22}$	mentally ill. We've also put some money into	$\begin{vmatrix} 2\\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$		
22	including interview was open some money into		2 Mile Sheete. That's not unique.	
	2	11		213
1			1 MR BRADY: They're the most difficult	213
1 2	providing mental health treatment services for folks		MR. BRADY: They're the most difficult population to deal with and we actually had a	213
1 2 3	providing mental health treatment services for folks that are mildly mentally ill but, oftentimes, have a		2 population to deal with, and we actually had a	213
1 2 3 4	providing mental health treatment services for folks that are mildly mentally ill but, oftentimes, have a great deal of difficulty accessing services and		2 population to deal with, and we actually had a3 decision, if you remember this, Judge Manley, People	213
3	providing mental health treatment services for folks that are mildly mentally ill but, oftentimes, have a great deal of difficulty accessing services and trouble with abiding by the conditions of		 2 population to deal with, and we actually had a 3 decision, if you remember this, Judge Manley, People 4 versus Whitley in 1998, because what we used to do is 	213
3 4	providing mental health treatment services for folks that are mildly mentally ill but, oftentimes, have a great deal of difficulty accessing services and		2 population to deal with, and we actually had a3 decision, if you remember this, Judge Manley, People	213
3 4 5	providing mental health treatment services for folks that are mildly mentally ill but, oftentimes, have a great deal of difficulty accessing services and trouble with abiding by the conditions of supervision. And that's been very successful in		 population to deal with, and we actually had a decision, if you remember this, Judge Manley, People versus Whitley in 1998, because what we used to do is walk them around the flagpole and return them to 	213
3 4 5 6	providing mental health treatment services for folks that are mildly mentally ill but, oftentimes, have a great deal of difficulty accessing services and trouble with abiding by the conditions of supervision. And that's been very successful in terms of reaching better outcomes and getting some of		 population to deal with, and we actually had a decision, if you remember this, Judge Manley, People versus Whitley in 1998, because what we used to do is walk them around the flagpole and return them to custody. So, release them, walk around the flagpole, 	213
3 4 5 6	providing mental health treatment services for folks that are mildly mentally ill but, oftentimes, have a great deal of difficulty accessing services and trouble with abiding by the conditions of supervision. And that's been very successful in terms of reaching better outcomes and getting some of these folks who normally would not have been treated		 population to deal with, and we actually had a decision, if you remember this, Judge Manley, People versus Whitley in 1998, because what we used to do is walk them around the flagpole and return them to custody. So, release them, walk around the flagpole, and then return them back, because we knew they were 	213
3 4 5 6 7 8	providing mental health treatment services for folks that are mildly mentally ill but, oftentimes, have a great deal of difficulty accessing services and trouble with abiding by the conditions of supervision. And that's been very successful in terms of reaching better outcomes and getting some of these folks who normally would not have been treated in our mental health system getting them into		 2 population to deal with, and we actually had a 3 decision, if you remember this, Judge Manley, People 4 versus Whitley in 1998, because what we used to do is 5 walk them around the flagpole and return them to 6 custody. So, release them, walk around the flagpole, 7 and then return them back, because we knew they were 8 going to come back. So now you cannot send the 9 mentally ill back to prison simply because they're 	213
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	providing mental health treatment services for folks that are mildly mentally ill but, oftentimes, have a great deal of difficulty accessing services and trouble with abiding by the conditions of supervision. And that's been very successful in terms of reaching better outcomes and getting some of these folks who normally would not have been treated in our mental health system getting them into treatment. MR. SIEGEL: That raises an interesting question for me. I was going to touch upon this a		 population to deal with, and we actually had a decision, if you remember this, Judge Manley, People versus Whitley in 1998, because what we used to do is walk them around the flagpole and return them to custody. So, release them, walk around the flagpole, and then return them back, because we knew they were going to come back. So now you cannot send the mentally ill back to prison simply because they're mentally ill. Shockingly, there has to be some behavior associated with the violation behavior or 	213
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	providing mental health treatment services for folks that are mildly mentally ill but, oftentimes, have a great deal of difficulty accessing services and trouble with abiding by the conditions of supervision. And that's been very successful in terms of reaching better outcomes and getting some of these folks who normally would not have been treated in our mental health system getting them into treatment. MR. SIEGEL: That raises an interesting question for me. I was going to touch upon this a little later, but we're going to talk a little about	1 1 1	 population to deal with, and we actually had a decision, if you remember this, Judge Manley, People versus Whitley in 1998, because what we used to do is walk them around the flagpole and return them to custody. So, release them, walk around the flagpole, and then return them back, because we knew they were going to come back. So now you cannot send the mentally ill back to prison simply because they're mentally ill. Shockingly, there has to be some behavior associated with the violation behavior or criminal behavior associated with the return to 	213
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	providing mental health treatment services for folks that are mildly mentally ill but, oftentimes, have a great deal of difficulty accessing services and trouble with abiding by the conditions of supervision. And that's been very successful in terms of reaching better outcomes and getting some of these folks who normally would not have been treated in our mental health system getting them into treatment. MR. SIEGEL: That raises an interesting question for me. I was going to touch upon this a little later, but we're going to talk a little about evidence-based practices, and we're going to talk	1 1 1 1	 population to deal with, and we actually had a decision, if you remember this, Judge Manley, People versus Whitley in 1998, because what we used to do is walk them around the flagpole and return them to custody. So, release them, walk around the flagpole, and then return them back, because we knew they were going to come back. So now you cannot send the mentally ill back to prison simply because they're mentally ill. Shockingly, there has to be some behavior associated with the violation behavior or criminal behavior associated with the return to custody. 	213
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	providing mental health treatment services for folks that are mildly mentally ill but, oftentimes, have a great deal of difficulty accessing services and trouble with abiding by the conditions of supervision. And that's been very successful in terms of reaching better outcomes and getting some of these folks who normally would not have been treated in our mental health system getting them into treatment. MR. SIEGEL: That raises an interesting question for me. I was going to touch upon this a little later, but we're going to talk a little about evidence-based practices, and we're going to talk about models that work.	1 1 1 1 1 1	 2 population to deal with, and we actually had a 3 decision, if you remember this, Judge Manley, People 4 versus Whitley in 1998, because what we used to do is 5 walk them around the flagpole and return them to 6 custody. So, release them, walk around the flagpole, 7 and then return them back, because we knew they were 8 going to come back. So now you cannot send the 9 mentally ill back to prison simply because they're 10 mentally ill. Shockingly, there has to be some 11 behavior associated with the violation behavior or 12 criminal behavior associated with the return to 3 custody. 4 MR. SIEGEL: Are you seeing, though, Mike, 	213
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	providing mental health treatment services for folks that are mildly mentally ill but, oftentimes, have a great deal of difficulty accessing services and trouble with abiding by the conditions of supervision. And that's been very successful in terms of reaching better outcomes and getting some of these folks who normally would not have been treated in our mental health system getting them into treatment. MR. SIEGEL: That raises an interesting question for me. I was going to touch upon this a little later, but we're going to talk a little about evidence-based practices, and we're going to talk about models that work. Who's providing training to the officers	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	 population to deal with, and we actually had a decision, if you remember this, Judge Manley, People versus Whitley in 1998, because what we used to do is walk them around the flagpole and return them to custody. So, release them, walk around the flagpole, and then return them back, because we knew they were going to come back. So now you cannot send the mentally ill back to prison simply because they're mentally ill. Shockingly, there has to be some behavior associated with the violation behavior or criminal behavior associated with the return to custody. MR. SIEGEL: Are you seeing, though, Mike, any infusion of services available to the parole 	213
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	providing mental health treatment services for folks that are mildly mentally ill but, oftentimes, have a great deal of difficulty accessing services and trouble with abiding by the conditions of supervision. And that's been very successful in terms of reaching better outcomes and getting some of these folks who normally would not have been treated in our mental health system getting them into treatment. MR. SIEGEL: That raises an interesting question for me. I was going to touch upon this a little later, but we're going to talk a little about evidence-based practices, and we're going to talk about models that work. Who's providing training to the officers who are charged with the responsibility of	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	 population to deal with, and we actually had a decision, if you remember this, Judge Manley, People versus Whitley in 1998, because what we used to do is walk them around the flagpole and return them to custody. So, release them, walk around the flagpole, and then return them back, because we knew they were going to come back. So now you cannot send the mentally ill back to prison simply because they're mentally ill. Shockingly, there has to be some behavior associated with the violation behavior or criminal behavior associated with the return to custody. MR. SIEGEL: Are you seeing, though, Mike, any infusion of services available to the parole officers to work with this population? 	213
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	providing mental health treatment services for folks that are mildly mentally ill but, oftentimes, have a great deal of difficulty accessing services and trouble with abiding by the conditions of supervision. And that's been very successful in terms of reaching better outcomes and getting some of these folks who normally would not have been treated in our mental health system getting them into treatment. MR. SIEGEL: That raises an interesting question for me. I was going to touch upon this a little later, but we're going to talk a little about evidence-based practices, and we're going to talk about models that work. Who's providing training to the officers who are charged with the responsibility of implementing those practices? When does that happen?	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	 population to deal with, and we actually had a decision, if you remember this, Judge Manley, People versus Whitley in 1998, because what we used to do is walk them around the flagpole and return them to custody. So, release them, walk around the flagpole, and then return them back, because we knew they were going to come back. So now you cannot send the mentally ill back to prison simply because they're mentally ill. Shockingly, there has to be some behavior associated with the violation behavior or criminal behavior associated with the return to custody. MR. SIEGEL: Are you seeing, though, Mike, any infusion of services available to the parole officers to work with this population? MR. BRADY: No. We have an infusion we 	213
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	providing mental health treatment services for folks that are mildly mentally ill but, oftentimes, have a great deal of difficulty accessing services and trouble with abiding by the conditions of supervision. And that's been very successful in terms of reaching better outcomes and getting some of these folks who normally would not have been treated in our mental health system getting them into treatment. MR. SIEGEL: That raises an interesting question for me. I was going to touch upon this a little later, but we're going to talk a little about evidence-based practices, and we're going to talk about models that work. Who's providing training to the officers who are charged with the responsibility of implementing those practices? When does that happen? How often does it happen? Who's funding the training	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	 population to deal with, and we actually had a decision, if you remember this, Judge Manley, People versus Whitley in 1998, because what we used to do is walk them around the flagpole and return them to custody. So, release them, walk around the flagpole, and then return them back, because we knew they were going to come back. So now you cannot send the mentally ill back to prison simply because they're mentally ill. Shockingly, there has to be some behavior associated with the violation behavior or criminal behavior associated with the return to custody. MR. SIEGEL: Are you seeing, though, Mike, any infusion of services available to the parole officers to work with this population? MR. BRADY: No. We have an infusion we do everything I shouldn't say this on tape. Our 	213
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	providing mental health treatment services for folks that are mildly mentally ill but, oftentimes, have a great deal of difficulty accessing services and trouble with abiding by the conditions of supervision. And that's been very successful in terms of reaching better outcomes and getting some of these folks who normally would not have been treated in our mental health system getting them into treatment. MR. SIEGEL: That raises an interesting question for me. I was going to touch upon this a little later, but we're going to talk a little about evidence-based practices, and we're going to talk about models that work. Who's providing training to the officers who are charged with the responsibility of implementing those practices? When does that happen? How often does it happen? Who's funding the training for these things?	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	 population to deal with, and we actually had a decision, if you remember this, Judge Manley, People versus Whitley in 1998, because what we used to do is walk them around the flagpole and return them to custody. So, release them, walk around the flagpole, and then return them back, because we knew they were going to come back. So now you cannot send the mentally ill back to prison simply because they're mentally ill. Shockingly, there has to be some behavior associated with the violation behavior or criminal behavior associated with the return to custody. MR. SIEGEL: Are you seeing, though, Mike, any infusion of services available to the parole officers to work with this population? MR. BRADY: No. We have an infusion we do everything I shouldn't say this on tape. Our model in California is solving the problem before its 	213
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	providing mental health treatment services for folks that are mildly mentally ill but, oftentimes, have a great deal of difficulty accessing services and trouble with abiding by the conditions of supervision. And that's been very successful in terms of reaching better outcomes and getting some of these folks who normally would not have been treated in our mental health system getting them into treatment. MR. SIEGEL: That raises an interesting question for me. I was going to touch upon this a little later, but we're going to talk a little about evidence-based practices, and we're going to talk about models that work. Who's providing training to the officers who are charged with the responsibility of implementing those practices? When does that happen? How often does it happen? Who's funding the training for these things? MR. JOHNSTON: Great question. We've	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2	 population to deal with, and we actually had a decision, if you remember this, Judge Manley, People versus Whitley in 1998, because what we used to do is walk them around the flagpole and return them to custody. So, release them, walk around the flagpole, and then return them back, because we knew they were going to come back. So now you cannot send the mentally ill back to prison simply because they're mentally ill. Shockingly, there has to be some behavior associated with the violation behavior or criminal behavior associated with the return to custody. MR. SIEGEL: Are you seeing, though, Mike, any infusion of services available to the parole officers to work with this population? MR. BRADY: No. We have an infusion we do everything I shouldn't say this on tape. Our model in California is solving the problem before its time. We by court order in People versus Coleman 	213
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	providing mental health treatment services for folks that are mildly mentally ill but, oftentimes, have a great deal of difficulty accessing services and trouble with abiding by the conditions of supervision. And that's been very successful in terms of reaching better outcomes and getting some of these folks who normally would not have been treated in our mental health system getting them into treatment. MR. SIEGEL: That raises an interesting question for me. I was going to touch upon this a little later, but we're going to talk a little about evidence-based practices, and we're going to talk about models that work. Who's providing training to the officers who are charged with the responsibility of implementing those practices? When does that happen? How often does it happen? Who's funding the training for these things?	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	 population to deal with, and we actually had a decision, if you remember this, Judge Manley, People versus Whitley in 1998, because what we used to do is walk them around the flagpole and return them to custody. So, release them, walk around the flagpole, and then return them back, because we knew they were going to come back. So now you cannot send the mentally ill back to prison simply because they're mentally ill. Shockingly, there has to be some behavior associated with the violation behavior or criminal behavior associated with the return to custody. MR. SIEGEL: Are you seeing, though, Mike, any infusion of services available to the parole officers to work with this population? MR. BRADY: No. We have an infusion we do everything I shouldn't say this on tape. Our model in California is solving the problem before its time. We by court order in People versus Coleman it's actually Coleman versus Schwarzenegger now we 	213

	214			216
1	lawsuit which was filed 15 years ago to provide	1	MR. SIEGEL: We're going to stop briefly.	
2	mental health services in custody, but it does not	2	Our guests, I just see them through the crack in the	
3	encompass parole. So we do have a fully outpatient	3	door. I'm going to have them come in, and then we'll	
4	clinic which is severely under-funded.	4	move on.	
5	MR. SIEGEL: Melissa.	5	(Short pause.)	
6	MS. KNOPP: In Ohio, we have probation	6	MR. SIEGEL: As I mentioned, we're	
7	officers that are county officers working for the	7	fortunate to have as a guest, Andrew Ligotti, who is	
8	Department of Rehab and Correction. The Supreme	8	the Senior United States Probation Officer for the	
9	Court is responsible for training probation officers.	9	United States District Court here in Massachusetts.	
10	We actually developed a modified CIT for probation.	10	He's going to speak a little bit about his program,	
11	The weird thing is, though, because the parole	11	and he's been nice enough to bring along one of the	
12 13	officers are employees, we're not allowed to train them. So they're not getting the same training.	12 13	participants, Mr. Lawler, who's going to speak about his experience in that program.	
13	It's not to the same level as what we're training the	13	MR. LIGOTTI: Hi, everyone.	
14	probation officers on. For the severely mentally ill	14	ALL: Hi.	
16	coming out of prison, they usually go on the act team	16	MR. LIGOTTI: So we have a program called	
17	if they're under supervision. Another big part of we	17	the Court-Assisted Recovery Effort, CARE. It's a	
18	have in Ohio is treatment in sentencing, which was	18	federal drug court program that started about four	
19	cycled to the mid-90s. Some people come out with no	19	years ago here in Massachusetts. We modeled it to	
20	supervision. It really just depends on how they come	20	some degree on a couple of small programs that had	
21	out of prison.	21	existed before us in Oregon, in Brooklyn, and I think	
22	MR. SIEGEL: I mentioned earlier today	22	in Michigan. And we started it as a one-year pilot	
		-		
	215			217
1	that New York, because of this system, is completely	1	project. What we as a district wanted to do was be	217
1 2		1 2	project. What we as a district wanted to do was be more innovative and proactive in helping people with	217
	that New York, because of this system, is completely bifurcated. There are in fact mental health courts in the New York State court system.	1	more innovative and proactive in helping people with substance abuse problems when they first come out of	217
2 3 4	that New York, because of this system, is completely bifurcated. There are in fact mental health courts	1 2 3 4	more innovative and proactive in helping people with substance abuse problems when they first come out of prison. So we created a treatment service unit of	217
2 3 4 5	that New York, because of this system, is completely bifurcated. There are in fact mental health courts in the New York State court system. MS. KNOPP: We have mental health courts, too.	1 2 3	more innovative and proactive in helping people with substance abuse problems when they first come out of prison. So we created a treatment service unit of officers dedicated to that goal from various	217
2 3 4 5 6	that New York, because of this system, is completely bifurcated. There are in fact mental health courts in the New York State court system. MS. KNOPP: We have mental health courts, too. MR. SIEGEL: But parole can't access those	1 2 3 4 5 6	more innovative and proactive in helping people with substance abuse problems when they first come out of prison. So we created a treatment service unit of officers dedicated to that goal from various different backgrounds and experiences to kind of look	217
2 3 4 5 6 7	that New York, because of this system, is completely bifurcated. There are in fact mental health courts in the New York State court system. MS. KNOPP: We have mental health courts, too. MR. SIEGEL: But parole can't access those courts.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	more innovative and proactive in helping people with substance abuse problems when they first come out of prison. So we created a treatment service unit of officers dedicated to that goal from various different backgrounds and experiences to kind of look at what innovative tools and resources existed	217
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that New York, because of this system, is completely bifurcated. There are in fact mental health courts in the New York State court system. MS. KNOPP: We have mental health courts, too. MR. SIEGEL: But parole can't access those courts. Do folks who are reentering have the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	more innovative and proactive in helping people with substance abuse problems when they first come out of prison. So we created a treatment service unit of officers dedicated to that goal from various different backgrounds and experiences to kind of look at what innovative tools and resources existed outside of our box.	217
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that New York, because of this system, is completely bifurcated. There are in fact mental health courts in the New York State court system. MS. KNOPP: We have mental health courts, too. MR. SIEGEL: But parole can't access those courts. Do folks who are reentering have the ability to get the benefit of those things?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	more innovative and proactive in helping people with substance abuse problems when they first come out of prison. So we created a treatment service unit of officers dedicated to that goal from various different backgrounds and experiences to kind of look at what innovative tools and resources existed outside of our box. And we saw, because Massachusetts is a	217
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	that New York, because of this system, is completely bifurcated. There are in fact mental health courts in the New York State court system. MS. KNOPP: We have mental health courts, too. MR. SIEGEL: But parole can't access those courts. Do folks who are reentering have the ability to get the benefit of those things? MS. KNOPP: So what's kind of weird about	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	more innovative and proactive in helping people with substance abuse problems when they first come out of prison. So we created a treatment service unit of officers dedicated to that goal from various different backgrounds and experiences to kind of look at what innovative tools and resources existed outside of our box. And we saw, because Massachusetts is a pretty good place for drug courts, that those were	217
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	that New York, because of this system, is completely bifurcated. There are in fact mental health courts in the New York State court system. MS. KNOPP: We have mental health courts, too. MR. SIEGEL: But parole can't access those courts. Do folks who are reentering have the ability to get the benefit of those things? MS. KNOPP: So what's kind of weird about our setup is that we have some counties in Ohio where	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	more innovative and proactive in helping people with substance abuse problems when they first come out of prison. So we created a treatment service unit of officers dedicated to that goal from various different backgrounds and experiences to kind of look at what innovative tools and resources existed outside of our box. And we saw, because Massachusetts is a pretty good place for drug courts, that those were really successful in the state court system, and we	217
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	that New York, because of this system, is completely bifurcated. There are in fact mental health courts in the New York State court system. MS. KNOPP: We have mental health courts, too. MR. SIEGEL: But parole can't access those courts. Do folks who are reentering have the ability to get the benefit of those things? MS. KNOPP: So what's kind of weird about our setup is that we have some counties in Ohio where the court does not have county probation, and parole,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	more innovative and proactive in helping people with substance abuse problems when they first come out of prison. So we created a treatment service unit of officers dedicated to that goal from various different backgrounds and experiences to kind of look at what innovative tools and resources existed outside of our box. And we saw, because Massachusetts is a pretty good place for drug courts, that those were really successful in the state court system, and we decided we wanted to do one.	217
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 that New York, because of this system, is completely bifurcated. There are in fact mental health courts in the New York State court system. MS. KNOPP: We have mental health courts, too. MR. SIEGEL: But parole can't access those courts. Do folks who are reentering have the ability to get the benefit of those things? MS. KNOPP: So what's kind of weird about our setup is that we have some counties in Ohio where the court does not have county probation, and parole, out of the goodness of their heart, supervises all of 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	more innovative and proactive in helping people with substance abuse problems when they first come out of prison. So we created a treatment service unit of officers dedicated to that goal from various different backgrounds and experiences to kind of look at what innovative tools and resources existed outside of our box. And we saw, because Massachusetts is a pretty good place for drug courts, that those were really successful in the state court system, and we decided we wanted to do one. Washington wasn't particularly, not	217
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 that New York, because of this system, is completely bifurcated. There are in fact mental health courts in the New York State court system. MS. KNOPP: We have mental health courts, too. MR. SIEGEL: But parole can't access those courts. Do folks who are reentering have the ability to get the benefit of those things? MS. KNOPP: So what's kind of weird about our setup is that we have some counties in Ohio where the court does not have county probation, and parole, out of the goodness of their heart, supervises all of the people on supervision in those communities. So, 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	more innovative and proactive in helping people with substance abuse problems when they first come out of prison. So we created a treatment service unit of officers dedicated to that goal from various different backgrounds and experiences to kind of look at what innovative tools and resources existed outside of our box. And we saw, because Massachusetts is a pretty good place for drug courts, that those were really successful in the state court system, and we decided we wanted to do one.	217
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 that New York, because of this system, is completely bifurcated. There are in fact mental health courts in the New York State court system. MS. KNOPP: We have mental health courts, too. MR. SIEGEL: But parole can't access those courts. Do folks who are reentering have the ability to get the benefit of those things? MS. KNOPP: So what's kind of weird about our setup is that we have some counties in Ohio where the court does not have county probation, and parole, out of the goodness of their heart, supervises all of 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 2 13 14	more innovative and proactive in helping people with substance abuse problems when they first come out of prison. So we created a treatment service unit of officers dedicated to that goal from various different backgrounds and experiences to kind of look at what innovative tools and resources existed outside of our box. And we saw, because Massachusetts is a pretty good place for drug courts, that those were really successful in the state court system, and we decided we wanted to do one. Washington wasn't particularly, not necessarily in support of it. Problem-solving courts	217
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 that New York, because of this system, is completely bifurcated. There are in fact mental health courts in the New York State court system. MS. KNOPP: We have mental health courts, too. MR. SIEGEL: But parole can't access those courts. Do folks who are reentering have the ability to get the benefit of those things? MS. KNOPP: So what's kind of weird about our setup is that we have some counties in Ohio where the court does not have county probation, and parole, out of the goodness of their heart, supervises all of the people on supervision in those communities. So, like I said, it depends on how you go in and how you 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	more innovative and proactive in helping people with substance abuse problems when they first come out of prison. So we created a treatment service unit of officers dedicated to that goal from various different backgrounds and experiences to kind of look at what innovative tools and resources existed outside of our box. And we saw, because Massachusetts is a pretty good place for drug courts, that those were really successful in the state court system, and we decided we wanted to do one. Washington wasn't particularly, not necessarily in support of it. Problem-solving courts didn't exist in the federal system; specialized	217
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 that New York, because of this system, is completely bifurcated. There are in fact mental health courts in the New York State court system. MS. KNOPP: We have mental health courts, too. MR. SIEGEL: But parole can't access those courts. Do folks who are reentering have the ability to get the benefit of those things? MS. KNOPP: So what's kind of weird about our setup is that we have some counties in Ohio where the court does not have county probation, and parole, out of the goodness of their heart, supervises all of the people on supervision in those communities. So, like I said, it depends on how you go in and how you come out, who's your supervision agent. It could be 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	more innovative and proactive in helping people with substance abuse problems when they first come out of prison. So we created a treatment service unit of officers dedicated to that goal from various different backgrounds and experiences to kind of look at what innovative tools and resources existed outside of our box. And we saw, because Massachusetts is a pretty good place for drug courts, that those were really successful in the state court system, and we decided we wanted to do one. Washington wasn't particularly, not necessarily in support of it. Problem-solving courts didn't exist in the federal system; specialized courts didn't exist in the federal system; so it was	217
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 that New York, because of this system, is completely bifurcated. There are in fact mental health courts in the New York State court system. MS. KNOPP: We have mental health courts, too. MR. SIEGEL: But parole can't access those courts. Do folks who are reentering have the ability to get the benefit of those things? MS. KNOPP: So what's kind of weird about our setup is that we have some counties in Ohio where the court does not have county probation, and parole, out of the goodness of their heart, supervises all of the people on supervision in those communities. So, like I said, it depends on how you go in and how you come out, who's your supervision agent. It could be parole just for the fact that that county has no 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	more innovative and proactive in helping people with substance abuse problems when they first come out of prison. So we created a treatment service unit of officers dedicated to that goal from various different backgrounds and experiences to kind of look at what innovative tools and resources existed outside of our box. And we saw, because Massachusetts is a pretty good place for drug courts, that those were really successful in the state court system, and we decided we wanted to do one. Washington wasn't particularly, not necessarily in support of it. Problem-solving courts didn't exist in the federal system; specialized courts didn't exist in the federal system; so it was something that wasn't necessarily encouraged, and the	217
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 that New York, because of this system, is completely bifurcated. There are in fact mental health courts in the New York State court system. MS. KNOPP: We have mental health courts, too. MR. SIEGEL: But parole can't access those courts. Do folks who are reentering have the ability to get the benefit of those things? MS. KNOPP: So what's kind of weird about our setup is that we have some counties in Ohio where the court does not have county probation, and parole, out of the goodness of their heart, supervises all of the people on supervision in those communities. So, like I said, it depends on how you go in and how you come out, who's your supervision agent. It could be parole just for the fact that that county has no county probation; it could be parole because they're coming out of their post-release control. If they're coming out on judicial release or shock probation, 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	more innovative and proactive in helping people with substance abuse problems when they first come out of prison. So we created a treatment service unit of officers dedicated to that goal from various different backgrounds and experiences to kind of look at what innovative tools and resources existed outside of our box. And we saw, because Massachusetts is a pretty good place for drug courts, that those were really successful in the state court system, and we decided we wanted to do one. Washington wasn't particularly, not necessarily in support of it. Problem-solving courts didn't exist in the federal system; specialized courts didn't exist in the federal system; so it was something that wasn't necessarily encouraged, and the Justice Department wasn't too excited about what we were doing either because they felt that the offenders in our population didn't need this kind of	217
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 that New York, because of this system, is completely bifurcated. There are in fact mental health courts in the New York State court system. MS. KNOPP: We have mental health courts, too. MR. SIEGEL: But parole can't access those courts. Do folks who are reentering have the ability to get the benefit of those things? MS. KNOPP: So what's kind of weird about our setup is that we have some counties in Ohio where the court does not have county probation, and parole, out of the goodness of their heart, supervises all of the people on supervision in those communities. So, like I said, it depends on how you go in and how you come out, who's your supervision agent. It could be parole just for the fact that that county has no county probation; it could be parole because they're coming out of their post-release control. If they're coming out on judicial release or shock probation, they would go to the county Probation Department. So 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	more innovative and proactive in helping people with substance abuse problems when they first come out of prison. So we created a treatment service unit of officers dedicated to that goal from various different backgrounds and experiences to kind of look at what innovative tools and resources existed outside of our box. And we saw, because Massachusetts is a pretty good place for drug courts, that those were really successful in the state court system, and we decided we wanted to do one. Washington wasn't particularly, not necessarily in support of it. Problem-solving courts didn't exist in the federal system; specialized courts didn't exist in the federal system; so it was something that wasn't necessarily encouraged, and the Justice Department wasn't too excited about what we were doing either because they felt that the offenders in our population didn't need this kind of a service. So we didn't call it a drug court; we	217
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 that New York, because of this system, is completely bifurcated. There are in fact mental health courts in the New York State court system. MS. KNOPP: We have mental health courts, too. MR. SIEGEL: But parole can't access those courts. Do folks who are reentering have the ability to get the benefit of those things? MS. KNOPP: So what's kind of weird about our setup is that we have some counties in Ohio where the court does not have county probation, and parole, out of the goodness of their heart, supervises all of the people on supervision in those communities. So, like I said, it depends on how you go in and how you come out, who's your supervision agent. It could be parole just for the fact that that county has no county probation; it could be parole because they're coming out of their post-release control. If they're coming out on judicial release or shock probation, 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	more innovative and proactive in helping people with substance abuse problems when they first come out of prison. So we created a treatment service unit of officers dedicated to that goal from various different backgrounds and experiences to kind of look at what innovative tools and resources existed outside of our box. And we saw, because Massachusetts is a pretty good place for drug courts, that those were really successful in the state court system, and we decided we wanted to do one. Washington wasn't particularly, not necessarily in support of it. Problem-solving courts didn't exist in the federal system; specialized courts didn't exist in the federal system; so it was something that wasn't necessarily encouraged, and the Justice Department wasn't too excited about what we were doing either because they felt that the offenders in our population didn't need this kind of	217

	218			220
1	we just gave it a different name to try it out.	1	based in recovery, aid books, things like that.	
2	So we did it as a one-year pilot project.	2	We've had a number of graduates. What was	
3	We have the support of all our judges unanimously.	3	very exciting is even though there was some	
4	Thankfully, it was a great program. It was really	4	resistance from the Justice Department at the	
5	well received. It's now a permanent program. As I	5	beginning, our large graduation last year had Eric	
6	said, it's four years. And what's been really fun is	6	Holder as our keynote speaker. So the Justice	
7	that people from around the country, as far away as	7	Department has seemed to turn around a little bit on	
8	Guam, California, Florida, I think maybe 40 or 50	8	us, and our US Attorney's office is very, very	
9	different districts have come to observe; many are	9	supportive.	
10	going to be here for this conference; and many have	10	There have been a number of graduates, and	
11	modeled their problem-solving courts program based on	11	I brought one graduate here with me today, Joe	
12	ours, and there are dozens and dozens around the	12	Lawler. Joe graduated a few months ago from the	
13	country right now. We're really excited about that.	13	program, and I thought I would tell you a little bit	
14	Our program is a one-year program, at	14	about his story, and then you can ask him some	
15	least that's the minimum that it would take to	15	questions if you're interested.	
16	complete it. It could take longer if people don't do	16	Joe was convicted in the District of New	
17	well. And you earn credit week to week. There are	17	Hampshire in 2000	
18	four phases. As you progress in phases, you come	18	MR. LAWLER: 2000.	
19	less frequently; you're supervised less frequently;	19	MR. LIGOTTI: for possession with	
20	and your drug testing is less frequent. There isn't	20	intent to distribute, use of a firearm during the	
21	a cookie-cutter approach to treatment. Treatment is	21	commission of a drug offense, and being a felon in	
22	provided based on need, and we have two treatment	22	possession. His background is he's a native of	
	219			221
1	providers on our team that meet with us weekly so we	1	Charlestown, which is one of Boston's neighborhoods.	221
1 2	providers on our team that meet with us weekly so we can review the status of everybody, and we tweak	1 2	Charlestown, which is one of Boston's neighborhoods. He comes from a very good family. His dad is a	221
	providers on our team that meet with us weekly so we can review the status of everybody, and we tweak treatment accordingly.	-		221
2	providers on our team that meet with us weekly so we can review the status of everybody, and we tweak	2	He comes from a very good family. His dad is a	221
2 3	providers on our team that meet with us weekly so we can review the status of everybody, and we tweak treatment accordingly.	2 3	He comes from a very good family. His dad is a fireman; his mom works for a prestigious Boston	221
2 3 4	providers on our team that meet with us weekly so we can review the status of everybody, and we tweak treatment accordingly. Let's see if there's anything else.	2 3 4	He comes from a very good family. His dad is a fireman; his mom works for a prestigious Boston hospital and has for many, many years. He's got two sisters, both of whom are professional. He's a high school grad, was a star hockey player in high school,	221
2 3 4 5	providers on our team that meet with us weekly so we can review the status of everybody, and we tweak treatment accordingly. Let's see if there's anything else. We started the program with rewards, and	2 3 4 5	He comes from a very good family. His dad is a fireman; his mom works for a prestigious Boston hospital and has for many, many years. He's got two sisters, both of whom are professional. He's a high school grad, was a star hockey player in high school, attended some college, was an honor role student both	221
2 3 4 5 6	providers on our team that meet with us weekly so we can review the status of everybody, and we tweak treatment accordingly. Let's see if there's anything else. We started the program with rewards, and our rewards were food-based rewards, and there was some controversy on that. You got a candy bar in the first phase, got a gift card on the second, movie	2 3 4 5	He comes from a very good family. His dad is a fireman; his mom works for a prestigious Boston hospital and has for many, many years. He's got two sisters, both of whom are professional. He's a high school grad, was a star hockey player in high school,	221
2 3 4 5 6 7	providers on our team that meet with us weekly so we can review the status of everybody, and we tweak treatment accordingly. Let's see if there's anything else. We started the program with rewards, and our rewards were food-based rewards, and there was some controversy on that. You got a candy bar in the first phase, got a gift card on the second, movie passes on the third; and the ultimate reward, you're	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	He comes from a very good family. His dad is a fireman; his mom works for a prestigious Boston hospital and has for many, many years. He's got two sisters, both of whom are professional. He's a high school grad, was a star hockey player in high school, attended some college, was an honor role student both in college and high school, and has a good work history.	221
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	providers on our team that meet with us weekly so we can review the status of everybody, and we tweak treatment accordingly. Let's see if there's anything else. We started the program with rewards, and our rewards were food-based rewards, and there was some controversy on that. You got a candy bar in the first phase, got a gift card on the second, movie passes on the third; and the ultimate reward, you're off supervision when you complete it. The candy	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	He comes from a very good family. His dad is a fireman; his mom works for a prestigious Boston hospital and has for many, many years. He's got two sisters, both of whom are professional. He's a high school grad, was a star hockey player in high school, attended some college, was an honor role student both in college and high school, and has a good work history. In terms of substance abuse history, he	221
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	providers on our team that meet with us weekly so we can review the status of everybody, and we tweak treatment accordingly. Let's see if there's anything else. We started the program with rewards, and our rewards were food-based rewards, and there was some controversy on that. You got a candy bar in the first phase, got a gift card on the second, movie passes on the third; and the ultimate reward, you're off supervision when you complete it. The candy bars, you know, people who weren't really supportive	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	He comes from a very good family. His dad is a fireman; his mom works for a prestigious Boston hospital and has for many, many years. He's got two sisters, both of whom are professional. He's a high school grad, was a star hockey player in high school, attended some college, was an honor role student both in college and high school, and has a good work history. In terms of substance abuse history, he began to use alcohol and drugs, alcohol first around	221
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	providers on our team that meet with us weekly so we can review the status of everybody, and we tweak treatment accordingly. Let's see if there's anything else. We started the program with rewards, and our rewards were food-based rewards, and there was some controversy on that. You got a candy bar in the first phase, got a gift card on the second, movie passes on the third; and the ultimate reward, you're off supervision when you complete it. The candy bars, you know, people who weren't really supportive in the beginning jokingly called us "candy bar	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	He comes from a very good family. His dad is a fireman; his mom works for a prestigious Boston hospital and has for many, many years. He's got two sisters, both of whom are professional. He's a high school grad, was a star hockey player in high school, attended some college, was an honor role student both in college and high school, and has a good work history. In terms of substance abuse history, he began to use alcohol and drugs, alcohol first around age 12 or 13, progressed within a year or so to	221
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	providers on our team that meet with us weekly so we can review the status of everybody, and we tweak treatment accordingly. Let's see if there's anything else. We started the program with rewards, and our rewards were food-based rewards, and there was some controversy on that. You got a candy bar in the first phase, got a gift card on the second, movie passes on the third; and the ultimate reward, you're off supervision when you complete it. The candy bars, you know, people who weren't really supportive in the beginning jokingly called us "candy bar court," and you'd hear that in the elevators, which	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	He comes from a very good family. His dad is a fireman; his mom works for a prestigious Boston hospital and has for many, many years. He's got two sisters, both of whom are professional. He's a high school grad, was a star hockey player in high school, attended some college, was an honor role student both in college and high school, and has a good work history. In terms of substance abuse history, he began to use alcohol and drugs, alcohol first around age 12 or 13, progressed within a year or so to marijuana use around age 14, which was daily use, and	221
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	providers on our team that meet with us weekly so we can review the status of everybody, and we tweak treatment accordingly. Let's see if there's anything else. We started the program with rewards, and our rewards were food-based rewards, and there was some controversy on that. You got a candy bar in the first phase, got a gift card on the second, movie passes on the third; and the ultimate reward, you're off supervision when you complete it. The candy bars, you know, people who weren't really supportive in the beginning jokingly called us "candy bar court," and you'd hear that in the elevators, which sort of takes away from what you're trying to create.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	He comes from a very good family. His dad is a fireman; his mom works for a prestigious Boston hospital and has for many, many years. He's got two sisters, both of whom are professional. He's a high school grad, was a star hockey player in high school, attended some college, was an honor role student both in college and high school, and has a good work history. In terms of substance abuse history, he began to use alcohol and drugs, alcohol first around age 12 or 13, progressed within a year or so to marijuana use around age 14, which was daily use, and then graduated to using LSD, hallucinogens,	221
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	providers on our team that meet with us weekly so we can review the status of everybody, and we tweak treatment accordingly. Let's see if there's anything else. We started the program with rewards, and our rewards were food-based rewards, and there was some controversy on that. You got a candy bar in the first phase, got a gift card on the second, movie passes on the third; and the ultimate reward, you're off supervision when you complete it. The candy bars, you know, people who weren't really supportive in the beginning jokingly called us "candy bar court," and you'd hear that in the elevators, which sort of takes away from what you're trying to create. So we did away with that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	He comes from a very good family. His dad is a fireman; his mom works for a prestigious Boston hospital and has for many, many years. He's got two sisters, both of whom are professional. He's a high school grad, was a star hockey player in high school, attended some college, was an honor role student both in college and high school, and has a good work history. In terms of substance abuse history, he began to use alcohol and drugs, alcohol first around age 12 or 13, progressed within a year or so to marijuana use around age 14, which was daily use, and then graduated to using LSD, hallucinogens, hallucinogenic mushrooms, cocaine, prescribed	221
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	providers on our team that meet with us weekly so we can review the status of everybody, and we tweak treatment accordingly. Let's see if there's anything else. We started the program with rewards, and our rewards were food-based rewards, and there was some controversy on that. You got a candy bar in the first phase, got a gift card on the second, movie passes on the third; and the ultimate reward, you're off supervision when you complete it. The candy bars, you know, people who weren't really supportive in the beginning jokingly called us "candy bar court," and you'd hear that in the elevators, which sort of takes away from what you're trying to create. So we did away with that. We're at a point now, though, where we're	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	He comes from a very good family. His dad is a fireman; his mom works for a prestigious Boston hospital and has for many, many years. He's got two sisters, both of whom are professional. He's a high school grad, was a star hockey player in high school, attended some college, was an honor role student both in college and high school, and has a good work history. In terms of substance abuse history, he began to use alcohol and drugs, alcohol first around age 12 or 13, progressed within a year or so to marijuana use around age 14, which was daily use, and then graduated to using LSD, hallucinogens, hallucinogenic mushrooms, cocaine, prescribed painkillers, which is what ultimately was the big	221
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	providers on our team that meet with us weekly so we can review the status of everybody, and we tweak treatment accordingly. Let's see if there's anything else. We started the program with rewards, and our rewards were food-based rewards, and there was some controversy on that. You got a candy bar in the first phase, got a gift card on the second, movie passes on the third; and the ultimate reward, you're off supervision when you complete it. The candy bars, you know, people who weren't really supportive in the beginning jokingly called us "candy bar court," and you'd hear that in the elevators, which sort of takes away from what you're trying to create. So we did away with that. We're at a point now, though, where we're looking at incentives again, and we're going to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	He comes from a very good family. His dad is a fireman; his mom works for a prestigious Boston hospital and has for many, many years. He's got two sisters, both of whom are professional. He's a high school grad, was a star hockey player in high school, attended some college, was an honor role student both in college and high school, and has a good work history. In terms of substance abuse history, he began to use alcohol and drugs, alcohol first around age 12 or 13, progressed within a year or so to marijuana use around age 14, which was daily use, and then graduated to using LSD, hallucinogens, hallucinogenic mushrooms, cocaine, prescribed painkillers, which is what ultimately was the big problem, including OxyContin, which is a big problem	221
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	providers on our team that meet with us weekly so we can review the status of everybody, and we tweak treatment accordingly. Let's see if there's anything else. We started the program with rewards, and our rewards were food-based rewards, and there was some controversy on that. You got a candy bar in the first phase, got a gift card on the second, movie passes on the third; and the ultimate reward, you're off supervision when you complete it. The candy bars, you know, people who weren't really supportive in the beginning jokingly called us "candy bar court," and you'd hear that in the elevators, which sort of takes away from what you're trying to create. So we did away with that. We're at a point now, though, where we're looking at incentives again, and we're going to create new ones that are more treatment focused. We	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	He comes from a very good family. His dad is a fireman; his mom works for a prestigious Boston hospital and has for many, many years. He's got two sisters, both of whom are professional. He's a high school grad, was a star hockey player in high school, attended some college, was an honor role student both in college and high school, and has a good work history. In terms of substance abuse history, he began to use alcohol and drugs, alcohol first around age 12 or 13, progressed within a year or so to marijuana use around age 14, which was daily use, and then graduated to using LSD, hallucinogens, hallucinogenic mushrooms, cocaine, prescribed painkillers, which is what ultimately was the big problem, including OxyContin, which is a big problem here in the northeast, PCP, angel dust, things like	221
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	providers on our team that meet with us weekly so we can review the status of everybody, and we tweak treatment accordingly. Let's see if there's anything else. We started the program with rewards, and our rewards were food-based rewards, and there was some controversy on that. You got a candy bar in the first phase, got a gift card on the second, movie passes on the third; and the ultimate reward, you're off supervision when you complete it. The candy bars, you know, people who weren't really supportive in the beginning jokingly called us "candy bar court," and you'd hear that in the elevators, which sort of takes away from what you're trying to create. So we did away with that. We're at a point now, though, where we're looking at incentives again, and we're going to create new ones that are more treatment focused. We haven't put anything in place in our meetings about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	He comes from a very good family. His dad is a fireman; his mom works for a prestigious Boston hospital and has for many, many years. He's got two sisters, both of whom are professional. He's a high school grad, was a star hockey player in high school, attended some college, was an honor role student both in college and high school, and has a good work history. In terms of substance abuse history, he began to use alcohol and drugs, alcohol first around age 12 or 13, progressed within a year or so to marijuana use around age 14, which was daily use, and then graduated to using LSD, hallucinogens, hallucinogenic mushrooms, cocaine, prescribed painkillers, which is what ultimately was the big problem, including OxyContin, which is a big problem here in the northeast, PCP, angel dust, things like that.	221
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	providers on our team that meet with us weekly so we can review the status of everybody, and we tweak treatment accordingly. Let's see if there's anything else. We started the program with rewards, and our rewards were food-based rewards, and there was some controversy on that. You got a candy bar in the first phase, got a gift card on the second, movie passes on the third; and the ultimate reward, you're off supervision when you complete it. The candy bars, you know, people who weren't really supportive in the beginning jokingly called us "candy bar court," and you'd hear that in the elevators, which sort of takes away from what you're trying to create. So we did away with that. We're at a point now, though, where we're looking at incentives again, and we're going to create new ones that are more treatment focused. We haven't put anything in place in our meetings about that at this point, but, you know, things like a gift	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	He comes from a very good family. His dad is a fireman; his mom works for a prestigious Boston hospital and has for many, many years. He's got two sisters, both of whom are professional. He's a high school grad, was a star hockey player in high school, attended some college, was an honor role student both in college and high school, and has a good work history. In terms of substance abuse history, he began to use alcohol and drugs, alcohol first around age 12 or 13, progressed within a year or so to marijuana use around age 14, which was daily use, and then graduated to using LSD, hallucinogens, hallucinogenic mushrooms, cocaine, prescribed painkillers, which is what ultimately was the big problem, including OxyContin, which is a big problem here in the northeast, PCP, angel dust, things like that. He had two prior convictions before his	221
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	providers on our team that meet with us weekly so we can review the status of everybody, and we tweak treatment accordingly. Let's see if there's anything else. We started the program with rewards, and our rewards were food-based rewards, and there was some controversy on that. You got a candy bar in the first phase, got a gift card on the second, movie passes on the third; and the ultimate reward, you're off supervision when you complete it. The candy bars, you know, people who weren't really supportive in the beginning jokingly called us "candy bar court," and you'd hear that in the elevators, which sort of takes away from what you're trying to create. So we did away with that. We're at a point now, though, where we're looking at incentives again, and we're going to create new ones that are more treatment focused. We haven't put anything in place in our meetings about that at this point, but, you know, things like a gift certificate for shoes, a certificate for a suit or a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	He comes from a very good family. His dad is a fireman; his mom works for a prestigious Boston hospital and has for many, many years. He's got two sisters, both of whom are professional. He's a high school grad, was a star hockey player in high school, attended some college, was an honor role student both in college and high school, and has a good work history. In terms of substance abuse history, he began to use alcohol and drugs, alcohol first around age 12 or 13, progressed within a year or so to marijuana use around age 14, which was daily use, and then graduated to using LSD, hallucinogens, hallucinogenic mushrooms, cocaine, prescribed painkillers, which is what ultimately was the big problem, including OxyContin, which is a big problem here in the northeast, PCP, angel dust, things like that. He had two prior convictions before his federal offense, age 20 for possession of class D	221
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	providers on our team that meet with us weekly so we can review the status of everybody, and we tweak treatment accordingly. Let's see if there's anything else. We started the program with rewards, and our rewards were food-based rewards, and there was some controversy on that. You got a candy bar in the first phase, got a gift card on the second, movie passes on the third; and the ultimate reward, you're off supervision when you complete it. The candy bars, you know, people who weren't really supportive in the beginning jokingly called us "candy bar court," and you'd hear that in the elevators, which sort of takes away from what you're trying to create. So we did away with that. We're at a point now, though, where we're looking at incentives again, and we're going to create new ones that are more treatment focused. We haven't put anything in place in our meetings about that at this point, but, you know, things like a gift	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	He comes from a very good family. His dad is a fireman; his mom works for a prestigious Boston hospital and has for many, many years. He's got two sisters, both of whom are professional. He's a high school grad, was a star hockey player in high school, attended some college, was an honor role student both in college and high school, and has a good work history. In terms of substance abuse history, he began to use alcohol and drugs, alcohol first around age 12 or 13, progressed within a year or so to marijuana use around age 14, which was daily use, and then graduated to using LSD, hallucinogens, hallucinogenic mushrooms, cocaine, prescribed painkillers, which is what ultimately was the big problem, including OxyContin, which is a big problem here in the northeast, PCP, angel dust, things like that. He had two prior convictions before his	221

	Meeting) 	<u> </u>		
	2	22			224
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	same year for possession of class D OxyContin. Had a couple of probation violations on his second state supervision and a number of unsuccessful attempts at treatment. His offense conduct was set when he was about 22 years old. He was driving north on Route 95 out of Boston up into New Hampshire. He was driving 95 in a 65 mile an hour zone. Got pulled over for speeding. Initially, didn't pull over, and then came to an abrupt stop. When officers pulled him from the car, they felt he was under the influence of something. There was no alcohol detected, but his pupils were dilated, and they felt that he was probably under the influence of drugs. They conducted a further search of the car. He failed a field sobriety test. The further search of the car revealed some 4,000 prescription medications, things like OxyContin, morphine, codeine, PCP. Some of the pills were determined to be from a pharmacy robbery a		1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	one of the things he did was he took a creative writing course, and he took an acting course. And we were pretty excited about that. We have an employment division in our office, and so I contacted the employment officer to ask her whether or not she could get us any information on serving as an extra in a movie. Lots of movies are now being filmed in Boston. So we talked about it with Joe. Interestingly, in Charlestown, Ben Affleck was in town, local guy, who was shooting a movie called The Town, which is a robbery-based movie about Charlestown, the town that Joe grew up in. So I think he probably would have done this anyway, but I do remember that he was very reluctant when I first suggested that he go and stand in line and try to be an extra. He said, yeah, maybe, I don't know. He wasn't really convincing me that he was going to do it. But, thankfully, he went, stood in line. And not only did they like him,	
20 21 22	few days before. And under the driver's seat of the car was an unloaded nine millimeter firearm. Based upon that, he was taken into state		20 21	but they asked him to say a couple of words, and he was real excited to find out a couple of days later that he got a call back for an audition, and then a	
		23			225
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\ 2\\ 3\\ 4 \end{array} $	custody. He apparently was had been agitated and got into a conflict with a CO at the state level, punched the CO, and ended up having his case transferred to Federal Court. And this kid from		1 2 3 4	second audition with Ben Affleck himself. What was really exciting is they then wanted to give him a role in the move. There was a challenge, however, because, as a bank robber, you have to have a firearm	
5 6	Charlestown that played hockey got 111 months in federal prison.		5 6	as a prop in the movie, and Warner Brothers Studios believes in using real guns, not fake guns. So there	
7 8	Joe can tell you better than I about is story in federal prison, but he had some choices to		7 8	was a big dilemma as to what we'd do about that, because we would then be allowing a felon to be in	
9 10	make, and he was able to see that choice is what got him to where he was at and that choice could get him		9 10	possession of a firearm. So, there were a series of meetings. I went to, actually, the movie site, met	
11 12 13	out of that. So he weighed out his options in prison and made some different choices. When he came out, our program is a		11 12 13	with Ben Affleck, met with other people. The producer got in touch with Warner Brothers Studios for us, and we tried to figure out a way to allow it	
14 15	voluntary program; it's not anything that's mandated. And, initially, he was resistant to it, feeling like		14 15	to happen. It's an example of the collaboration that can exist with probation that it's not about policing	
16 17	he maybe didn't need it, but then agreed to do the program. It was a little challenging in the		16 17	and catching people, but about trying to figure out the hook in working with people.	
18 19	beginning, but then he settled in nicely. And what we try to look for is the hook. What is it about		18 19	In the end, we okayed the gun. It was rendered inoperable; it wasn't something that would	
20 21 22	this person that we could tap into to give them some perspective that's different? And Joe had an interest in acting. He had never done it before, but		20 21 22	be possession of a firearm. But Warner Brothers Studios got a bit nervous, given his history, about possible publicity. And while they didn't give him	

	0			
	226			228
1	that major role in the movie, they did give him a	1	support, but I remember hearing before that people	
2	role, and the film comes out in September, and he's	2	are products of, I believe, their family and	
3	got the role of an FBI agent, and he's continuing to	3	environment. There might have been one more thing,	
4	and he carries a firearm, which is actually a fake	4	but I always go back to that, because it's not a	
5	prop, and did really well. He developed a lot of	5	cop-out or an excuse, but I look back, and I'm like,	
6	confidence, was less resistant, and met a really	6	what happened? I try to reflect back, and I say that	
7	terrific lady. They're in a good relationship.	7	as far as family wise, like I couldn't ask for a	
8	They're living together. He recently proposed.	8	better family. They saw me through thick and thin,	
9	They're getting married in January.	9	and they're the best. My relationship with them	
10	So, that's his story.	10	today it's like it's dynamite, you know. They	
11	(Applause.)	11	love the girl that I'm with, and everyone is happy,	
12	MR. SIEGEL: So, Joe, let me ask one quick	12	which makes it a lot easier. It just simplifies	
13	question, and then we'll open it up. Officer Ligotti	13	things.	
14	mentioned that you made several choices while you	14	But growing up where I grew up, you know,	
15	were in prison, apparently made the right choices.	15	the environment that I grew up, it definitely had	
16	What were those choices, and at what point in your	16	like a negative influence. I ultimately made the	
17	imprisonment history did you make them; how long were	17	choices that I made. And like I'm saying, it's a	
18	you there?	18	fact that sometimes I wonder, I'm like, I wonder if I	
19	MR. LAWLER: Well, before I start, I	19	grew up in the suburbs what would have happened, you	
20	didn't know about this candy bar thing. I never got	20	know? But I try not to like regret or I don't	
21	a candy bar.	21	believe in that. You know, everything happens for a	
22	MR. LIGOTTI: I'll buy you one.	22	reason.	
	227			229
1		1	But what I'm trying to get at, as I was	229
1 2	MR. LAWLER: Actually, I was speaking to	1 2	But what I'm trying to get at, as I was talking to Andrew earlier, and when I was away, I	229
	MR. LAWLER: Actually, I was speaking to Andrew earlier, and we were kind of going over maybe	1 2 3	talking to Andrew earlier, and when I was away, I	229
2	MR. LAWLER: Actually, I was speaking to			229
2 3	MR. LAWLER: Actually, I was speaking to Andrew earlier, and we were kind of going over maybe what we'd talk about today and stuff, and I told him that, growing up, it was always and I think every	3	talking to Andrew earlier, and when I was away, I remember doing a lot of thinking, and I'd draw myself	229
2 3 4	MR. LAWLER: Actually, I was speaking to Andrew earlier, and we were kind of going over maybe what we'd talk about today and stuff, and I told him	3 4	talking to Andrew earlier, and when I was away, I remember doing a lot of thinking, and I'd draw myself with the older guys, and I remember being away for a	229
2 3 4 5	MR. LAWLER: Actually, I was speaking to Andrew earlier, and we were kind of going over maybe what we'd talk about today and stuff, and I told him that, growing up, it was always and I think every kid, you know, goes through it, every teenager, what	3 4 5	talking to Andrew earlier, and when I was away, I remember doing a lot of thinking, and I'd draw myself with the older guys, and I remember being away for a few years, and the kids that would come in my age, I	229
2 3 4 5 6	MR. LAWLER: Actually, I was speaking to Andrew earlier, and we were kind of going over maybe what we'd talk about today and stuff, and I told him that, growing up, it was always and I think every kid, you know, goes through it, every teenager, what not, you know, everyone is just looking to fit in.	3 4 5 6	talking to Andrew earlier, and when I was away, I remember doing a lot of thinking, and I'd draw myself with the older guys, and I remember being away for a few years, and the kids that would come in my age, I just had nothing to talk to them about, you know.	229
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. LAWLER: Actually, I was speaking to Andrew earlier, and we were kind of going over maybe what we'd talk about today and stuff, and I told him that, growing up, it was always and I think every kid, you know, goes through it, every teenager, what not, you know, everyone is just looking to fit in. And I have no shame to say it nowadays, I'm older,	3 4 5 6 7	talking to Andrew earlier, and when I was away, I remember doing a lot of thinking, and I'd draw myself with the older guys, and I remember being away for a few years, and the kids that would come in my age, I just had nothing to talk to them about, you know. There was no conversation there. You know, I'd look	229
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. LAWLER: Actually, I was speaking to Andrew earlier, and we were kind of going over maybe what we'd talk about today and stuff, and I told him that, growing up, it was always and I think every kid, you know, goes through it, every teenager, what not, you know, everyone is just looking to fit in. And I have no shame to say it nowadays, I'm older, mature, and no one ever wanted to admit that maybe	3 4 5 6 7 8	talking to Andrew earlier, and when I was away, I remember doing a lot of thinking, and I'd draw myself with the older guys, and I remember being away for a few years, and the kids that would come in my age, I just had nothing to talk to them about, you know. There was no conversation there. You know, I'd look at them, and it would just go in one ear and out the	229
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. LAWLER: Actually, I was speaking to Andrew earlier, and we were kind of going over maybe what we'd talk about today and stuff, and I told him that, growing up, it was always and I think every kid, you know, goes through it, every teenager, what not, you know, everyone is just looking to fit in. And I have no shame to say it nowadays, I'm older, mature, and no one ever wanted to admit that maybe when they're a kid, but it's the truth, so everyone	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	talking to Andrew earlier, and when I was away, I remember doing a lot of thinking, and I'd draw myself with the older guys, and I remember being away for a few years, and the kids that would come in my age, I just had nothing to talk to them about, you know. There was no conversation there. You know, I'd look at them, and it would just go in one ear and out the other. I couldn't really understand their language	229
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. LAWLER: Actually, I was speaking to Andrew earlier, and we were kind of going over maybe what we'd talk about today and stuff, and I told him that, growing up, it was always and I think every kid, you know, goes through it, every teenager, what not, you know, everyone is just looking to fit in. And I have no shame to say it nowadays, I'm older, mature, and no one ever wanted to admit that maybe when they're a kid, but it's the truth, so everyone is really just looking to find their niche. And the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	talking to Andrew earlier, and when I was away, I remember doing a lot of thinking, and I'd draw myself with the older guys, and I remember being away for a few years, and the kids that would come in my age, I just had nothing to talk to them about, you know. There was no conversation there. You know, I'd look at them, and it would just go in one ear and out the other. I couldn't really understand their language anymore. And, you know, I'd try tried to draw myself	229
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. LAWLER: Actually, I was speaking to Andrew earlier, and we were kind of going over maybe what we'd talk about today and stuff, and I told him that, growing up, it was always and I think every kid, you know, goes through it, every teenager, what not, you know, everyone is just looking to fit in. And I have no shame to say it nowadays, I'm older, mature, and no one ever wanted to admit that maybe when they're a kid, but it's the truth, so everyone is really just looking to find their niche. And the people that I looked up to, the people that I thought	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	talking to Andrew earlier, and when I was away, I remember doing a lot of thinking, and I'd draw myself with the older guys, and I remember being away for a few years, and the kids that would come in my age, I just had nothing to talk to them about, you know. There was no conversation there. You know, I'd look at them, and it would just go in one ear and out the other. I couldn't really understand their language anymore. And, you know, I'd try tried to draw myself with the right people and guys that would give me	229
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. LAWLER: Actually, I was speaking to Andrew earlier, and we were kind of going over maybe what we'd talk about today and stuff, and I told him that, growing up, it was always and I think every kid, you know, goes through it, every teenager, what not, you know, everyone is just looking to fit in. And I have no shame to say it nowadays, I'm older, mature, and no one ever wanted to admit that maybe when they're a kid, but it's the truth, so everyone is really just looking to find their niche. And the people that I looked up to, the people that I thought were cool, the guys that were doing the things they	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	talking to Andrew earlier, and when I was away, I remember doing a lot of thinking, and I'd draw myself with the older guys, and I remember being away for a few years, and the kids that would come in my age, I just had nothing to talk to them about, you know. There was no conversation there. You know, I'd look at them, and it would just go in one ear and out the other. I couldn't really understand their language anymore. And, you know, I'd try tried to draw myself with the right people and guys that would give me good advice and that actually cared, you know, tried	229
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. LAWLER: Actually, I was speaking to Andrew earlier, and we were kind of going over maybe what we'd talk about today and stuff, and I told him that, growing up, it was always and I think every kid, you know, goes through it, every teenager, what not, you know, everyone is just looking to fit in. And I have no shame to say it nowadays, I'm older, mature, and no one ever wanted to admit that maybe when they're a kid, but it's the truth, so everyone is really just looking to find their niche. And the people that I looked up to, the people that I thought were cool, the guys that were doing the things they were doing, it's funny because and I don't blame	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	talking to Andrew earlier, and when I was away, I remember doing a lot of thinking, and I'd draw myself with the older guys, and I remember being away for a few years, and the kids that would come in my age, I just had nothing to talk to them about, you know. There was no conversation there. You know, I'd look at them, and it would just go in one ear and out the other. I couldn't really understand their language anymore. And, you know, I'd try tried to draw myself with the right people and guys that would give me good advice and that actually cared, you know, tried to learn from other people's mistakes. And I was	229
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. LAWLER: Actually, I was speaking to Andrew earlier, and we were kind of going over maybe what we'd talk about today and stuff, and I told him that, growing up, it was always and I think every kid, you know, goes through it, every teenager, what not, you know, everyone is just looking to fit in. And I have no shame to say it nowadays, I'm older, mature, and no one ever wanted to admit that maybe when they're a kid, but it's the truth, so everyone is really just looking to find their niche. And the people that I looked up to, the people that I thought were cool, the guys that were doing the things they were doing, it's funny because and I don't blame them; it doesn't mean they're bad people or what not,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	talking to Andrew earlier, and when I was away, I remember doing a lot of thinking, and I'd draw myself with the older guys, and I remember being away for a few years, and the kids that would come in my age, I just had nothing to talk to them about, you know. There was no conversation there. You know, I'd look at them, and it would just go in one ear and out the other. I couldn't really understand their language anymore. And, you know, I'd try tried to draw myself with the right people and guys that would give me good advice and that actually cared, you know, tried to learn from other people's mistakes. And I was telling Andrew that one thing that I wanted to do, I	229
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. LAWLER: Actually, I was speaking to Andrew earlier, and we were kind of going over maybe what we'd talk about today and stuff, and I told him that, growing up, it was always and I think every kid, you know, goes through it, every teenager, what not, you know, everyone is just looking to fit in. And I have no shame to say it nowadays, I'm older, mature, and no one ever wanted to admit that maybe when they're a kid, but it's the truth, so everyone is really just looking to find their niche. And the people that I looked up to, the people that I thought were cool, the guys that were doing the things they were doing, it's funny because and I don't blame them; it doesn't mean they're bad people or what not, because a lot of them are good guys, and they had the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	talking to Andrew earlier, and when I was away, I remember doing a lot of thinking, and I'd draw myself with the older guys, and I remember being away for a few years, and the kids that would come in my age, I just had nothing to talk to them about, you know. There was no conversation there. You know, I'd look at them, and it would just go in one ear and out the other. I couldn't really understand their language anymore. And, you know, I'd try tried to draw myself with the right people and guys that would give me good advice and that actually cared, you know, tried to learn from other people's mistakes. And I was telling Andrew that one thing that I wanted to do, I made a conscious decision, I said, you know what, all	229
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. LAWLER: Actually, I was speaking to Andrew earlier, and we were kind of going over maybe what we'd talk about today and stuff, and I told him that, growing up, it was always and I think every kid, you know, goes through it, every teenager, what not, you know, everyone is just looking to fit in. And I have no shame to say it nowadays, I'm older, mature, and no one ever wanted to admit that maybe when they're a kid, but it's the truth, so everyone is really just looking to find their niche. And the people that I looked up to, the people that I thought were cool, the guys that were doing the things they were doing, it's funny because and I don't blame them; it doesn't mean they're bad people or what not, because a lot of them are good guys, and they had the same it's just a vicious cycle they had the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	talking to Andrew earlier, and when I was away, I remember doing a lot of thinking, and I'd draw myself with the older guys, and I remember being away for a few years, and the kids that would come in my age, I just had nothing to talk to them about, you know. There was no conversation there. You know, I'd look at them, and it would just go in one ear and out the other. I couldn't really understand their language anymore. And, you know, I'd try tried to draw myself with the right people and guys that would give me good advice and that actually cared, you know, tried to learn from other people's mistakes. And I was telling Andrew that one thing that I wanted to do, I made a conscious decision, I said, you know what, all that, you know, fake respect, all that facade that	229
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. LAWLER: Actually, I was speaking to Andrew earlier, and we were kind of going over maybe what we'd talk about today and stuff, and I told him that, growing up, it was always and I think every kid, you know, goes through it, every teenager, what not, you know, everyone is just looking to fit in. And I have no shame to say it nowadays, I'm older, mature, and no one ever wanted to admit that maybe when they're a kid, but it's the truth, so everyone is really just looking to find their niche. And the people that I looked up to, the people that I thought were cool, the guys that were doing the things they were doing, it's funny because and I don't blame them; it doesn't mean they're bad people or what not, because a lot of them are good guys, and they had the same it's just a vicious cycle they had the same thing, the generation in front of them.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	talking to Andrew earlier, and when I was away, I remember doing a lot of thinking, and I'd draw myself with the older guys, and I remember being away for a few years, and the kids that would come in my age, I just had nothing to talk to them about, you know. There was no conversation there. You know, I'd look at them, and it would just go in one ear and out the other. I couldn't really understand their language anymore. And, you know, I'd try tried to draw myself with the right people and guys that would give me good advice and that actually cared, you know, tried to learn from other people's mistakes. And I was telling Andrew that one thing that I wanted to do, I made a conscious decision, I said, you know what, all that, you know, fake respect, all that facade that kids believe is like, oh, I'm going to earn the	229
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. LAWLER: Actually, I was speaking to Andrew earlier, and we were kind of going over maybe what we'd talk about today and stuff, and I told him that, growing up, it was always and I think every kid, you know, goes through it, every teenager, what not, you know, everyone is just looking to fit in. And I have no shame to say it nowadays, I'm older, mature, and no one ever wanted to admit that maybe when they're a kid, but it's the truth, so everyone is really just looking to find their niche. And the people that I looked up to, the people that I thought were cool, the guys that were doing the things they were doing, it's funny because and I don't blame them; it doesn't mean they're bad people or what not, because a lot of them are good guys, and they had the same it's just a vicious cycle they had the same thing, the generation in front of them. But, like I say, I came from a good	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	talking to Andrew earlier, and when I was away, I remember doing a lot of thinking, and I'd draw myself with the older guys, and I remember being away for a few years, and the kids that would come in my age, I just had nothing to talk to them about, you know. There was no conversation there. You know, I'd look at them, and it would just go in one ear and out the other. I couldn't really understand their language anymore. And, you know, I'd try tried to draw myself with the right people and guys that would give me good advice and that actually cared, you know, tried to learn from other people's mistakes. And I was telling Andrew that one thing that I wanted to do, I made a conscious decision, I said, you know what, all that, you know, fake respect, all that facade that kids believe is like, oh, I'm going to earn the respect of this person or that person, or Joey did	229
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. LAWLER: Actually, I was speaking to Andrew earlier, and we were kind of going over maybe what we'd talk about today and stuff, and I told him that, growing up, it was always and I think every kid, you know, goes through it, every teenager, what not, you know, everyone is just looking to fit in. And I have no shame to say it nowadays, I'm older, mature, and no one ever wanted to admit that maybe when they're a kid, but it's the truth, so everyone is really just looking to find their niche. And the people that I looked up to, the people that I thought were cool, the guys that were doing the things they were doing, it's funny because and I don't blame them; it doesn't mean they're bad people or what not, because a lot of them are good guys, and they had the same thing, the generation in front of them. But, like I say, I came from a good family. I was into sports. My family, I needed for	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	talking to Andrew earlier, and when I was away, I remember doing a lot of thinking, and I'd draw myself with the older guys, and I remember being away for a few years, and the kids that would come in my age, I just had nothing to talk to them about, you know. There was no conversation there. You know, I'd look at them, and it would just go in one ear and out the other. I couldn't really understand their language anymore. And, you know, I'd try tried to draw myself with the right people and guys that would give me good advice and that actually cared, you know, tried to learn from other people's mistakes. And I was telling Andrew that one thing that I wanted to do, I made a conscious decision, I said, you know what, all that, you know, fake respect, all that facade that kids believe is like, oh, I'm going to earn the respect of this person or that person, or Joey did this or Joey did that, and the people that would give	229
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. LAWLER: Actually, I was speaking to Andrew earlier, and we were kind of going over maybe what we'd talk about today and stuff, and I told him that, growing up, it was always and I think every kid, you know, goes through it, every teenager, what not, you know, everyone is just looking to fit in. And I have no shame to say it nowadays, I'm older, mature, and no one ever wanted to admit that maybe when they're a kid, but it's the truth, so everyone is really just looking to find their niche. And the people that I looked up to, the people that I thought were cool, the guys that were doing the things they were doing, it's funny because and I don't blame them; it doesn't mean they're bad people or what not, because a lot of them are good guys, and they had the same it's just a vicious cycle they had the same thing, the generation in front of them. But, like I say, I came from a good family. I was into sports. My family, I needed for nothing. We weren't, you know you know, middle	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	talking to Andrew earlier, and when I was away, I remember doing a lot of thinking, and I'd draw myself with the older guys, and I remember being away for a few years, and the kids that would come in my age, I just had nothing to talk to them about, you know. There was no conversation there. You know, I'd look at them, and it would just go in one ear and out the other. I couldn't really understand their language anymore. And, you know, I'd try tried to draw myself with the right people and guys that would give me good advice and that actually cared, you know, tried to learn from other people's mistakes. And I was telling Andrew that one thing that I wanted to do, I made a conscious decision, I said, you know what, all that, you know, fake respect, all that facade that kids believe is like, oh, I'm going to earn the respect of this person or that person, or Joey did this or Joey did that, and the people that would give you a pat on the back for doing something that is	229

	Wieethit	<u> </u>			
		230			232
1 2 3	they'd probably I mean, they'd shake their heads at things that would be normal to us. Where I grew up in Boston, it was like my		1 2 3	groceries, I would help her walk across the street. That wasn't the issue. The only person I say that I hurt was myself and, I'm sure, my family. You know,	
4	neighborhood was known for I used to write a lot,		4	my mother shed a tear for me, and I disappointed my	
5	and I'd write poems, and I got into that when I was		5	family and stuff like that. But at the end of the	
6	away, and one of the things I said was my neighborhood was known for like angel dust and bank		6 7	day, I was self-destructive, you know. So I think that's a big difference as far as I never intended to	
8	robbers; that was glorified. So, when I grew up,		8	hurt anyone; I never did hurt anybody, you know. But	
9	that's what, you know, everyone you were something		9	that's just my story.	
10	or you were somebody if you were a bank robber, and		10	MR. SIEGEL: What did CARE mean to you?	
11	it was okay to smoke angel dust. I'm sure that		11	MR. LAWLER: Well, I always did good.	
12	sounds crazy to a lot of people, but that's how it		12	Even when I was younger and stuff like that, when I	
13	was.		13	started getting in trouble, the structure helped me	
14	And when I was away, I just thought about		14	out; it always kept me on my toes. Some people I	
15 16	it. I had a clear head. I could finally see I was on the outside looking in. And even when I was out		15 16	think I'm smart enough to realize that you can't win against them. But they say, who's they? I'm just	
17	there running around, I'd always I'd look at other		17	one person, so I try to just jump through the hoops,	
18	people, and I was actually I look at it as a		18	you know. But at the same time it was that for a	
19	blessing in disguise, because I went away at a young		19	while; it was jumping through the hoops; it was just	
20	age, like 23 years old, and I came home when I was		20	kind of doing what I was told to do and stuff. But	
21	30. So I've only been home for a couple of years,		21	then you realize that I was telling Andrew, I was	
22	but I still see the same kids, you know, I see some		22	resistant at first to go through the drug courts, the	
		231			233
1	friends, and they're kind of like I look at it	231	1	drug program. And I'm not going to lie, the	233
1 2	friends, and they're kind of like I look at it like I'm kind of glad that I went away when I did	231	1 2	drug program. And I'm not going to lie, the incentive was to get a year off my probation, and I	233
	· · ·	231	1 2 3		233
2	like I'm kind of glad that I went away when I did because I don't think that I mean, I certainly needed a reality check, and I got it. I don't know	231		incentive was to get a year off my probation, and I just wanted to be done with it. I had spent eight and-a-half years locked up.	233
2 3 4 5	like I'm kind of glad that I went away when I did because I don't think that I mean, I certainly needed a reality check, and I got it. I don't know if I needed ten years, but, I mean, it is what it is,	231	3 4 5	incentive was to get a year off my probation, and I just wanted to be done with it. I had spent eight and-a-half years locked up. MR. SIEGEL: It wasn't the candy bar?	233
2 3 4 5 6	like I'm kind of glad that I went away when I did because I don't think that I mean, I certainly needed a reality check, and I got it. I don't know if I needed ten years, but, I mean, it is what it is, so I try not to look back at it in that respect.	231	3 4 5 6	incentive was to get a year off my probation, and I just wanted to be done with it. I had spent eight and-a-half years locked up. MR. SIEGEL: It wasn't the candy bar? MR. LAWLER: No, but that might have swung	233
2 3 4 5 6 7	like I'm kind of glad that I went away when I did because I don't think that I mean, I certainly needed a reality check, and I got it. I don't know if I needed ten years, but, I mean, it is what it is, so I try not to look back at it in that respect. But I said to myself when I was away, one	231	3 4 5 6 7	incentive was to get a year off my probation, and I just wanted to be done with it. I had spent eight and-a-half years locked up. MR. SIEGEL: It wasn't the candy bar? MR. LAWLER: No, but that might have swung me, too.	233
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	like I'm kind of glad that I went away when I did because I don't think that I mean, I certainly needed a reality check, and I got it. I don't know if I needed ten years, but, I mean, it is what it is, so I try not to look back at it in that respect. But I said to myself when I was away, one thing I thought about a lot is all that stuff, you	231	3 4 5 6 7 8	incentive was to get a year off my probation, and I just wanted to be done with it. I had spent eight and-a-half years locked up. MR. SIEGEL: It wasn't the candy bar? MR. LAWLER: No, but that might have swung me, too. (Laughter.)	233
2 3 4 5 6 7	like I'm kind of glad that I went away when I did because I don't think that I mean, I certainly needed a reality check, and I got it. I don't know if I needed ten years, but, I mean, it is what it is, so I try not to look back at it in that respect. But I said to myself when I was away, one thing I thought about a lot is all that stuff, you know, the people, the impression, the impression you	231	3 4 5 6 7	incentive was to get a year off my probation, and I just wanted to be done with it. I had spent eight and-a-half years locked up. MR. SIEGEL: It wasn't the candy bar? MR. LAWLER: No, but that might have swung me, too. (Laughter.) MR. LAWLER: And I just want to touch on	233
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	like I'm kind of glad that I went away when I did because I don't think that I mean, I certainly needed a reality check, and I got it. I don't know if I needed ten years, but, I mean, it is what it is, so I try not to look back at it in that respect. But I said to myself when I was away, one thing I thought about a lot is all that stuff, you	231	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	incentive was to get a year off my probation, and I just wanted to be done with it. I had spent eight and-a-half years locked up. MR. SIEGEL: It wasn't the candy bar? MR. LAWLER: No, but that might have swung me, too. (Laughter.)	233
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	like I'm kind of glad that I went away when I did because I don't think that I mean, I certainly needed a reality check, and I got it. I don't know if I needed ten years, but, I mean, it is what it is, so I try not to look back at it in that respect. But I said to myself when I was away, one thing I thought about a lot is all that stuff, you know, the people, the impression, the impression you try to make or you're portraying this, and I never	231	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	incentive was to get a year off my probation, and I just wanted to be done with it. I had spent eight and-a-half years locked up. MR. SIEGEL: It wasn't the candy bar? MR. LAWLER: No, but that might have swung me, too. (Laughter.) MR. LAWLER: And I just want to touch on one point, that when I was away, I keep going back to	233
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	like I'm kind of glad that I went away when I did because I don't think that I mean, I certainly needed a reality check, and I got it. I don't know if I needed ten years, but, I mean, it is what it is, so I try not to look back at it in that respect. But I said to myself when I was away, one thing I thought about a lot is all that stuff, you know, the people, the impression, the impression you try to make or you're portraying this, and I never felt comfortable doing the things I would do and the people I'd be around and stuff like that. And I always say be careful what you wish for because you	231	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	incentive was to get a year off my probation, and I just wanted to be done with it. I had spent eight and-a-half years locked up. MR. SIEGEL: It wasn't the candy bar? MR. LAWLER: No, but that might have swung me, too. (Laughter.) MR. LAWLER: And I just want to touch on one point, that when I was away, I keep going back to the respect, and I tell Andrew that facade of when you're younger and you think like, you know, you try to earn this one's respect and that one's respect,	233
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	like I'm kind of glad that I went away when I did because I don't think that I mean, I certainly needed a reality check, and I got it. I don't know if I needed ten years, but, I mean, it is what it is, so I try not to look back at it in that respect. But I said to myself when I was away, one thing I thought about a lot is all that stuff, you know, the people, the impression, the impression you try to make or you're portraying this, and I never felt comfortable doing the things I would do and the people I'd be around and stuff like that. And I always say be careful what you wish for because you could become that person. But I never felt right. I	231	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	incentive was to get a year off my probation, and I just wanted to be done with it. I had spent eight and-a-half years locked up. MR. SIEGEL: It wasn't the candy bar? MR. LAWLER: No, but that might have swung me, too. (Laughter.) MR. LAWLER: And I just want to touch on one point, that when I was away, I keep going back to the respect, and I tell Andrew that facade of when you're younger and you think like, you know, you try to earn this one's respect and that one's respect, and I told him that if I put that much effort	233
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	like I'm kind of glad that I went away when I did because I don't think that I mean, I certainly needed a reality check, and I got it. I don't know if I needed ten years, but, I mean, it is what it is, so I try not to look back at it in that respect. But I said to myself when I was away, one thing I thought about a lot is all that stuff, you know, the people, the impression, the impression you try to make or you're portraying this, and I never felt comfortable doing the things I would do and the people I'd be around and stuff like that. And I always say be careful what you wish for because you could become that person. But I never felt right. I never felt like I was you know, I always felt like	231	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	incentive was to get a year off my probation, and I just wanted to be done with it. I had spent eight and-a-half years locked up. MR. SIEGEL: It wasn't the candy bar? MR. LAWLER: No, but that might have swung me, too. (Laughter.) MR. LAWLER: And I just want to touch on one point, that when I was away, I keep going back to the respect, and I tell Andrew that facade of when you're younger and you think like, you know, you try to earn this one's respect and that one's respect, and I told him that if I put that much effort nowadays into you know, I don't want that because,	233
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	like I'm kind of glad that I went away when I did because I don't think that I mean, I certainly needed a reality check, and I got it. I don't know if I needed ten years, but, I mean, it is what it is, so I try not to look back at it in that respect. But I said to myself when I was away, one thing I thought about a lot is all that stuff, you know, the people, the impression, the impression you try to make or you're portraying this, and I never felt comfortable doing the things I would do and the people I'd be around and stuff like that. And I always say be careful what you wish for because you could become that person. But I never felt right. I never felt like I was you know, I always felt like there was something more. I didn't feel comfortable	231	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	incentive was to get a year off my probation, and I just wanted to be done with it. I had spent eight and-a-half years locked up. MR. SIEGEL: It wasn't the candy bar? MR. LAWLER: No, but that might have swung me, too. (Laughter.) MR. LAWLER: And I just want to touch on one point, that when I was away, I keep going back to the respect, and I tell Andrew that facade of when you're younger and you think like, you know, you try to earn this one's respect and that one's respect, and I told him that if I put that much effort nowadays into you know, I don't want that because, at the end of the day, that all counts for nothing,	233
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	like I'm kind of glad that I went away when I did because I don't think that I mean, I certainly needed a reality check, and I got it. I don't know if I needed ten years, but, I mean, it is what it is, so I try not to look back at it in that respect. But I said to myself when I was away, one thing I thought about a lot is all that stuff, you know, the people, the impression, the impression you try to make or you're portraying this, and I never felt comfortable doing the things I would do and the people I'd be around and stuff like that. And I always say be careful what you wish for because you could become that person. But I never felt right. I never felt like I was you know, I always felt like there was something more. I didn't feel comfortable doing the illegal stuff I was doing. But at the same	231	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	incentive was to get a year off my probation, and I just wanted to be done with it. I had spent eight and-a-half years locked up. MR. SIEGEL: It wasn't the candy bar? MR. LAWLER: No, but that might have swung me, too. (Laughter.) MR. LAWLER: And I just want to touch on one point, that when I was away, I keep going back to the respect, and I tell Andrew that facade of when you're younger and you think like, you know, you try to earn this one's respect and that one's respect, and I told him that if I put that much effort nowadays into you know, I don't want that because, at the end of the day, that all counts for nothing, and it means nothing. And as you get older you	233
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	like I'm kind of glad that I went away when I did because I don't think that I mean, I certainly needed a reality check, and I got it. I don't know if I needed ten years, but, I mean, it is what it is, so I try not to look back at it in that respect. But I said to myself when I was away, one thing I thought about a lot is all that stuff, you know, the people, the impression, the impression you try to make or you're portraying this, and I never felt comfortable doing the things I would do and the people I'd be around and stuff like that. And I always say be careful what you wish for because you could become that person. But I never felt right. I never felt like I was you know, I always felt like there was something more. I didn't feel comfortable doing the illegal stuff I was doing. But at the same time I always I always felt like I mean, I try	231	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	incentive was to get a year off my probation, and I just wanted to be done with it. I had spent eight and-a-half years locked up. MR. SIEGEL: It wasn't the candy bar? MR. LAWLER: No, but that might have swung me, too. (Laughter.) MR. LAWLER: And I just want to touch on one point, that when I was away, I keep going back to the respect, and I tell Andrew that facade of when you're younger and you think like, you know, you try to earn this one's respect and that one's respect, and I told him that if I put that much effort nowadays into you know, I don't want that because, at the end of the day, that all counts for nothing, and it means nothing. And as you get older you realize like, what did that do for me? I didn't	233
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	like I'm kind of glad that I went away when I did because I don't think that I mean, I certainly needed a reality check, and I got it. I don't know if I needed ten years, but, I mean, it is what it is, so I try not to look back at it in that respect. But I said to myself when I was away, one thing I thought about a lot is all that stuff, you know, the people, the impression, the impression you try to make or you're portraying this, and I never felt comfortable doing the things I would do and the people I'd be around and stuff like that. And I always say be careful what you wish for because you could become that person. But I never felt right. I never felt like I was you know, I always felt like there was something more. I didn't feel comfortable doing the illegal stuff I was doing. But at the same	231	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	incentive was to get a year off my probation, and I just wanted to be done with it. I had spent eight and-a-half years locked up. MR. SIEGEL: It wasn't the candy bar? MR. LAWLER: No, but that might have swung me, too. (Laughter.) MR. LAWLER: And I just want to touch on one point, that when I was away, I keep going back to the respect, and I tell Andrew that facade of when you're younger and you think like, you know, you try to earn this one's respect and that one's respect, and I told him that if I put that much effort nowadays into you know, I don't want that because, at the end of the day, that all counts for nothing, and it means nothing. And as you get older you	233
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	like I'm kind of glad that I went away when I did because I don't think that I mean, I certainly needed a reality check, and I got it. I don't know if I needed ten years, but, I mean, it is what it is, so I try not to look back at it in that respect. But I said to myself when I was away, one thing I thought about a lot is all that stuff, you know, the people, the impression, the impression you try to make or you're portraying this, and I never felt comfortable doing the things I would do and the people I'd be around and stuff like that. And I always say be careful what you wish for because you could become that person. But I never felt right. I never felt like I was you know, I always felt like there was something more. I didn't feel comfortable doing the illegal stuff I was doing. But at the same time I always I always felt like I mean, I try to explain to people, you know, maybe for my own	231	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	incentive was to get a year off my probation, and I just wanted to be done with it. I had spent eight and-a-half years locked up. MR. SIEGEL: It wasn't the candy bar? MR. LAWLER: No, but that might have swung me, too. (Laughter.) MR. LAWLER: And I just want to touch on one point, that when I was away, I keep going back to the respect, and I tell Andrew that facade of when you're younger and you think like, you know, you try to earn this one's respect and that one's respect, and I told him that if I put that much effort nowadays into you know, I don't want that because, at the end of the day, that all counts for nothing, and it means nothing. And as you get older you realize like, what did that do for me? I didn't benefit from it. So now it's like, when I came home,	233
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	like I'm kind of glad that I went away when I did because I don't think that I mean, I certainly needed a reality check, and I got it. I don't know if I needed ten years, but, I mean, it is what it is, so I try not to look back at it in that respect. But I said to myself when I was away, one thing I thought about a lot is all that stuff, you know, the people, the impression, the impression you try to make or you're portraying this, and I never felt comfortable doing the things I would do and the people I'd be around and stuff like that. And I always say be careful what you wish for because you could become that person. But I never felt right. I never felt like I was you know, I always felt like there was something more. I didn't feel comfortable doing the illegal stuff I was doing. But at the same time I always I always felt like I mean, I try to explain to people, you know, maybe for my own self, but I'd be the first person, you know, the way	231	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	incentive was to get a year off my probation, and I just wanted to be done with it. I had spent eight and-a-half years locked up. MR. SIEGEL: It wasn't the candy bar? MR. LAWLER: No, but that might have swung me, too. (Laughter.) MR. LAWLER: And I just want to touch on one point, that when I was away, I keep going back to the respect, and I tell Andrew that facade of when you're younger and you think like, you know, you try to earn this one's respect and that one's respect, and I told him that if I put that much effort nowadays into you know, I don't want that because, at the end of the day, that all counts for nothing, and it means nothing. And as you get older you realize like, what did that do for me? I didn't benefit from it. So now it's like, when I came home, I said, I'd like to earn the respect of, number 1,	233

	234			236
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	was doing. I was kind of lost. I was a lost soul for whatever different reasons, you know. But now it's like to earn that respect of honorable people, people that can help you better yourself and stuff like that, you know, because I believe people need people. And once I you know, I was very resistant at first. Andrew, I'm sure he remembers. I told him from the beginning, and he didn't know me from a hole in the wall, and I went in there and I said, I just want to let you know, I don't get high. And he said, yeah, I've heard that before. So now, right away, we're starting off on the wrong foot, because I'm letting him know I don't do drugs. But he's looking at a piece of paper and saying I'd say, okay, yeah, I've done drugs; I certainly have, but I haven't done drugs; I don't plan on doing it. So he said okay, and he gave me a urine one day, and it was he said, is there a reason your urine is foggy? I said, I don't know; you're the urine guy; you tell me. You know, I don't know. He says, well, is there anything you want to tell me? I said no, there's	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. RIVER: So you talked about being resistant to the program when you first heard about it, even with, I guess, the one year off probation incentive. Can you just talk a little bit about why you felt that way? What was unattractive about the program? And then the second question is what if anything would you change or add to the CARE program to make it better? MR. LAWLER: Well, I was resistant because I felt like I was away for eight and-a-half years. So, yeah, it's nice to be able to be done with these people, so to speak, in two years rather than three. But someone that was away for that long, what would another year be? I could breeze through my probation. I know how to get by. I know how to get through things. You know, I know how to play the game, so to speak. But I knew that this would be more hands-on. I knew that people that I would have to answer to someone; I'd have commitments; I'd have to go in every Wednesday, or I'd have to go tell	
21 22	anything you want to tell me? I said no, there's nothing I want to tell you. I knew that there was	21 22	have to go in every Wednesday, or I'd have to go tell my boss I've got to go to a urine and stuff like	
	235			237
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	nothing wrong with the urine, but I know that at first, my first thing was defensive. I was like is this guy busting my, you know? And it's funny, because after that and I told him again, I told you, I don't get high; I don't do drugs. And after that we kind of once I let down my guard and once I said, all right, this guy ain't out to hurt me, you know what I mean? Because I was kind of, you know, people have trust issues with authority and stuff like that. And once I said, you know what, this guy, he ain't my enemy, you know what I mean? And when I did the court, I finally volunteered to do that, and I stuck it out, and Judge Sorokin, who I thought was going to be here today MR. SIEGEL: He was here earlier. MR. LAWLER: Yeah, he was a very nice guy and very easy. You didn't feel threatened or anything, you know. I felt like and I told him that at the end of CARE that I felt like he genuinely cared, you know. So that was a big thing, too. MR. SIEGEL: Any other questions? Jackie.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that. At the beginning, I said, is this really worth it? I questioned if it was worth it, you know. But then when I stuck it out, it gradually got easier. And that's what they say Andrew said, he was explaining earlier about the phases and stuff like that. You know, you go through the first phase and the second phase. And I'd be up there. I'd breeze right through. I knew I would get right through because I know and this might sound bad and I would try to explain to people that were having problems getting through the program, and I'd tell them, listen, if you just want to get through the thing, if that's your ultimate priority, don't do drugs. And I know that's maybe just don't do drugs, you know what I mean? Because that's really the basis of it. If you don't do drugs, if you have no dirty urines, then you'll get through the program. That's the minimal that you'd have to do. But as far as I thought it was a good program, and I thought it was a nice program. I saw a lot of people struggle and stuff like that. I'd scratch my head and say there would be people that	

	238			240
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	would be ready to graduate, and they'd come in with a dirty urine. I couldn't fathom it, you know. But that's me, and everyone is different, you know what I mean? So, as far as changing it, what I would do differently? That's a tough one. I never really thought about that. Get rid of this guy, first of all. (Laughter.) MR. LAWLER: I don't know. I think it works good. I think that you need receptive people; you need people that me and Andrew, when we grabbed lunch earlier, we were talking about being able to you know, he's in the trenches, you know, so he goes out there and he speaks with people to try to get you know, he's hands-on, so someone that rather than it's something that you come in when someone thinks that you care or someone thinks that you have their best interest and not that they're just going to lock them up or slap their hand if someone thinks that you're out to get them, of course, that's human nature. But if they think	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	soft spoken, you know, and he was in an environment where he saw another 12 people or however many people were in the program. So he'd look back behind his shoulder. And now if it's just him and the judge and the probation officer, he's not probably going to say much; he's going to be closed-mouthed, you know. But when he sees other the people there and realizes he's not alone and that there's other people there telling the same story or a similar story and that they were all there for the same reason, you know, he did, he opened up and stuff like that. So I think that's a good thing, too. MS. RIVERS: Thank you. MR. LIGOTTI: You know, Joe points out that he felt he didn't have a problem with drugs, and he does. And for those of us that do this you know that, pretty much, everyone thinks that. So I don't want folks to think that we picked somebody that we didn't think was for the program anyway; it was more about, okay, we know you're not going to do that, so we're going to make sure you have the support and not go back to that. So let's find a hook; let's find a	
	239			241
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	you're willing to help, you know, it just makes the transition that much smoother, you know, because people do need that after being away. And I was talking to a friend of mine, and he said the same thing. He said, you know he was away for a long time, and he said, you know, I think everyone that's away should go talk to someone. Because some people don't. I think that it's good to there's a lot of stuff you don't talk about, especially being a guy in that environment, you know. People don't express themselves; people don't talk about stuff like that, you know. So whatever the case may be, you know, and to realize I was telling Andrew earlier, we were talking. There was a big guy, he was from a neighborhood in Boston, Roxbury, tough neighborhood. And if you looked at him, I said, he would be first impression, he might be a little intimidated, a little stand-offish. That's his portrayal. Subconsciously, he might just do that because that's how he was brought up; that's how he was raised; that's his environment; that's his defense mechanism, you know. But this guy was so	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 plan for you; let's give you some guidance and structure so you don't go back to that lifestyle and that environment and making those same choices. MR. SIEGEL: Thank you. This is why we do this. (Applause.) MS. HANDLIN: And if I could comment that out of the federal courts there have been two federal drug court evaluations, and Boston's federal drug court evaluation, by far, superseded all of the others and shows a very positive success that they are using at the federal level to help guide the next evaluations that will be coming out. MR. SIEGEL: I would suggest we take a short ten-minute break now, and then we'll reconvene. We'll do a little bit on incentives and sanctions, picking up on the presentation and talking a little bit about evidence-based practices and going right into the community stuff. So, let's take ten minutes. MR. LIGOTTI: For those that are interested, there's a seminar tomorrow at our federal 	

		-		
	24	2		244
1	courthouse to be able to observe our drug court	1	JUDGE MANLEY: You can't use the words.	
2	program.	2	MR. BRADY: You can't use "early release"	
3	MS. HARDIN: You won't get priority on the	3	and you can't use "early discharge" because they're	
4	bus because we have a substantial amount of people	4	not acceptable terms in California.	
5	who signed up for the conference that are federal, so	5	JUDGE TAUBER: It's also a search	
6	they get priority on the bus, so I want to tell you	6	condition.	
7	that.	7	MR. BRADY: So what we did, in order to	
8	(Short break.)	8	placate the police agency, local law enforcement in	
9	MR. SIEGEL: All right, I've got another	9	all the counties, we kept them on searchable parole.	
10	40, 45 minutes of my time, so I wanted to pick up on	10	So, really, those are the only things that	
11	some of the things we heard about earlier and sort of	11	we do in California right now, although we are moving	
12	weave them into the conversation.	12	toward and hope to expand this new program with AOC.	
13	Mike, you mentioned a phrase that I've	13	And what we're doing here is we are actually	
14	heard before, "the churners," earlier today, you	14	transferring jurisdiction of these parolees from the	
15	know, the folks who recycle.	15	parole authority to the courts.	
16	What are some of the approaches California	16	MR. SIEGEL: So when the churner, using	
17	is utilizing now to address those in terms of, put it	17	your phrase, a lower level offender in terms of the	
18	in the rubric of sanctions and rewards in lieu of	18	nature of their offenses, not necessarily in terms of	
19	returning them to prison?	19	their risk re-offend, fails to appear at the parole	
20	MR. BRADY: Well, we have a couple of	20	office or fails to call in or however you're having	
21	pilots that we're doing, and one is in SanDiego.	21	that person report, is there a response to that	
22	And, of course, the one Judge Manley and I do,	22	misconduct?	
		+		
	24	, I		245
	24	3		245
1	24 really, we did on our own; I wouldn't call it a state	3	MR. BRADY: It's an arrest.	245
1 2			MR. BRADY: It's an arrest. MR. SIEGEL: It's an arrest.	245
	really, we did on our own; I wouldn't call it a state	1		245
2	really, we did on our own; I wouldn't call it a state sanction. The judge, as he always does, is very	1 2	MR. SIEGEL: It's an arrest.	245
2 3	really, we did on our own; I wouldn't call it a state sanction. The judge, as he always does, is very difficult and so	1 2 3	MR. SIEGEL: It's an arrest. MR. BRADY: It's an arrest.	245
2 3 4	really, we did on our own; I wouldn't call it a state sanction. The judge, as he always does, is very difficult and so MR. SIEGEL: So this is a program that you	1 2 3 4	MR. SIEGEL: It's an arrest. MR. BRADY: It's an arrest. MR. SIEGEL: Always? MR. BRADY: I would say unless we try to reach out to that parolee, make a phone call. If	245
2 3 4 5 6 7	really, we did on our own; I wouldn't call it a state sanction. The judge, as he always does, is very difficult and so MR. SIEGEL: So this is a program that you two make up? MR. BRADY: Yeah, we just made it up. MR. SIEGEL: It is evidence-based.	1 2 3 4 5	MR. SIEGEL: It's an arrest. MR. BRADY: It's an arrest. MR. SIEGEL: Always? MR. BRADY: I would say unless we try to reach out to that parolee, make a phone call. If we can't find that parolee, depending on their level	245
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	really, we did on our own; I wouldn't call it a state sanction. The judge, as he always does, is very difficult and so MR. SIEGEL: So this is a program that you two make up? MR. BRADY: Yeah, we just made it up. MR. SIEGEL: It is evidence-based. MR. BRADY: He actually was having a	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. SIEGEL: It's an arrest. MR. BRADY: It's an arrest. MR. SIEGEL: Always? MR. BRADY: I would say unless we try to reach out to that parolee, make a phone call. If we can't find that parolee, depending on their level of supervision, if they're high control, if we don't	245
2 3 4 5 6 7	really, we did on our own; I wouldn't call it a state sanction. The judge, as he always does, is very difficult and so MR. SIEGEL: So this is a program that you two make up? MR. BRADY: Yeah, we just made it up. MR. SIEGEL: It is evidence-based. MR. BRADY: He actually was having a difficult time, and so he'd contact me, and we	1 2 3 4 5 6	MR. SIEGEL: It's an arrest. MR. BRADY: It's an arrest. MR. SIEGEL: Always? MR. BRADY: I would say unless we try to reach out to that parolee, make a phone call. If we can't find that parolee, depending on their level of supervision, if they're high control, if we don't know where they are within 24 hours, we issue an	245
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	really, we did on our own; I wouldn't call it a state sanction. The judge, as he always does, is very difficult and so MR. SIEGEL: So this is a program that you two make up? MR. BRADY: Yeah, we just made it up. MR. SIEGEL: It is evidence-based. MR. BRADY: He actually was having a difficult time, and so he'd contact me, and we finally got together and got the parole department to	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. SIEGEL: It's an arrest. MR. BRADY: It's an arrest. MR. SIEGEL: Always? MR. BRADY: I would say unless we try to reach out to that parolee, make a phone call. If we can't find that parolee, depending on their level of supervision, if they're high control, if we don't know where they are within 24 hours, we issue an arrest warrant.	245
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	really, we did on our own; I wouldn't call it a state sanction. The judge, as he always does, is very difficult and so MR. SIEGEL: So this is a program that you two make up? MR. BRADY: Yeah, we just made it up. MR. SIEGEL: It is evidence-based. MR. BRADY: He actually was having a difficult time, and so he'd contact me, and we finally got together and got the parole department to put together an MOU to include parolees in his	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. SIEGEL: It's an arrest. MR. BRADY: It's an arrest. MR. SIEGEL: Always? MR. BRADY: I would say unless we try to reach out to that parolee, make a phone call. If we can't find that parolee, depending on their level of supervision, if they're high control, if we don't know where they are within 24 hours, we issue an arrest warrant. MR. SIEGEL: When you make that arrest,	245
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	really, we did on our own; I wouldn't call it a state sanction. The judge, as he always does, is very difficult and so MR. SIEGEL: So this is a program that you two make up? MR. BRADY: Yeah, we just made it up. MR. SIEGEL: It is evidence-based. MR. BRADY: He actually was having a difficult time, and so he'd contact me, and we finally got together and got the parole department to put together an MOU to include parolees in his program. Judge Tynan has one in Los Angeles. Some	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. SIEGEL: It's an arrest. MR. BRADY: It's an arrest. MR. SIEGEL: Always? MR. BRADY: I would say unless we try to reach out to that parolee, make a phone call. If we can't find that parolee, depending on their level of supervision, if they're high control, if we don't know where they are within 24 hours, we issue an arrest warrant. MR. SIEGEL: When you make that arrest, does it go before Judge Manley?	245
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	really, we did on our own; I wouldn't call it a state sanction. The judge, as he always does, is very difficult and so MR. SIEGEL: So this is a program that you two make up? MR. BRADY: Yeah, we just made it up. MR. SIEGEL: It is evidence-based. MR. BRADY: He actually was having a difficult time, and so he'd contact me, and we finally got together and got the parole department to put together an MOU to include parolees in his program. Judge Tynan has one in Los Angeles. Some of the reentry courts are females that Nancy is	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. SIEGEL: It's an arrest. MR. BRADY: It's an arrest. MR. SIEGEL: Always? MR. BRADY: I would say unless we try to reach out to that parolee, make a phone call. If we can't find that parolee, depending on their level of supervision, if they're high control, if we don't know where they are within 24 hours, we issue an arrest warrant. MR. SIEGEL: When you make that arrest, does it go before Judge Manley? MR. BRADY: Those cases that are on his	245
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	really, we did on our own; I wouldn't call it a state sanction. The judge, as he always does, is very difficult and so MR. SIEGEL: So this is a program that you two make up? MR. BRADY: Yeah, we just made it up. MR. SIEGEL: It is evidence-based. MR. BRADY: He actually was having a difficult time, and so he'd contact me, and we finally got together and got the parole department to put together an MOU to include parolees in his program. Judge Tynan has one in Los Angeles. Some of the reentry courts are females that Nancy is familiar with. And then we do another ad hoc one in	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. SIEGEL: It's an arrest. MR. BRADY: It's an arrest. MR. SIEGEL: Always? MR. BRADY: I would say unless we try to reach out to that parolee, make a phone call. If we can't find that parolee, depending on their level of supervision, if they're high control, if we don't know where they are within 24 hours, we issue an arrest warrant. MR. SIEGEL: When you make that arrest, does it go before Judge Manley? MR. BRADY: Those cases that are on his case load, what we do is we call him after we place	245
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	really, we did on our own; I wouldn't call it a state sanction. The judge, as he always does, is very difficult and so MR. SIEGEL: So this is a program that you two make up? MR. BRADY: Yeah, we just made it up. MR. SIEGEL: It is evidence-based. MR. BRADY: He actually was having a difficult time, and so he'd contact me, and we finally got together and got the parole department to put together an MOU to include parolees in his program. Judge Tynan has one in Los Angeles. Some of the reentry courts are females that Nancy is familiar with. And then we do another ad hoc one in San Francisco. But we now have, as the Judge	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. SIEGEL: It's an arrest. MR. BRADY: It's an arrest. MR. SIEGEL: Always? MR. BRADY: I would say unless we try to reach out to that parolee, make a phone call. If we can't find that parolee, depending on their level of supervision, if they're high control, if we don't know where they are within 24 hours, we issue an arrest warrant. MR. SIEGEL: When you make that arrest, does it go before Judge Manley? MR. BRADY: Those cases that are on his case load, what we do is we call him after we place the hold; he replaces his own hold, and then we lift	245
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	really, we did on our own; I wouldn't call it a state sanction. The judge, as he always does, is very difficult and so MR. SIEGEL: So this is a program that you two make up? MR. BRADY: Yeah, we just made it up. MR. SIEGEL: It is evidence-based. MR. BRADY: He actually was having a difficult time, and so he'd contact me, and we finally got together and got the parole department to put together an MOU to include parolees in his program. Judge Tynan has one in Los Angeles. Some of the reentry courts are females that Nancy is familiar with. And then we do another ad hoc one in San Francisco. But we now have, as the Judge mentioned, we have non-revocable parole.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. SIEGEL: It's an arrest. MR. BRADY: It's an arrest. MR. SIEGEL: Always? MR. BRADY: I would say unless we try to reach out to that parolee, make a phone call. If we can't find that parolee, depending on their level of supervision, if they're high control, if we don't know where they are within 24 hours, we issue an arrest warrant. MR. SIEGEL: When you make that arrest, does it go before Judge Manley? MR. BRADY: Those cases that are on his case load, what we do is we call him after we place the hold; he replaces his own hold, and then we lift our hold.	245
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	really, we did on our own; I wouldn't call it a state sanction. The judge, as he always does, is very difficult and so MR. SIEGEL: So this is a program that you two make up? MR. BRADY: Yeah, we just made it up. MR. SIEGEL: It is evidence-based. MR. BRADY: He actually was having a difficult time, and so he'd contact me, and we finally got together and got the parole department to put together an MOU to include parolees in his program. Judge Tynan has one in Los Angeles. Some of the reentry courts are females that Nancy is familiar with. And then we do another ad hoc one in San Francisco. But we now have, as the Judge mentioned, we have non-revocable parole. MR. SIEGEL: I love that phrase.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. SIEGEL: It's an arrest. MR. BRADY: It's an arrest. MR. SIEGEL: Always? MR. BRADY: I would say unless we try to reach out to that parolee, make a phone call. If we can't find that parolee, depending on their level of supervision, if they're high control, if we don't know where they are within 24 hours, we issue an arrest warrant. MR. SIEGEL: When you make that arrest, does it go before Judge Manley? MR. BRADY: Those cases that are on his case load, what we do is we call him after we place the hold; he replaces his own hold, and then we lift our hold. MR. SIEGEL: What do you do in that case?	245
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	really, we did on our own; I wouldn't call it a state sanction. The judge, as he always does, is very difficult and so MR. SIEGEL: So this is a program that you two make up? MR. BRADY: Yeah, we just made it up. MR. SIEGEL: It is evidence-based. MR. BRADY: He actually was having a difficult time, and so he'd contact me, and we finally got together and got the parole department to put together an MOU to include parolees in his program. Judge Tynan has one in Los Angeles. Some of the reentry courts are females that Nancy is familiar with. And then we do another ad hoc one in San Francisco. But we now have, as the Judge mentioned, we have non-revocable parole. MR. SIEGEL: I love that phrase. MR. BRADY: It is really a fiscal reaction	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. SIEGEL: It's an arrest. MR. BRADY: It's an arrest. MR. SIEGEL: Always? MR. BRADY: I would say unless we try to reach out to that parolee, make a phone call. If we can't find that parolee, depending on their level of supervision, if they're high control, if we don't know where they are within 24 hours, we issue an arrest warrant. MR. SIEGEL: When you make that arrest, does it go before Judge Manley? MR. BRADY: Those cases that are on his case load, what we do is we call him after we place the hold; he replaces his own hold, and then we lift our hold. MR. SIEGEL: What do you do in that case? JUDGE MANLEY: Well, what I've learned is	245
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	really, we did on our own; I wouldn't call it a state sanction. The judge, as he always does, is very difficult and so MR. SIEGEL: So this is a program that you two make up? MR. BRADY: Yeah, we just made it up. MR. SIEGEL: It is evidence-based. MR. BRADY: He actually was having a difficult time, and so he'd contact me, and we finally got together and got the parole department to put together an MOU to include parolees in his program. Judge Tynan has one in Los Angeles. Some of the reentry courts are females that Nancy is familiar with. And then we do another ad hoc one in San Francisco. But we now have, as the Judge mentioned, we have non-revocable parole. MR. SIEGEL: I love that phrase. MR. BRADY: It is really a fiscal reaction to the low level offenders continuing to come back on	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. SIEGEL: It's an arrest. MR. BRADY: It's an arrest. MR. SIEGEL: Always? MR. BRADY: I would say unless we try to reach out to that parolee, make a phone call. If we can't find that parolee, depending on their level of supervision, if they're high control, if we don't know where they are within 24 hours, we issue an arrest warrant. MR. SIEGEL: When you make that arrest, does it go before Judge Manley? MR. BRADY: Those cases that are on his case load, what we do is we call him after we place the hold; he replaces his own hold, and then we lift our hold. MR. SIEGEL: What do you do in that case? JUDGE MANLEY: Well, what I've learned is most people most parolees are used to what I call	245
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	really, we did on our own; I wouldn't call it a state sanction. The judge, as he always does, is very difficult and so MR. SIEGEL: So this is a program that you two make up? MR. BRADY: Yeah, we just made it up. MR. SIEGEL: It is evidence-based. MR. BRADY: He actually was having a difficult time, and so he'd contact me, and we finally got together and got the parole department to put together an MOU to include parolees in his program. Judge Tynan has one in Los Angeles. Some of the reentry courts are females that Nancy is familiar with. And then we do another ad hoc one in San Francisco. But we now have, as the Judge mentioned, we have non-revocable parole. MR. SIEGEL: I love that phrase. MR. BRADY: It is really a fiscal reaction to the low level offenders continuing to come back on a regular basis.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. SIEGEL: It's an arrest. MR. BRADY: It's an arrest. MR. SIEGEL: Always? MR. BRADY: I would say unless we try to reach out to that parolee, make a phone call. If we can't find that parolee, depending on their level of supervision, if they're high control, if we don't know where they are within 24 hours, we issue an arrest warrant. MR. SIEGEL: When you make that arrest, does it go before Judge Manley? MR. BRADY: Those cases that are on his case load, what we do is we call him after we place the hold; he replaces his own hold, and then we lift our hold. MR. SIEGEL: What do you do in that case? JUDGE MANLEY: Well, what I've learned is most people most parolees are used to what I call being over-sanctioned for conduct. And under the	245
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	really, we did on our own; I wouldn't call it a state sanction. The judge, as he always does, is very difficult and so MR. SIEGEL: So this is a program that you two make up? MR. BRADY: Yeah, we just made it up. MR. SIEGEL: It is evidence-based. MR. BRADY: He actually was having a difficult time, and so he'd contact me, and we finally got together and got the parole department to put together an MOU to include parolees in his program. Judge Tynan has one in Los Angeles. Some of the reentry courts are females that Nancy is familiar with. And then we do another ad hoc one in San Francisco. But we now have, as the Judge mentioned, we have non-revocable parole. MR. SIEGEL: I love that phrase. MR. BRADY: It is really a fiscal reaction to the low level offenders continuing to come back on	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. SIEGEL: It's an arrest. MR. BRADY: It's an arrest. MR. SIEGEL: Always? MR. BRADY: I would say unless we try to reach out to that parolee, make a phone call. If we can't find that parolee, depending on their level of supervision, if they're high control, if we don't know where they are within 24 hours, we issue an arrest warrant. MR. SIEGEL: When you make that arrest, does it go before Judge Manley? MR. BRADY: Those cases that are on his case load, what we do is we call him after we place the hold; he replaces his own hold, and then we lift our hold. MR. SIEGEL: What do you do in that case? JUDGE MANLEY: Well, what I've learned is most people most parolees are used to what I call	245

	24	5		248
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 will go to prison for a set fixed term that is negotiated, and they will stay in six months or whatever. But what I've learned is fast immediate sanctions work if they're very short. So letting someone out of jail with the understanding they'd go right back every time they screw up, you see very quick responses. MR. SIEGEL: So you'll put them in for a very short period of time? JUDGE MANLEY: Yeah. First, you let them out immediately. MR. SIEGEL: So-called therapeutic rehab. JUDGE MANLEY: Well, for a short time. And many times, I have learned, it doesn't pay to put them back in. You need because the incentives are far more powerful than the sanctions, so you need to incentivize. And the kind of sanctions that work, for example, effectively are having them come back to see you more often because it drives them crazy. I've found parolees do not like to have a lot of pressure on them. They don't like to go to the parole office. They constantly get punished for 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	words, it's followup, repeated followup, and not asking that much be done. Lowering the bar way down, particularly with my clients, because so many of them are mentally ill. I don't expect much. So just reporting to your agent today before five PM. MR. BRADY: One of the things that happens in that model that we can't do as a hearing officer, I can't do, is he sees these folks weekly, the churners. Early in their recovery, he sees these folks weekly. When they come before me, I see them once, because if I send them to treatment, they are released from the gate of the prison with a hundred dollars, and they're told to report to a drug program. So most of them half of them bolt from the gate. And then when they're in the program now, I used to check on my guys because that is something I did personally. But for the other 89 people that we have doing this job, we never see them again until they come back on a violation. The benefit you have with that program is he sees them weekly. And then when they progress every other week and once a month, there's a structured setting there	
	24	7		249
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that, over-punished. So if you shorten everything down and let them see the relationship between doing what you've asked them to do and not being bugged by you or their parole agent, the better they do. MR. SIEGEL: That all sounds entirely logical to me. How does that play out? This lower level offender and I'm not defining him in terms of his risk for re-offending, chronic recidivist he fails to appear once; he fails to appear twice; what are the sanctions that you're utilizing and what are the incentives that you're utilizing; what have you found are effective in altering behavior? JUDGE MANLEY: Now you're talking about a low level offender who is not causing a risk to the community. See, I don't have many of those. But I think what you're talking about, you're not getting a change in behavior, so there will be a short sanction, a very specific task that's very clear, and you can accomplish it, a very quick turn-around. If that's done, a reward. If that isn't done, probably no additional sanction at that point if we can offer something else to get you to do that. In other	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	with immediate consequences which we don't have the ability to do. JUDGE CARPENTER: I do something that's a little counterintuitive to what we've always learned in drug court, and I've found it to be very effective as far as a sanction. Because the way we start to do things, we do contact them prior to the release from the facility, and they are transported directly to our local reality house, which is a secured facility that we can use for housing only or for lock-down. So they never hit the street. They come from corrections to there; they meet with our coordinator; they come to court. They're always released on Tuesday; they always are interviewed and given all the information on Wednesday; they come to court on Thursday. And if their home plan has been approved, we know that ahead of time; it's checked off. If it's approved, we release them when they appear in court on Thursday. And very, very rarely, but it has happened, they haven't shown up at their home place. They decided to go out to do whatever they wanted to do, and that is immediate jail sanction; it's not a	

	Witten	<u> </u>			
		250			252
1	graduated sentences.		1	a little bit about incentives.	
2	MR. SIEGEL: When you say that's an		2	I'm sorry, Mary Kay.	
3	immediate jail sanction, that's your policy; that's		3	MS. HUDSON: Well, I think one of the	
4	your written policy that parole		4	things we have encouraged our courts to do, and this	
5	JUDGE CARPENTER: No, that's me, because		5	is consistent with what Doug Marlowe presented on,	
6	they've come from a highly-structured environment.		6	which is what Judge Carpenter is talking about, which	
	They've been around the block. They come in, and			is when someone doesn't show up, you hammer them.	
8	they're basically seeing what they can get away with.		8	When it's about staying clean or other things that	
9	Well, I'm going to stay out one night, and I'm going		0 9	are not quite as accessible, they look at things a	
10	to pretend that I didn't get it or I didn't remember		10	little bit differently. So we're trying to support	
	or I got loss.				
11	-		11	our courts implementing sanctions in that manner as	
12	MR. SIEGEL: They're testing you.		12	quickly as possible.	
13	JUDGE CARPENTER: Yeah, they're going to		13	MR. SIEGEL: You've expressed interest	
14	see how far they can go. Wham, they're back in jail.		14	before in exactly that, the matrix. Does something	
15	Then we say, now let's start over again. And that's		15	like that exist in Indiana now?	
16	choice, 24 hours or 48 hours, whatever. But that's		16	MS. HUDSON: We have courts that have	
17	not what we would normally do. You wouldn't start		17	developed sanctions	
18	off with a jail sanction. But with these guys, I		18	MR. SIEGEL: Individual courts?	
19	think that's called for, and then they know you're		19	MS. HUDSON: and incentive schedules.	
20	not playing.		20	Yes. And I think, generally, they work. Generally,	
21	MR. BRADY: Right.		21	they're pretty consistently followed. They're	
22	MR. SIEGEL: I know this is a model that		22	usually developed by the team so there's consensus	
		251			253
1	Hawaii is now using very, very extensively. It		1	going into it. They use it as guideline.	
2	involves very rapid response to minor infractions as		2	MR. SIEGEL: And are the participants made	
3	a way of shaping behavior.		3	aware ever of those as they enter into the program?	
4	And in Pennsylvania, I think one of the		5		
5			4	MS_HUDSON [•] It depends on the court	
	things certainly places like New York are		4	MS. HUDSON: It depends on the court. Some courts yes, some courts no. And I think our	
6	things certainly, places like New York are offenders who are re-arrested sometimes for low level		5	Some courts yes, some courts no. And I think our	
6	offenders who are re-arrested sometimes for low level		5 6	Some courts yes, some courts no. And I think our recommendation is typically yes, that you tell them	
7	offenders who are re-arrested sometimes for low level misdemeanor. Is an arrest always occasion for		5 6 7	Some courts yes, some courts no. And I think our recommendation is typically yes, that you tell them what the opportunities are and sanctions. Some	
6 7 8 9	offenders who are re-arrested sometimes for low level misdemeanor. Is an arrest always occasion for revocation, or are there situations where you have		5 6	Some courts yes, some courts no. And I think our recommendation is typically yes, that you tell them what the opportunities are and sanctions. Some courts have expressed concern that individuals will	
7 8	offenders who are re-arrested sometimes for low level misdemeanor. Is an arrest always occasion for revocation, or are there situations where you have the latitude to treat those with other types of		5 6 7 8	Some courts yes, some courts no. And I think our recommendation is typically yes, that you tell them what the opportunities are and sanctions. Some courts have expressed concern that individuals will play the system; I can do something; I can work it.	
7 8 9 10	offenders who are re-arrested sometimes for low level misdemeanor. Is an arrest always occasion for revocation, or are there situations where you have the latitude to treat those with other types of sanctions?		5 6 7 8 9 10	Some courts yes, some courts no. And I think our recommendation is typically yes, that you tell them what the opportunities are and sanctions. Some courts have expressed concern that individuals will play the system; I can do something; I can work it. But I think what we have learned through training is	
7 8 9 10 11	offenders who are re-arrested sometimes for low level misdemeanor. Is an arrest always occasion for revocation, or are there situations where you have the latitude to treat those with other types of sanctions? MS. DOUGAN: We do have the latitude. We		5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Some courts yes, some courts no. And I think our recommendation is typically yes, that you tell them what the opportunities are and sanctions. Some courts have expressed concern that individuals will play the system; I can do something; I can work it. But I think what we have learned through training is that if you tell them what the rules are, you expect	
7 8 9 10 11 12	offenders who are re-arrested sometimes for low level misdemeanor. Is an arrest always occasion for revocation, or are there situations where you have the latitude to treat those with other types of sanctions? MS. DOUGAN: We do have the latitude. We will sometimes put them in jail for 48 hours. If we		5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Some courts yes, some courts no. And I think our recommendation is typically yes, that you tell them what the opportunities are and sanctions. Some courts have expressed concern that individuals will play the system; I can do something; I can work it. But I think what we have learned through training is that if you tell them what the rules are, you expect them to follow them, and they can make their own	
7 8 9 10 11	offenders who are re-arrested sometimes for low level misdemeanor. Is an arrest always occasion for revocation, or are there situations where you have the latitude to treat those with other types of sanctions? MS. DOUGAN: We do have the latitude. We will sometimes put them in jail for 48 hours. If we arrest the parolee, a hearing must be held within 14		5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Some courts yes, some courts no. And I think our recommendation is typically yes, that you tell them what the opportunities are and sanctions. Some courts have expressed concern that individuals will play the system; I can do something; I can work it. But I think what we have learned through training is that if you tell them what the rules are, you expect them to follow them, and they can make their own decisions beyond that.	
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	offenders who are re-arrested sometimes for low level misdemeanor. Is an arrest always occasion for revocation, or are there situations where you have the latitude to treat those with other types of sanctions? MS. DOUGAN: We do have the latitude. We will sometimes put them in jail for 48 hours. If we arrest the parolee, a hearing must be held within 14 days. So we can technically keep them in jail for		5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Some courts yes, some courts no. And I think our recommendation is typically yes, that you tell them what the opportunities are and sanctions. Some courts have expressed concern that individuals will play the system; I can do something; I can work it. But I think what we have learned through training is that if you tell them what the rules are, you expect them to follow them, and they can make their own decisions beyond that. MR. SIEGEL: Let's talk a little bit about	
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	offenders who are re-arrested sometimes for low level misdemeanor. Is an arrest always occasion for revocation, or are there situations where you have the latitude to treat those with other types of sanctions? MS. DOUGAN: We do have the latitude. We will sometimes put them in jail for 48 hours. If we arrest the parolee, a hearing must be held within 14 days. So we can technically keep them in jail for almost two weeks without having a hearing. It all		5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Some courts yes, some courts no. And I think our recommendation is typically yes, that you tell them what the opportunities are and sanctions. Some courts have expressed concern that individuals will play the system; I can do something; I can work it. But I think what we have learned through training is that if you tell them what the rules are, you expect them to follow them, and they can make their own decisions beyond that. MR. SIEGEL: Let's talk a little bit about incentives, which is sort of counterintuitive.	
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	offenders who are re-arrested sometimes for low level misdemeanor. Is an arrest always occasion for revocation, or are there situations where you have the latitude to treat those with other types of sanctions? MS. DOUGAN: We do have the latitude. We will sometimes put them in jail for 48 hours. If we arrest the parolee, a hearing must be held within 14 days. So we can technically keep them in jail for almost two weeks without having a hearing. It all depends, you know, what the situation is. And that's		5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Some courts yes, some courts no. And I think our recommendation is typically yes, that you tell them what the opportunities are and sanctions. Some courts have expressed concern that individuals will play the system; I can do something; I can work it. But I think what we have learned through training is that if you tell them what the rules are, you expect them to follow them, and they can make their own decisions beyond that. MR. SIEGEL: Let's talk a little bit about incentives, which is sort of counterintuitive. They're a little bit more difficult, I think, for	
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	offenders who are re-arrested sometimes for low level misdemeanor. Is an arrest always occasion for revocation, or are there situations where you have the latitude to treat those with other types of sanctions? MS. DOUGAN: We do have the latitude. We will sometimes put them in jail for 48 hours. If we arrest the parolee, a hearing must be held within 14 days. So we can technically keep them in jail for almost two weeks without having a hearing. It all depends, you know, what the situation is. And that's not a first sanction. We do use the graduated		5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Some courts yes, some courts no. And I think our recommendation is typically yes, that you tell them what the opportunities are and sanctions. Some courts have expressed concern that individuals will play the system; I can do something; I can work it. But I think what we have learned through training is that if you tell them what the rules are, you expect them to follow them, and they can make their own decisions beyond that. MR. SIEGEL: Let's talk a little bit about incentives, which is sort of counterintuitive. They're a little bit more difficult, I think, for community corrections organizations to embrace. I	
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	offenders who are re-arrested sometimes for low level misdemeanor. Is an arrest always occasion for revocation, or are there situations where you have the latitude to treat those with other types of sanctions? MS. DOUGAN: We do have the latitude. We will sometimes put them in jail for 48 hours. If we arrest the parolee, a hearing must be held within 14 days. So we can technically keep them in jail for almost two weeks without having a hearing. It all depends, you know, what the situation is. And that's not a first sanction. We do use the graduated sanctions. But I agree with Judge Carpenter that		5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Some courts yes, some courts no. And I think our recommendation is typically yes, that you tell them what the opportunities are and sanctions. Some courts have expressed concern that individuals will play the system; I can do something; I can work it. But I think what we have learned through training is that if you tell them what the rules are, you expect them to follow them, and they can make their own decisions beyond that. MR. SIEGEL: Let's talk a little bit about incentives, which is sort of counterintuitive. They're a little bit more difficult, I think, for community corrections organizations to embrace. I tell a story about the reentry court in Harlem. Ten	
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	offenders who are re-arrested sometimes for low level misdemeanor. Is an arrest always occasion for revocation, or are there situations where you have the latitude to treat those with other types of sanctions? MS. DOUGAN: We do have the latitude. We will sometimes put them in jail for 48 hours. If we arrest the parolee, a hearing must be held within 14 days. So we can technically keep them in jail for almost two weeks without having a hearing. It all depends, you know, what the situation is. And that's not a first sanction. We do use the graduated sanctions. But I agree with Judge Carpenter that when we're dealing with reentry court, we want to do		5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Some courts yes, some courts no. And I think our recommendation is typically yes, that you tell them what the opportunities are and sanctions. Some courts have expressed concern that individuals will play the system; I can do something; I can work it. But I think what we have learned through training is that if you tell them what the rules are, you expect them to follow them, and they can make their own decisions beyond that. MR. SIEGEL: Let's talk a little bit about incentives, which is sort of counterintuitive. They're a little bit more difficult, I think, for community corrections organizations to embrace. I tell a story about the reentry court in Harlem. Ten years ago when we met with parole, they were very	
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	offenders who are re-arrested sometimes for low level misdemeanor. Is an arrest always occasion for revocation, or are there situations where you have the latitude to treat those with other types of sanctions? MS. DOUGAN: We do have the latitude. We will sometimes put them in jail for 48 hours. If we arrest the parolee, a hearing must be held within 14 days. So we can technically keep them in jail for almost two weeks without having a hearing. It all depends, you know, what the situation is. And that's not a first sanction. We do use the graduated sanctions. But I agree with Judge Carpenter that when we're dealing with reentry court, we want to do the sanctions swift and hard so they know we mean		5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Some courts yes, some courts no. And I think our recommendation is typically yes, that you tell them what the opportunities are and sanctions. Some courts have expressed concern that individuals will play the system; I can do something; I can work it. But I think what we have learned through training is that if you tell them what the rules are, you expect them to follow them, and they can make their own decisions beyond that. MR. SIEGEL: Let's talk a little bit about incentives, which is sort of counterintuitive. They're a little bit more difficult, I think, for community corrections organizations to embrace. I tell a story about the reentry court in Harlem. Ten years ago when we met with parole, they were very clear on sanctions. That sort of resonated with	
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	offenders who are re-arrested sometimes for low level misdemeanor. Is an arrest always occasion for revocation, or are there situations where you have the latitude to treat those with other types of sanctions? MS. DOUGAN: We do have the latitude. We will sometimes put them in jail for 48 hours. If we arrest the parolee, a hearing must be held within 14 days. So we can technically keep them in jail for almost two weeks without having a hearing. It all depends, you know, what the situation is. And that's not a first sanction. We do use the graduated sanctions. But I agree with Judge Carpenter that when we're dealing with reentry court, we want to do the sanctions swift and hard so they know we mean business.		5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Some courts yes, some courts no. And I think our recommendation is typically yes, that you tell them what the opportunities are and sanctions. Some courts have expressed concern that individuals will play the system; I can do something; I can work it. But I think what we have learned through training is that if you tell them what the rules are, you expect them to follow them, and they can make their own decisions beyond that. MR. SIEGEL: Let's talk a little bit about incentives, which is sort of counterintuitive. They're a little bit more difficult, I think, for community corrections organizations to embrace. I tell a story about the reentry court in Harlem. Ten years ago when we met with parole, they were very clear on sanctions. That sort of resonated with them. But when we talked about incentives, I	
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	offenders who are re-arrested sometimes for low level misdemeanor. Is an arrest always occasion for revocation, or are there situations where you have the latitude to treat those with other types of sanctions? MS. DOUGAN: We do have the latitude. We will sometimes put them in jail for 48 hours. If we arrest the parolee, a hearing must be held within 14 days. So we can technically keep them in jail for almost two weeks without having a hearing. It all depends, you know, what the situation is. And that's not a first sanction. We do use the graduated sanctions. But I agree with Judge Carpenter that when we're dealing with reentry court, we want to do the sanctions swift and hard so they know we mean		5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Some courts yes, some courts no. And I think our recommendation is typically yes, that you tell them what the opportunities are and sanctions. Some courts have expressed concern that individuals will play the system; I can do something; I can work it. But I think what we have learned through training is that if you tell them what the rules are, you expect them to follow them, and they can make their own decisions beyond that. MR. SIEGEL: Let's talk a little bit about incentives, which is sort of counterintuitive. They're a little bit more difficult, I think, for community corrections organizations to embrace. I tell a story about the reentry court in Harlem. Ten years ago when we met with parole, they were very clear on sanctions. That sort of resonated with	

(866) 448 - DEPO www.CapitalReportingCompany.com © 2010

	254			256
1	sanctions, and then there are the absence of	1	That's actually, research wise, the most	
2	sanctions. But the notion of incentives was	2	powerful way to reinforce, and we call it in	
3	completely alien to them because they felt in a	3	psychology I hate to throw terminology around	
4	natural way that it was somehow rewarding people for	4	we call it negative reinforcement, which freaks	
5	being compliant, missing, I think, the larger purpose	5	everybody out. That's like punishment to us, right?	
6	of what incentives are meant to do.	6	But, really, the idea is you're subtracting something	
7	But let's talk about incentives. What	7	negative, taking off community service hours or	
8	types of incentives have you found to be effective?	8	taking time off or, you know, you could even build in	
9	And I'm not simply talking about the nirvana of	9	this concept in your program. High risk offenders in	
10	reducing the amount of time on parole or probation.	10	community treatment, start out with highly structured	
11	MS. WILLIAMS: Let me try to address that	11	and give them a chance to earn less reporting. What	
12	in a couple of different ways. As a psychologist,	12	you're subtracting is probably the most reinforcing	
13	what really was interesting to me early on with our	13	thing you can do.	
14	court is how much it adheres to just the behavioral	14	MR. SIEGEL: And, again, are those	
15	research that we know as psychologists, you know,	15	incentives clearly articulated to the participants?	
16	that immediate response to an action, there's going	16	MS. WILLIAMS: Yes.	
17	to be a consequence. That sends a message that's the	17	MR. SIEGEL: So that they know they're out	
18	most powerful thing you can do. When you're raising	18	there.	
19	children, you know, if you wait too long to address	19	JUDGE SAUNDERS: But that sounds a lot	
20	something, you've missed the whole boat. So I think	20	like sanctions than absence of sanctions.	
21	the immediacy, timeliness of responding is very, very	21	MR. SIEGEL: Yes, except I think in some	
22	good.	22	ways it's the way it's presented. I mean, if you're	
		-		
	255			257
1		1	creating an earned ability to get them, so you've	257
1 2	That same paradigm, we can talk about		creating an earned ability to get them, so you've achieved certain milestones, and you're getting a	257
		1	achieved certain milestones, and you're getting a	257
2	That same paradigm, we can talk about incentives, and what we're really talking about is	1 2		257
2 3	That same paradigm, we can talk about incentives, and what we're really talking about is are we trying to add something positive to them? Are	1 2 3	achieved certain milestones, and you're getting a reward for that in the sense of something being	257
2 3 4	That same paradigm, we can talk about incentives, and what we're really talking about is are we trying to add something positive to them? Are we going to try to give them something? I think	1 2 3 4	achieved certain milestones, and you're getting a reward for that in the sense of something being removed as an obligation, it's transmitted and	257
2 3 4 5	That same paradigm, we can talk about incentives, and what we're really talking about is are we trying to add something positive to them? Are we going to try to give them something? I think that's one way to provide an incentive. Someone	1 2 3 4 5	achieved certain milestones, and you're getting a reward for that in the sense of something being removed as an obligation, it's transmitted and interpreted as something that's being given to	257
2 3 4 5 6	That same paradigm, we can talk about incentives, and what we're really talking about is are we trying to add something positive to them? Are we going to try to give them something? I think that's one way to provide an incentive. Someone talked about candy bars with the federal program,	1 2 3 4 5 6	achieved certain milestones, and you're getting a reward for that in the sense of something being removed as an obligation, it's transmitted and interpreted as something that's being given to somebody.	257
2 3 4 5 6 7	That same paradigm, we can talk about incentives, and what we're really talking about is are we trying to add something positive to them? Are we going to try to give them something? I think that's one way to provide an incentive. Someone talked about candy bars with the federal program, gift certificates, bus passes, those are always	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	achieved certain milestones, and you're getting a reward for that in the sense of something being removed as an obligation, it's transmitted and interpreted as something that's being given to somebody. MR. WATLER: Last week, it was great to	257
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	That same paradigm, we can talk about incentives, and what we're really talking about is are we trying to add something positive to them? Are we going to try to give them something? I think that's one way to provide an incentive. Someone talked about candy bars with the federal program, gift certificates, bus passes, those are always things you can add. We can look at the research. The most powerful incentive is actually subtracting something	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	achieved certain milestones, and you're getting a reward for that in the sense of something being removed as an obligation, it's transmitted and interpreted as something that's being given to somebody. MR. WATLER: Last week, it was great to sit between Karl Whitman kind of debating this very point. And one thing that kind of came out of listening to them talk about this is that the rewards	257
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	That same paradigm, we can talk about incentives, and what we're really talking about is are we trying to add something positive to them? Are we going to try to give them something? I think that's one way to provide an incentive. Someone talked about candy bars with the federal program, gift certificates, bus passes, those are always things you can add. We can look at the research. The most powerful incentive is actually subtracting something negative. Judge Caruso, of course, he's always super	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	achieved certain milestones, and you're getting a reward for that in the sense of something being removed as an obligation, it's transmitted and interpreted as something that's being given to somebody. MR. WATLER: Last week, it was great to sit between Karl Whitman kind of debating this very point. And one thing that kind of came out of listening to them talk about this is that the rewards need not be monetary. They need not be	257
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	That same paradigm, we can talk about incentives, and what we're really talking about is are we trying to add something positive to them? Are we going to try to give them something? I think that's one way to provide an incentive. Someone talked about candy bars with the federal program, gift certificates, bus passes, those are always things you can add. We can look at the research. The most powerful incentive is actually subtracting something negative. Judge Caruso, of course, he's always super smart, so he gets stuff right off the bat, but	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	achieved certain milestones, and you're getting a reward for that in the sense of something being removed as an obligation, it's transmitted and interpreted as something that's being given to somebody. MR. WATLER: Last week, it was great to sit between Karl Whitman kind of debating this very point. And one thing that kind of came out of listening to them talk about this is that the rewards need not be monetary. They need not be MR. SIEGEL: Material.	257
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	That same paradigm, we can talk about incentives, and what we're really talking about is are we trying to add something positive to them? Are we going to try to give them something? I think that's one way to provide an incentive. Someone talked about candy bars with the federal program, gift certificates, bus passes, those are always things you can add. We can look at the research. The most powerful incentive is actually subtracting something negative. Judge Caruso, of course, he's always super smart, so he gets stuff right off the bat, but really, really good at doing this with his clients.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	achieved certain milestones, and you're getting a reward for that in the sense of something being removed as an obligation, it's transmitted and interpreted as something that's being given to somebody. MR. WATLER: Last week, it was great to sit between Karl Whitman kind of debating this very point. And one thing that kind of came out of listening to them talk about this is that the rewards need not be monetary. They need not be MR. SIEGEL: Material. MR. WATLER: Yeah, material things.	257
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	That same paradigm, we can talk about incentives, and what we're really talking about is are we trying to add something positive to them? Are we going to try to give them something? I think that's one way to provide an incentive. Someone talked about candy bars with the federal program, gift certificates, bus passes, those are always things you can add. We can look at the research. The most powerful incentive is actually subtracting something negative. Judge Caruso, of course, he's always super smart, so he gets stuff right off the bat, but really, really good at doing this with his clients. And one of the things he will do in a graduated	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	achieved certain milestones, and you're getting a reward for that in the sense of something being removed as an obligation, it's transmitted and interpreted as something that's being given to somebody. MR. WATLER: Last week, it was great to sit between Karl Whitman kind of debating this very point. And one thing that kind of came out of listening to them talk about this is that the rewards need not be monetary. They need not be MR. SIEGEL: Material. MR. WATLER: Yeah, material things. Something as simple as a letter from the judge or a	257
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	That same paradigm, we can talk about incentives, and what we're really talking about is are we trying to add something positive to them? Are we going to try to give them something? I think that's one way to provide an incentive. Someone talked about candy bars with the federal program, gift certificates, bus passes, those are always things you can add. We can look at the research. The most powerful incentive is actually subtracting something negative. Judge Caruso, of course, he's always super smart, so he gets stuff right off the bat, but really, really good at doing this with his clients. And one of the things he will do in a graduated manner is say, okay, once you did this, you're going	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	achieved certain milestones, and you're getting a reward for that in the sense of something being removed as an obligation, it's transmitted and interpreted as something that's being given to somebody. MR. WATLER: Last week, it was great to sit between Karl Whitman kind of debating this very point. And one thing that kind of came out of listening to them talk about this is that the rewards need not be monetary. They need not be MR. SIEGEL: Material. MR. WATLER: Yeah, material things. Something as simple as a letter from the judge or a letter from their parole officer or a weekend pass or	257
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	That same paradigm, we can talk about incentives, and what we're really talking about is are we trying to add something positive to them? Are we going to try to give them something? I think that's one way to provide an incentive. Someone talked about candy bars with the federal program, gift certificates, bus passes, those are always things you can add. We can look at the research. The most powerful incentive is actually subtracting something negative. Judge Caruso, of course, he's always super smart, so he gets stuff right off the bat, but really, really good at doing this with his clients. And one of the things he will do in a graduated manner is say, okay, once you did this, you're going to have to do two weeks in jail. You don't have to	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	achieved certain milestones, and you're getting a reward for that in the sense of something being removed as an obligation, it's transmitted and interpreted as something that's being given to somebody. MR. WATLER: Last week, it was great to sit between Karl Whitman kind of debating this very point. And one thing that kind of came out of listening to them talk about this is that the rewards need not be monetary. They need not be MR. SIEGEL: Material. MR. WATLER: Yeah, material things. Something as simple as a letter from the judge or a letter from their parole officer or a weekend pass or a relaxation of curfew were particularly effective in	257
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	That same paradigm, we can talk about incentives, and what we're really talking about is are we trying to add something positive to them? Are we going to try to give them something? I think that's one way to provide an incentive. Someone talked about candy bars with the federal program, gift certificates, bus passes, those are always things you can add. We can look at the research. The most powerful incentive is actually subtracting something negative. Judge Caruso, of course, he's always super smart, so he gets stuff right off the bat, but really, really good at doing this with his clients. And one of the things he will do in a graduated manner is say, okay, once you did this, you're going to have to do two weeks in jail. You don't have to report for another week. If you do X amount of hours	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	achieved certain milestones, and you're getting a reward for that in the sense of something being removed as an obligation, it's transmitted and interpreted as something that's being given to somebody. MR. WATLER: Last week, it was great to sit between Karl Whitman kind of debating this very point. And one thing that kind of came out of listening to them talk about this is that the rewards need not be monetary. They need not be MR. SIEGEL: Material. MR. WATLER: Yeah, material things. Something as simple as a letter from the judge or a letter from their parole officer or a weekend pass or a relaxation of curfew were particularly effective in kind of motivating good behavior. And so we have	257
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	That same paradigm, we can talk about incentives, and what we're really talking about is are we trying to add something positive to them? Are we going to try to give them something? I think that's one way to provide an incentive. Someone talked about candy bars with the federal program, gift certificates, bus passes, those are always things you can add. We can look at the research. The most powerful incentive is actually subtracting something negative. Judge Caruso, of course, he's always super smart, so he gets stuff right off the bat, but really, really good at doing this with his clients. And one of the things he will do in a graduated manner is say, okay, once you did this, you're going to have to do two weeks in jail. You don't have to report for another week. If you do X amount of hours in this program or this county for the next seven	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	achieved certain milestones, and you're getting a reward for that in the sense of something being removed as an obligation, it's transmitted and interpreted as something that's being given to somebody. MR. WATLER: Last week, it was great to sit between Karl Whitman kind of debating this very point. And one thing that kind of came out of listening to them talk about this is that the rewards need not be monetary. They need not be MR. SIEGEL: Material. MR. WATLER: Yeah, material things. Something as simple as a letter from the judge or a letter from their parole officer or a weekend pass or a relaxation of curfew were particularly effective in kind of motivating good behavior. And so we have been thinking about, what could we do, movie tickets	257
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 7 18 19	That same paradigm, we can talk about incentives, and what we're really talking about is are we trying to add something positive to them? Are we going to try to give them something? I think that's one way to provide an incentive. Someone talked about candy bars with the federal program, gift certificates, bus passes, those are always things you can add. We can look at the research. The most powerful incentive is actually subtracting something negative. Judge Caruso, of course, he's always super smart, so he gets stuff right off the bat, but really, really good at doing this with his clients. And one of the things he will do in a graduated manner is say, okay, once you did this, you're going to have to do two weeks in jail. You don't have to report for another week. If you do X amount of hours in this program or this county for the next seven days, I'm going to subtract two hours off your	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 7 8 9 9	achieved certain milestones, and you're getting a reward for that in the sense of something being removed as an obligation, it's transmitted and interpreted as something that's being given to somebody. MR. WATLER: Last week, it was great to sit between Karl Whitman kind of debating this very point. And one thing that kind of came out of listening to them talk about this is that the rewards need not be monetary. They need not be MR. SIEGEL: Material. MR. WATLER: Yeah, material things. Something as simple as a letter from the judge or a letter from their parole officer or a weekend pass or a relaxation of curfew were particularly effective in kind of motivating good behavior. And so we have been thinking about, what could we do, movie tickets or fare cards and, obviously, those things cost	257
$\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \end{array}$	That same paradigm, we can talk about incentives, and what we're really talking about is are we trying to add something positive to them? Are we going to try to give them something? I think that's one way to provide an incentive. Someone talked about candy bars with the federal program, gift certificates, bus passes, those are always things you can add. We can look at the research. The most powerful incentive is actually subtracting something negative. Judge Caruso, of course, he's always super smart, so he gets stuff right off the bat, but really, really good at doing this with his clients. And one of the things he will do in a graduated manner is say, okay, once you did this, you're going to have to do two weeks in jail. You don't have to report for another week. If you do X amount of hours in this program or this county for the next seven days, I'm going to subtract two hours off your sentence. So they can earn they can start	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	achieved certain milestones, and you're getting a reward for that in the sense of something being removed as an obligation, it's transmitted and interpreted as something that's being given to somebody. MR. WATLER: Last week, it was great to sit between Karl Whitman kind of debating this very point. And one thing that kind of came out of listening to them talk about this is that the rewards need not be monetary. They need not be MR. SIEGEL: Material. MR. WATLER: Yeah, material things. Something as simple as a letter from the judge or a letter from their parole officer or a weekend pass or a relaxation of curfew were particularly effective in kind of motivating good behavior. And so we have been thinking about, what could we do, movie tickets or fare cards and, obviously, those things cost money, but the things that were most meaningful were	257
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 7 18 19	That same paradigm, we can talk about incentives, and what we're really talking about is are we trying to add something positive to them? Are we going to try to give them something? I think that's one way to provide an incentive. Someone talked about candy bars with the federal program, gift certificates, bus passes, those are always things you can add. We can look at the research. The most powerful incentive is actually subtracting something negative. Judge Caruso, of course, he's always super smart, so he gets stuff right off the bat, but really, really good at doing this with his clients. And one of the things he will do in a graduated manner is say, okay, once you did this, you're going to have to do two weeks in jail. You don't have to report for another week. If you do X amount of hours in this program or this county for the next seven days, I'm going to subtract two hours off your	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 7 8 9 9	achieved certain milestones, and you're getting a reward for that in the sense of something being removed as an obligation, it's transmitted and interpreted as something that's being given to somebody. MR. WATLER: Last week, it was great to sit between Karl Whitman kind of debating this very point. And one thing that kind of came out of listening to them talk about this is that the rewards need not be monetary. They need not be MR. SIEGEL: Material. MR. WATLER: Yeah, material things. Something as simple as a letter from the judge or a letter from their parole officer or a weekend pass or a relaxation of curfew were particularly effective in kind of motivating good behavior. And so we have been thinking about, what could we do, movie tickets or fare cards and, obviously, those things cost	257

	25	3		260
1 2 3 4 5 6	and that the program was respecting them, that those things where you have an incentive where a PO or a judge is praising someone, that those things actually have a lot more value. MR. SIEGEL: You've seen it, I know, because you've officiated the ceremonial graduations	1 2 3 4 5 6	parolees and by supporting their reentry that it's not soft on crime, that you're not jeopardizing public safety. MR. SIEGEL: And where does that message come from? MR. BRADY: It has to come from the	
78	that we have where we're handing out certificates that we make up. It's a certificate, right, nicely	7	management down. In California, we went in the early '90s from the relocation model late '80s, early	
9	framed. It has a symbolic value to individuals	9	'90s from the relocation model to the punitive	
10 11	because they're hearing praise of having accomplished something many times for the first time in their	10 11	model. We went from 11 prisons and 25,000 inmates in 1985 to 33 prisoners today, 170,000 inmates, so the	
11	lives. And when they hear it from the administrative	11	whole shift west to locking people up.	
13	law judge, that's even more powerful, because no	13	MR. SIEGEL: If you hang them all, you get	
14	judge has ever said "good job" to them before.	14	the guilties.	
15	Mike.	15	Chris.	
16	MR. BRADY: I think one component that Chris touched on earlier today that we're missing,	16	MR. WATLER: Just quickly, I'm not a parole staff person, but it's almost as if there's a	
17 18	this group, we touch such a very small percentage of	17 18	kind of an appreciation-free environment within the	
19	the parole and probation population in reentry	19	division. I mean, the officers, we thank them for	
20	courts, at least that's my sense.	20	stuff. We have a blog that we actually do interviews	
21	MR. SIEGEL: So far.	21	with parole staff that no one ever speaks to. No one	
22	MR. BRADY: So far. We're missing we	22	knows what a regional director does or a bureau chief	
	25)		261
1	need to reach out to parole agents and parole	1	or an administrative law juge. So we try to actually	261
2	need to reach out to parole agents and parole officers now that are not involved in drug courts to	1 2	promote the folks who are within the organization	261
2 3	need to reach out to parole agents and parole officers now that are not involved in drug courts to change this culture. And I think, at least in	1 2 3	promote the folks who are within the organization MR. SIEGEL: Shine a light on them.	261
2 3 4	need to reach out to parole agents and parole officers now that are not involved in drug courts to change this culture. And I think, at least in California, we've missed that, because our juvenile	1 2 3 4	promote the folks who are within the organization MR. SIEGEL: Shine a light on them. MR. WATLER: who are doing a really	261
2 3 4 5	need to reach out to parole agents and parole officers now that are not involved in drug courts to change this culture. And I think, at least in California, we've missed that, because our juvenile officers, probations are very good about the social	1 2 3 4 5	promote the folks who are within the organization MR. SIEGEL: Shine a light on them. MR. WATLER: who are doing a really good job and letting them know what is successful and	261
2 3 4	need to reach out to parole agents and parole officers now that are not involved in drug courts to change this culture. And I think, at least in California, we've missed that, because our juvenile officers, probations are very good about the social worker supportive approach, but our adult parole	1 2 3 4	promote the folks who are within the organization MR. SIEGEL: Shine a light on them. MR. WATLER: who are doing a really	261
2 3 4 5 6	need to reach out to parole agents and parole officers now that are not involved in drug courts to change this culture. And I think, at least in California, we've missed that, because our juvenile officers, probations are very good about the social	1 2 3 4 5 6	promote the folks who are within the organization MR. SIEGEL: Shine a light on them. MR. WATLER: who are doing a really good job and letting them know what is successful and involving them in creating that success. In any	261
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	need to reach out to parole agents and parole officers now that are not involved in drug courts to change this culture. And I think, at least in California, we've missed that, because our juvenile officers, probations are very good about the social worker supportive approach, but our adult parole officers are more like cops. They're looking for technical violations and to send you back. And in order to really change the whole culture, we really	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	promote the folks who are within the organization MR. SIEGEL: Shine a light on them. MR. WATLER: who are doing a really good job and letting them know what is successful and involving them in creating that success. In any business, in any endeavor, that's huge. You get people together, and you have those quick wins. People see momentum. So that's our small way of	261
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	need to reach out to parole agents and parole officers now that are not involved in drug courts to change this culture. And I think, at least in California, we've missed that, because our juvenile officers, probations are very good about the social worker supportive approach, but our adult parole officers are more like cops. They're looking for technical violations and to send you back. And in order to really change the whole culture, we really have ignored 85 percent of our agents.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	promote the folks who are within the organization MR. SIEGEL: Shine a light on them. MR. WATLER: who are doing a really good job and letting them know what is successful and involving them in creating that success. In any business, in any endeavor, that's huge. You get people together, and you have those quick wins. People see momentum. So that's our small way of trying to influence the culture towards these kinds	261
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	need to reach out to parole agents and parole officers now that are not involved in drug courts to change this culture. And I think, at least in California, we've missed that, because our juvenile officers, probations are very good about the social worker supportive approach, but our adult parole officers are more like cops. They're looking for technical violations and to send you back. And in order to really change the whole culture, we really have ignored 85 percent of our agents. MR. SIEGEL: So how do we get there? Is	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	promote the folks who are within the organization MR. SIEGEL: Shine a light on them. MR. WATLER: who are doing a really good job and letting them know what is successful and involving them in creating that success. In any business, in any endeavor, that's huge. You get people together, and you have those quick wins. People see momentum. So that's our small way of trying to influence the culture towards these kinds of practices.	261
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	need to reach out to parole agents and parole officers now that are not involved in drug courts to change this culture. And I think, at least in California, we've missed that, because our juvenile officers, probations are very good about the social worker supportive approach, but our adult parole officers are more like cops. They're looking for technical violations and to send you back. And in order to really change the whole culture, we really have ignored 85 percent of our agents. MR. SIEGEL: So how do we get there? Is that a training issue?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	promote the folks who are within the organization MR. SIEGEL: Shine a light on them. MR. WATLER: who are doing a really good job and letting them know what is successful and involving them in creating that success. In any business, in any endeavor, that's huge. You get people together, and you have those quick wins. People see momentum. So that's our small way of trying to influence the culture towards these kinds of practices. MR. SIEGEL: Terry.	261
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	need to reach out to parole agents and parole officers now that are not involved in drug courts to change this culture. And I think, at least in California, we've missed that, because our juvenile officers, probations are very good about the social worker supportive approach, but our adult parole officers are more like cops. They're looking for technical violations and to send you back. And in order to really change the whole culture, we really have ignored 85 percent of our agents. MR. SIEGEL: So how do we get there? Is	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	promote the folks who are within the organization MR. SIEGEL: Shine a light on them. MR. WATLER: who are doing a really good job and letting them know what is successful and involving them in creating that success. In any business, in any endeavor, that's huge. You get people together, and you have those quick wins. People see momentum. So that's our small way of trying to influence the culture towards these kinds of practices.	261
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	need to reach out to parole agents and parole officers now that are not involved in drug courts to change this culture. And I think, at least in California, we've missed that, because our juvenile officers, probations are very good about the social worker supportive approach, but our adult parole officers are more like cops. They're looking for technical violations and to send you back. And in order to really change the whole culture, we really have ignored 85 percent of our agents. MR. SIEGEL: So how do we get there? Is that a training issue? MR. BRADY: It's a training issue.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	promote the folks who are within the organization MR. SIEGEL: Shine a light on them. MR. WATLER: who are doing a really good job and letting them know what is successful and involving them in creating that success. In any business, in any endeavor, that's huge. You get people together, and you have those quick wins. People see momentum. So that's our small way of trying to influence the culture towards these kinds of practices. MR. SIEGEL: Terry. JUDGE SAUNDERS: I think that in our	261
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	need to reach out to parole agents and parole officers now that are not involved in drug courts to change this culture. And I think, at least in California, we've missed that, because our juvenile officers, probations are very good about the social worker supportive approach, but our adult parole officers are more like cops. They're looking for technical violations and to send you back. And in order to really change the whole culture, we really have ignored 85 percent of our agents. MR. SIEGEL: So how do we get there? Is that a training issue? MR. BRADY: It's a training issue. MR. SIEGEL: Well, is it also publicizing the results of programs that seem to be effecting change in a way that sort of comes closer to	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	promote the folks who are within the organization MR. SIEGEL: Shine a light on them. MR. WATLER: who are doing a really good job and letting them know what is successful and involving them in creating that success. In any business, in any endeavor, that's huge. You get people together, and you have those quick wins. People see momentum. So that's our small way of trying to influence the culture towards these kinds of practices. MR. SIEGEL: Terry. JUDGE SAUNDERS: I think that in our agency, I mean, in New York State, actually, we're starting at the top to try to change that culture, and we've had some meetings with different higher-ups	261
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	need to reach out to parole agents and parole officers now that are not involved in drug courts to change this culture. And I think, at least in California, we've missed that, because our juvenile officers, probations are very good about the social worker supportive approach, but our adult parole officers are more like cops. They're looking for technical violations and to send you back. And in order to really change the whole culture, we really have ignored 85 percent of our agents. MR. SIEGEL: So how do we get there? Is that a training issue? MR. BRADY: It's a training issue. MR. SIEGEL: Well, is it also publicizing the results of programs that seem to be effecting change in a way that sort of comes closer to conforming to the goal we all seek?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	promote the folks who are within the organization MR. SIEGEL: Shine a light on them. MR. WATLER: who are doing a really good job and letting them know what is successful and involving them in creating that success. In any business, in any endeavor, that's huge. You get people together, and you have those quick wins. People see momentum. So that's our small way of trying to influence the culture towards these kinds of practices. MR. SIEGEL: Terry. JUDGE SAUNDERS: I think that in our agency, I mean, in New York State, actually, we're starting at the top to try to change that culture, and we've had some meetings with different higher-ups in the Division of Parole to try to prepare them for	261
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	need to reach out to parole agents and parole officers now that are not involved in drug courts to change this culture. And I think, at least in California, we've missed that, because our juvenile officers, probations are very good about the social worker supportive approach, but our adult parole officers are more like cops. They're looking for technical violations and to send you back. And in order to really change the whole culture, we really have ignored 85 percent of our agents. MR. SIEGEL: So how do we get there? Is that a training issue? MR. BRADY: It's a training issue. MR. SIEGEL: Well, is it also publicizing the results of programs that seem to be effecting change in a way that sort of comes closer to conforming to the goal we all seek? MR. BRADY: I think that's in part of it.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	promote the folks who are within the organization MR. SIEGEL: Shine a light on them. MR. WATLER: who are doing a really good job and letting them know what is successful and involving them in creating that success. In any business, in any endeavor, that's huge. You get people together, and you have those quick wins. People see momentum. So that's our small way of trying to influence the culture towards these kinds of practices. MR. SIEGEL: Terry. JUDGE SAUNDERS: I think that in our agency, I mean, in New York State, actually, we're starting at the top to try to change that culture, and we've had some meetings with different higher-ups in the Division of Parole to try to prepare them for the change. I was at one of those meetings, and I	261
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	need to reach out to parole agents and parole officers now that are not involved in drug courts to change this culture. And I think, at least in California, we've missed that, because our juvenile officers, probations are very good about the social worker supportive approach, but our adult parole officers are more like cops. They're looking for technical violations and to send you back. And in order to really change the whole culture, we really have ignored 85 percent of our agents. MR. SIEGEL: So how do we get there? Is that a training issue? MR. BRADY: It's a training issue. MR. SIEGEL: Well, is it also publicizing the results of programs that seem to be effecting change in a way that sort of comes closer to conforming to the goal we all seek? MR. BRADY: I think that's in part of it. But I think what you have to do is you have to	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	promote the folks who are within the organization MR. SIEGEL: Shine a light on them. MR. WATLER: who are doing a really good job and letting them know what is successful and involving them in creating that success. In any business, in any endeavor, that's huge. You get people together, and you have those quick wins. People see momentum. So that's our small way of trying to influence the culture towards these kinds of practices. MR. SIEGEL: Terry. JUDGE SAUNDERS: I think that in our agency, I mean, in New York State, actually, we're starting at the top to try to change that culture, and we've had some meetings with different higher-ups in the Division of Parole to try to prepare them for the change. I was at one of those meetings, and I mentioned, because every year we have an award	261
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	need to reach out to parole agents and parole officers now that are not involved in drug courts to change this culture. And I think, at least in California, we've missed that, because our juvenile officers, probations are very good about the social worker supportive approach, but our adult parole officers are more like cops. They're looking for technical violations and to send you back. And in order to really change the whole culture, we really have ignored 85 percent of our agents. MR. SIEGEL: So how do we get there? Is that a training issue? MR. BRADY: It's a training issue. MR. SIEGEL: Well, is it also publicizing the results of programs that seem to be effecting change in a way that sort of comes closer to conforming to the goal we all seek? MR. BRADY: I think that's in part of it. But I think what you have to do is you have to actually go to the parole office, the local parole	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	promote the folks who are within the organization MR. SIEGEL: Shine a light on them. MR. WATLER: who are doing a really good job and letting them know what is successful and involving them in creating that success. In any business, in any endeavor, that's huge. You get people together, and you have those quick wins. People see momentum. So that's our small way of trying to influence the culture towards these kinds of practices. MR. SIEGEL: Terry. JUDGE SAUNDERS: I think that in our agency, I mean, in New York State, actually, we're starting at the top to try to change that culture, and we've had some meetings with different higher-ups in the Division of Parole to try to prepare them for the change. I was at one of those meetings, and I mentioned, because every year we have an award ceremony for parole, and I mentioned to the person	261
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	need to reach out to parole agents and parole officers now that are not involved in drug courts to change this culture. And I think, at least in California, we've missed that, because our juvenile officers, probations are very good about the social worker supportive approach, but our adult parole officers are more like cops. They're looking for technical violations and to send you back. And in order to really change the whole culture, we really have ignored 85 percent of our agents. MR. SIEGEL: So how do we get there? Is that a training issue? MR. BRADY: It's a training issue. MR. SIEGEL: Well, is it also publicizing the results of programs that seem to be effecting change in a way that sort of comes closer to conforming to the goal we all seek? MR. BRADY: I think that's in part of it. But I think what you have to do is you have to	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	promote the folks who are within the organization MR. SIEGEL: Shine a light on them. MR. WATLER: who are doing a really good job and letting them know what is successful and involving them in creating that success. In any business, in any endeavor, that's huge. You get people together, and you have those quick wins. People see momentum. So that's our small way of trying to influence the culture towards these kinds of practices. MR. SIEGEL: Terry. JUDGE SAUNDERS: I think that in our agency, I mean, in New York State, actually, we're starting at the top to try to change that culture, and we've had some meetings with different higher-ups in the Division of Parole to try to prepare them for the change. I was at one of those meetings, and I mentioned, because every year we have an award	261

	262			264
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	on the newspaper and everything. I said, we simply don't have a reward for the parole officers who show success by having people successfully complete parole. And although I got a positive response at that, I've heard nothing since that time. MR. SIEGEL: We keep knocking on that door. JUDGE SAUNDERS: So we do need awards and incentives for the parole officers as well as the parolees. MR. SIEGEL: Well, their recognition can't be understated. MS. BANKS: I would probably take it one step further and say not just change the culture at the post-supervision level but also with the Parole Board themselves, change the culture within the Parole Board, Parole Board chairs, Parole Board members. And that's one of the things that we've been working on, to rebuild the competencies, not just as a political appointee, but as a structured informed decision-making individual and a structured	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	suggest something that we've had success with, and that is this. I have two parole agents who are assigned to the court, but there are many other parole agents whose clients are in the program. What I have found is what is often lacking in these systems, at least it is in California, and I suspect other places, because it's also lacking in probation, is direct communication with the judge. So that, in other words, if a parole agent feels someone is out doing something, they don't know quite what to do. You're put on the line if you screw up as a parole agent or probation officer. And they know they're talking to the judge and a team of professionals who seek a shared responsibility and a shared decision and reinforcement of what the parole agent does. To me, it's much more important that the parole agent see that you care about them doing a good job and the right thing than that they just follow a bunch of written rules and roll people out. You know, I started out, no one ever would refer a case to me from parole. It all came from	204
22	decision-making team.	22	higher up. Now agents, individual agents, ask for a	
	263			265
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. SIEGEL: That's a fascinating issue. Doesn't that start, though and I'm going to say I'm just curious with building up, reinforcing, and increasing the competency and capacity of the community corrections agency? MS. BANKS: Absolutely. It goes all the way across. MR. SIEGEL: But it has to start with giving the decision-makers confidence that the people folks are going to be released to are going to be able to take meaningful, thoughtful, and responsive steps towards rehabilitation or whatever phrase we want to apply to it. MS. BANKS: Absolutely. And that's one of the things that we're also concentrating on. It's not just the Parole Boards and Parole Board chairs, that they will take it to decision-makers from the very beginning, the appointing officials. So we're taking it to the decision-makers like the governors. MR. SIEGEL: Yeah, it has to start there. Yes, Judge. JUDGE MANLEY: I was just going to	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 mentally ill client who's screwing up on everything to come into this program, even though they don't have a direct relationship, because they know they then can have some influence over how this person progresses in treatment. MR. SIEGEL: But I assume and correct me if I'm wrong you've also gotten to the point where the people they report to are supporting the decision to refer those cases? JUDGE MANLEY: Absolutely, but I had that in the beginning. What I didn't have because when you've done something so many years one way, it's so hard to change but I felt when you can show somebody it's just like showing the client in the program that they can trust you and that there are sanctions, but there are a lot more incentives. You show parole agents, here's an avenue we can go directly; you don't have to just slam a hold on them, fill out a paper and send it off to the board. Then you can get that action going that works. MR. JOHNSTON: I just wanted to say I work with a probation-parole agency, and I have an 	

		266			268
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	opportunity to meet twice a year through an NIC network of other probation and parole executives that have combined probation and parole systems. There's about 28 states. And I just want to make sure everyone knows, most probation and parole agencies, I think, are trying to implement evidence-based practices and the way they manage their probationers and parolees, and we certainly have been doing that and working closely with our courts and Parole Board to lift up good practices that are based on the research. MR. SIEGEL: I want to circle back to the question raised earlier. Mary Kay and I were speaking at the break. What are the implications, though, for that in terms of the training that is being provided? I mean, it strikes me, having run the city's probation department way back when, that the officers we recruited and hired at that point		1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	like motivational interviewing. MR. SIEGEL: Is it well received by the officers? MR. JOHNSTON: Well, I'd say right now we're about halfway there. Most of our officers come into the job as a broker of resources, as a change agent. But there's still a heavy law enforcement side to it. But I would say we're over the halfway point of officers understanding their role in terms of changing them or effecting success in the offender and reducing crime in the community through effecting change, so. MS. WILLIAMS: I was just going to add to a couple of things. One of the things that Judge Manley said that I believe is very true, when you talk to officers I've done a lot of training directly with probation officers before being in an administrative position. One of the most frustrating	
19	were not necessarily going to easily be adaptable to		19	things for them is having limitations on their	
20	that methodology, absent given substantial training. And even then, I'm not sure that all the officers we		20	ability to impact a case and a client and influence.	
21 22	hired with a view of the folks who were hiring then		21 22	And for so long, if you listen to them, their biggest threat is I'm going to send your file to court.	
		267			269
1	could do what we were asking them to do, what	267	1	Well, that's only as good what the judge is going to	269
2	Professor Marlowe was talking about and others were	267	1 2 3	do once that file goes to court. And the way they	269
2 3	Professor Marlowe was talking about and others were talking about. Evidence-based practices is not	267	3	do once that file goes to court. And the way they get really angry is when the file comes back and the	269
2	Professor Marlowe was talking about and others were	267		do once that file goes to court. And the way they get really angry is when the file comes back and the judge is sending them back.	269
2 3 4	Professor Marlowe was talking about and others were talking about. Evidence-based practices is not something that everybody can deliver. How is that	267	3 4	do once that file goes to court. And the way they get really angry is when the file comes back and the	269
2 3 4 5 6 7	Professor Marlowe was talking about and others were talking about. Evidence-based practices is not something that everybody can deliver. How is that issue being addressed? MR. JOHNSTON: Wow. Well, I think the issues around that range all the way from your	267	3 4 5 6 7	do once that file goes to court. And the way they get really angry is when the file comes back and the judge is sending them back. One of the things that we have done, and it's really been very effective, because we have so many different problems in courts, we try to rotate	269
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Professor Marlowe was talking about and others were talking about. Evidence-based practices is not something that everybody can deliver. How is that issue being addressed? MR. JOHNSTON: Wow. Well, I think the issues around that range all the way from your capability of having performance efforts at the	267	3 4 5 6 7 8	do once that file goes to court. And the way they get really angry is when the file comes back and the judge is sending them back. One of the things that we have done, and it's really been very effective, because we have so many different problems in courts, we try to rotate officers through those courts and let them spend a	269
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Professor Marlowe was talking about and others were talking about. Evidence-based practices is not something that everybody can deliver. How is that issue being addressed? MR. JOHNSTON: Wow. Well, I think the issues around that range all the way from your capability of having performance efforts at the officer level and how you define success for that		3 4 5 6 7 8 9	do once that file goes to court. And the way they get really angry is when the file comes back and the judge is sending them back. One of the things that we have done, and it's really been very effective, because we have so many different problems in courts, we try to rotate officers through those courts and let them spend a period of time and actually work with the judge in	269
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Professor Marlowe was talking about and others were talking about. Evidence-based practices is not something that everybody can deliver. How is that issue being addressed? MR. JOHNSTON: Wow. Well, I think the issues around that range all the way from your capability of having performance efforts at the officer level and how you define success for that officer when you evaluate their performance to state		3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	do once that file goes to court. And the way they get really angry is when the file comes back and the judge is sending them back. One of the things that we have done, and it's really been very effective, because we have so many different problems in courts, we try to rotate officers through those courts and let them spend a period of time and actually work with the judge in this problem-solving model. That's been a very, very	269
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Professor Marlowe was talking about and others were talking about. Evidence-based practices is not something that everybody can deliver. How is that issue being addressed? MR. JOHNSTON: Wow. Well, I think the issues around that range all the way from your capability of having performance efforts at the officer level and how you define success for that officer when you evaluate their performance to state statute in regards to their role as a law enforcement		3 4 5 6 7 8 9	do once that file goes to court. And the way they get really angry is when the file comes back and the judge is sending them back. One of the things that we have done, and it's really been very effective, because we have so many different problems in courts, we try to rotate officers through those courts and let them spend a period of time and actually work with the judge in	269
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Professor Marlowe was talking about and others were talking about. Evidence-based practices is not something that everybody can deliver. How is that issue being addressed? MR. JOHNSTON: Wow. Well, I think the issues around that range all the way from your capability of having performance efforts at the officer level and how you define success for that officer when you evaluate their performance to state		3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	do once that file goes to court. And the way they get really angry is when the file comes back and the judge is sending them back. One of the things that we have done, and it's really been very effective, because we have so many different problems in courts, we try to rotate officers through those courts and let them spend a period of time and actually work with the judge in this problem-solving model. That's been a very, very powerful tool. Because once they start, they're able	269
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Professor Marlowe was talking about and others were talking about. Evidence-based practices is not something that everybody can deliver. How is that issue being addressed? MR. JOHNSTON: Wow. Well, I think the issues around that range all the way from your capability of having performance efforts at the officer level and how you define success for that officer when you evaluate their performance to state statute in regards to their role as a law enforcement agent and whether they carry a weapon and effect arrests or not. I mean, there's a whole continuum of issues that surround that. We have been focusing		3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	do once that file goes to court. And the way they get really angry is when the file comes back and the judge is sending them back. One of the things that we have done, and it's really been very effective, because we have so many different problems in courts, we try to rotate officers through those courts and let them spend a period of time and actually work with the judge in this problem-solving model. That's been a very, very powerful tool. Because once they start, they're able to talk to the judge and start to learn how the court is trying to teach them about the cases and working directly with them, these same officers that go back	269
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Professor Marlowe was talking about and others were talking about. Evidence-based practices is not something that everybody can deliver. How is that issue being addressed? MR. JOHNSTON: Wow. Well, I think the issues around that range all the way from your capability of having performance efforts at the officer level and how you define success for that officer when you evaluate their performance to state statute in regards to their role as a law enforcement agent and whether they carry a weapon and effect arrests or not. I mean, there's a whole continuum of issues that surround that. We have been focusing we just recently, about two years ago, just		3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	do once that file goes to court. And the way they get really angry is when the file comes back and the judge is sending them back. One of the things that we have done, and it's really been very effective, because we have so many different problems in courts, we try to rotate officers through those courts and let them spend a period of time and actually work with the judge in this problem-solving model. That's been a very, very powerful tool. Because once they start, they're able to talk to the judge and start to learn how the court is trying to teach them about the cases and working directly with them, these same officers that go back out into the field are much more likely to think like	269
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Professor Marlowe was talking about and others were talking about. Evidence-based practices is not something that everybody can deliver. How is that issue being addressed? MR. JOHNSTON: Wow. Well, I think the issues around that range all the way from your capability of having performance efforts at the officer level and how you define success for that officer when you evaluate their performance to state statute in regards to their role as a law enforcement agent and whether they carry a weapon and effect arrests or not. I mean, there's a whole continuum of issues that surround that. We have been focusing we just recently, about two years ago, just completely reinvented APs that work, and our		3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	do once that file goes to court. And the way they get really angry is when the file comes back and the judge is sending them back. One of the things that we have done, and it's really been very effective, because we have so many different problems in courts, we try to rotate officers through those courts and let them spend a period of time and actually work with the judge in this problem-solving model. That's been a very, very powerful tool. Because once they start, they're able to talk to the judge and start to learn how the court is trying to teach them about the cases and working directly with them, these same officers that go back out into the field are much more likely to think like that when they go back out, you know, to try to work	269
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Professor Marlowe was talking about and others were talking about. Evidence-based practices is not something that everybody can deliver. How is that issue being addressed? MR. JOHNSTON: Wow. Well, I think the issues around that range all the way from your capability of having performance efforts at the officer level and how you define success for that officer when you evaluate their performance to state statute in regards to their role as a law enforcement agent and whether they carry a weapon and effect arrests or not. I mean, there's a whole continuum of issues that surround that. We have been focusing we just recently, about two years ago, just completely reinvented APs that work, and our supervision model focused in on applying these		3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	do once that file goes to court. And the way they get really angry is when the file comes back and the judge is sending them back. One of the things that we have done, and it's really been very effective, because we have so many different problems in courts, we try to rotate officers through those courts and let them spend a period of time and actually work with the judge in this problem-solving model. That's been a very, very powerful tool. Because once they start, they're able to talk to the judge and start to learn how the court is trying to teach them about the cases and working directly with them, these same officers that go back out into the field are much more likely to think like that when they go back out, you know, to try to work with the court and get them to listen. So I think	269
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Professor Marlowe was talking about and others were talking about. Evidence-based practices is not something that everybody can deliver. How is that issue being addressed? MR. JOHNSTON: Wow. Well, I think the issues around that range all the way from your capability of having performance efforts at the officer level and how you define success for that officer when you evaluate their performance to state statute in regards to their role as a law enforcement agent and whether they carry a weapon and effect arrests or not. I mean, there's a whole continuum of issues that surround that. We have been focusing we just recently, about two years ago, just completely reinvented APs that work, and our supervision model focused in on applying these evidence-based practices to how we train our		3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	do once that file goes to court. And the way they get really angry is when the file comes back and the judge is sending them back. One of the things that we have done, and it's really been very effective, because we have so many different problems in courts, we try to rotate officers through those courts and let them spend a period of time and actually work with the judge in this problem-solving model. That's been a very, very powerful tool. Because once they start, they're able to talk to the judge and start to learn how the court is trying to teach them about the cases and working directly with them, these same officers that go back out into the field are much more likely to think like that when they go back out, you know, to try to work with the court and get them to listen. So I think the judges can play a very powerful role.	269
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Professor Marlowe was talking about and others were talking about. Evidence-based practices is not something that everybody can deliver. How is that issue being addressed? MR. JOHNSTON: Wow. Well, I think the issues around that range all the way from your capability of having performance efforts at the officer level and how you define success for that officer when you evaluate their performance to state statute in regards to their role as a law enforcement agent and whether they carry a weapon and effect arrests or not. I mean, there's a whole continuum of issues that surround that. We have been focusing we just recently, about two years ago, just completely reinvented APs that work, and our supervision model focused in on applying these evidence-based practices to how we train our officers. And the same things you'll see in		3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	do once that file goes to court. And the way they get really angry is when the file comes back and the judge is sending them back. One of the things that we have done, and it's really been very effective, because we have so many different problems in courts, we try to rotate officers through those courts and let them spend a period of time and actually work with the judge in this problem-solving model. That's been a very, very powerful tool. Because once they start, they're able to talk to the judge and start to learn how the court is trying to teach them about the cases and working directly with them, these same officers that go back out into the field are much more likely to think like that when they go back out, you know, to try to work with the court and get them to listen. So I think the judges can play a very powerful role. With 450 probation officers, plus or minus	269
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Professor Marlowe was talking about and others were talking about. Evidence-based practices is not something that everybody can deliver. How is that issue being addressed? MR. JOHNSTON: Wow. Well, I think the issues around that range all the way from your capability of having performance efforts at the officer level and how you define success for that officer when you evaluate their performance to state statute in regards to their role as a law enforcement agent and whether they carry a weapon and effect arrests or not. I mean, there's a whole continuum of issues that surround that. We have been focusing we just recently, about two years ago, just completely reinvented APs that work, and our supervision model focused in on applying these evidence-based practices to how we train our		3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	do once that file goes to court. And the way they get really angry is when the file comes back and the judge is sending them back. One of the things that we have done, and it's really been very effective, because we have so many different problems in courts, we try to rotate officers through those courts and let them spend a period of time and actually work with the judge in this problem-solving model. That's been a very, very powerful tool. Because once they start, they're able to talk to the judge and start to learn how the court is trying to teach them about the cases and working directly with them, these same officers that go back out into the field are much more likely to think like that when they go back out, you know, to try to work with the court and get them to listen. So I think the judges can play a very powerful role.	269
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Professor Marlowe was talking about and others were talking about. Evidence-based practices is not something that everybody can deliver. How is that issue being addressed? MR. JOHNSTON: Wow. Well, I think the issues around that range all the way from your capability of having performance efforts at the officer level and how you define success for that officer when you evaluate their performance to state statute in regards to their role as a law enforcement agent and whether they carry a weapon and effect arrests or not. I mean, there's a whole continuum of issues that surround that. We have been focusing we just recently, about two years ago, just completely reinvented APs that work, and our supervision model focused in on applying these evidence-based practices to how we train our officers. And the same things you'll see in evidence-based sentencing, things coming out of drug		3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	do once that file goes to court. And the way they get really angry is when the file comes back and the judge is sending them back. One of the things that we have done, and it's really been very effective, because we have so many different problems in courts, we try to rotate officers through those courts and let them spend a period of time and actually work with the judge in this problem-solving model. That's been a very, very powerful tool. Because once they start, they're able to talk to the judge and start to learn how the court is trying to teach them about the cases and working directly with them, these same officers that go back out into the field are much more likely to think like that when they go back out, you know, to try to work with the court and get them to listen. So I think the judges can play a very powerful role. With 450 probation officers, plus or minus about 50, it does take a long time to, I think, bring	269

		270		272
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I can't say that we are where we need to be; we still have a long ways to go, but slowly. MR. SIEGEL: Well, does this direction that we're taking or that we're advocating turn this to you, Mary Kay change the way you now look at folks that you're going to hire for these jobs? Are the standards somewhat different? Are your hiring practices effective in terms of the skill levels and skill sets you're looking at? MS. HUDSON: We haven't gotten there yet in terms of hiring, hiring preparation, for example, at the local level. But I think that local agencies being really aware of the strengths and limitations of what their staff members are, there are some staff members, the warrant division, bringing people into custody, they'd rather be there. MR. SIEGEL: That's a skill, too. MS. HUDSON: I couldn't do it. I think there are people who are better suited to working with this population in this way, and I think discernment in hiring practices, making sure that	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2	5	
22	you're really hiring the right person for the		2 MR. LEITENBERGER: You know, in our	
		271		273
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	position and duties and providing incentives. But what I'd really like to see, if anyone has one and is willing to share it, is a curriculum, a published curriculum for community supervision officers. This is where you start on day 1 when you're hired; you take these classes; and then this year you take this; and subsequent years you take this. And I think		 system, we have a lot of specialized dockets now, and probation isn't like it used to be 20 years ago; it's very specific. MR. SIEGEL: Specialized. MR. LEITENBERGER: And specialized. And you have to look for that kind of staff. To just get 	

<u> </u>	wiceting		01 2010	
	274			276
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	training modules for all of their probation departments that they are now implementing. Those departments are getting that. Also, in combination with some of the stuff that NIC has been doing, has been a great product for the federal courts. And with the federal reentry courts, drug courts, we are working with them, all three of us, with the AOC, with the Federal Judicial Center, putting together to make sure that our training that the judge was talking about that we're giving when we work with them is very specific to here's what you're going to be doing, and that's been modified to meet those needs of the federal system. So that's something that their federal AOC is putting out and that a number of those courts are working in. MR. SIEGEL: Judge Sorokin. JUDGE SOROKIN: She basically stole what I was going to say. The Federal Judicial Center also has training for new probation officers that has probably been incorporating some of the sort of change agent principles or evidence-based practices	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	it works in terms of the reentry participants themselves, but how it's galvanized or how we hope it will galvanize the community to support our work. MR. WATLER: So, quickly, the task force is a state-funded effort. It actually follows the transition from prisoner to communities kind of effort in New York. We're one of 17 around the state, and we actually began doing a community reentry needs assessment, strategic client. So, in that, we really tried to gather data and kind of begin to reach out to the constituency. And then we convened the task force includes the District Attorney's office, NYPD, parole, state mental health and substance abuse agency, as well as local treatment providers in Upper Manhattan, and faith leaders. And we meet every quarter. We look at a range of issues. There were kind of seven recommendation areas. The focus for the current year has been on work force of employment excuse me, public education and outreach and the development of kind of evidence-based practices around high-risk	
$\frac{21}{22}$	more recently. I don't know if it would be the	21	offenders.	
	275			277
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Federal Judicial Center or the Administrative Office that would have it, but I think there would be materials that may be right on point or maybe just a start to help you find them. MS. HARDIN: And they're very specific. MS. BANKS: And I would also tell you there's some new policy research out of Carlson University in Canada. In fact, they have their Dr. Ralph Sarin. They have adopted a national probation officer model for training, and they use evidence-based practice. If you contact me, I'll make sure you get in touch with it. They've adopted it as a national training model. MR. SIEGEL: I apologize, I only have a few minutes left, and I haven't gotten close to everything we were going to talk about. I just want to spend five minutes, because that's what I have left, on community issues, on building constituencies for reentry work, reentry courts or other type of work. And only because I'm familiar with it, I'll ask Chris, two seconds, maybe talking about the task force, not so much about how	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. SIEGEL: I think particularly in a place like New York where we have, again, these bifurcated systems, having the District Attorney be a proponent of reentry is, again, a powerful statement. He doesn't have a direct role in the reentry court; he doesn't prosecute folks for violations. But for him to be out there leading the charge saying, we need to invest resources, time, and attention to folks coming back, that that's a public safety issue, that it's not an issue of coddling offenders, but that it's a way to promote public safety, is a lot more powerful than coming from without, frankly. He can bring people to the table that other folks can't. So, with that, I'm going to turn it over to Jeff by introducing the research and evaluation discussion by asking you all, and I'm sure Jeff will talk about the data that you are collecting and how you can use that data to tell the story, to make the case much as we're trying to do in Harlem for the need to invest in reentry programming, telling that story in a way that puts it in the light of being good public safety practice.	

		-0			
		278			280
1	JUDGE TAUBER: All right, this is the last		1	best websites I've seen in actually consolidating	
2	lap of today's program, and I think Al has started us		2	things and putting them in a format that are pretty	
3	on the path when he has asked you what kind of		3	easy to understand. And what I am seeing when I'm	
4	training you have for evidence-based practices. I		4	looking at evidence-based practices is simply that,	
5	think that's probably a very good place to start.		5	something that has been replicated over time, that's	
6	We've had suggestions from NIC's program and DCI, as		6	been shown to be effective consistently; it's been	
7	well as, I might add, that National Center of State		7	published in peer review journals, and it's very	
8	Courts has an interactive program that's on the		8	robust. When he's talking about analytic studies,	
9	Internet that you can download. I think it's		9	which, as you guys know, looking at several studies,	
10	actually streaming. And it's about six hours of		10	and the overall outcomes of the number of studies use	
11	larger warrant and talking about these practices. It		11	certain stats. I mean, that is very powerful stuff.	
12	comes with a curriculum, and it comes with materials		12	You know, it's not that much different	
13	so that you can work your way through it. As an		13	than when judges I don't know what you all call it	
14	individual or perhaps as a group, that's something to		14	when you use a Daubert do you all use those	
15	consider.		15	Daubert hearings? I don't know if you did that or	
16	Let's stay with evidence-based practices		16	not. They taught me that in forensic psyche	
17	just for the moment because it seems to me that there		17	training, but I don't think I've ever been involved	
18	probably is some confusion about what it is exactly.		18	in one, actually testing out the science behind	
19	And I'm wondering if the folks who are most exposed to the advances in the field are clear themselves		19	something. I mean, you're looking at what's really	
20 21			20 21	sound. So that's sort of the short version, I mean,	
$\frac{21}{22}$	about what it is we hope to achieve through evidence-based practices and how that can be		21	looking into something that's very robust. The other thing, though, that I like to be	
22	evidence-based practices and now that can be		22	The other uning, though, that Thice to be	
		279			281
1	communicated to the people who do the work And I	279	1	very cautious about when I talk to people is steering	281
1	communicated to the people who do the work. And I know we talked about it a little bit, but maybe	279	1	very cautious about when I talk to people is steering	281
2	know we talked about it a little bit, but maybe,	279	1 2 3	folks away from just looking at certain websites or	281
2 3	know we talked about it a little bit, but maybe, Teresa, could you give us your impressions as a	279	3	folks away from just looking at certain websites or lists of things and saying, okay, well, we know that	281
2 3 4	know we talked about it a little bit, but maybe, Teresa, could you give us your impressions as a psychologist and a teacher.	279	-	folks away from just looking at certain websites or lists of things and saying, okay, well, we know that evidence-based practice is, you know, used for	281
2 3	know we talked about it a little bit, but maybe, Teresa, could you give us your impressions as a psychologist and a teacher. MS. WILLIAMS: Let me try to give this one	279	3 4	folks away from just looking at certain websites or lists of things and saying, okay, well, we know that	281
2 3 4 5	know we talked about it a little bit, but maybe, Teresa, could you give us your impressions as a psychologist and a teacher.	279	3 4 5	folks away from just looking at certain websites or lists of things and saying, okay, well, we know that evidence-based practice is, you know, used for assessments; we know it as motivational interviewing;	281
2 3 4 5 6	know we talked about it a little bit, but maybe, Teresa, could you give us your impressions as a psychologist and a teacher. MS. WILLIAMS: Let me try to give this one a shot, because I think it is confusing, and I think	279	3 4 5 6	folks away from just looking at certain websites or lists of things and saying, okay, well, we know that evidence-based practice is, you know, used for assessments; we know it as motivational interviewing; we know that it's cognitive behavioral; we know there	281
2 3 4 5 6	know we talked about it a little bit, but maybe, Teresa, could you give us your impressions as a psychologist and a teacher. MS. WILLIAMS: Let me try to give this one a shot, because I think it is confusing, and I think some of us who have had a background in research	279	3 4 5 6 7	folks away from just looking at certain websites or lists of things and saying, okay, well, we know that evidence-based practice is, you know, used for assessments; we know it as motivational interviewing; we know that it's cognitive behavioral; we know there are certain principles that work. But the other	281
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	know we talked about it a little bit, but maybe, Teresa, could you give us your impressions as a psychologist and a teacher. MS. WILLIAMS: Let me try to give this one a shot, because I think it is confusing, and I think some of us who have had a background in research confuse things even further at times. But let me	279	3 4 5 6 7 8	folks away from just looking at certain websites or lists of things and saying, okay, well, we know that evidence-based practice is, you know, used for assessments; we know it as motivational interviewing; we know that it's cognitive behavioral; we know there are certain principles that work. But the other thing that I always want to caution folks about is	281
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	know we talked about it a little bit, but maybe, Teresa, could you give us your impressions as a psychologist and a teacher. MS. WILLIAMS: Let me try to give this one a shot, because I think it is confusing, and I think some of us who have had a background in research confuse things even further at times. But let me tell you in a nutshell the way I view it. One thing	279	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	folks away from just looking at certain websites or lists of things and saying, okay, well, we know that evidence-based practice is, you know, used for assessments; we know it as motivational interviewing; we know that it's cognitive behavioral; we know there are certain principles that work. But the other thing that I always want to caution folks about is that it's also constantly evolving. You know,	281
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	know we talked about it a little bit, but maybe, Teresa, could you give us your impressions as a psychologist and a teacher. MS. WILLIAMS: Let me try to give this one a shot, because I think it is confusing, and I think some of us who have had a background in research confuse things even further at times. But let me tell you in a nutshell the way I view it. One thing I think Doug Marlowe mentioned is there are a set of principles that we know that are very sound, very robust, and have been repeatedly shown over time.	279	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	folks away from just looking at certain websites or lists of things and saying, okay, well, we know that evidence-based practice is, you know, used for assessments; we know it as motivational interviewing; we know that it's cognitive behavioral; we know there are certain principles that work. But the other thing that I always want to caution folks about is that it's also constantly evolving. You know, science is, by definition, it's going to be dynamic. We wouldn't be where we are, you know, with iPods everywhere, high definition TV, without it. Social	281
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	know we talked about it a little bit, but maybe, Teresa, could you give us your impressions as a psychologist and a teacher. MS. WILLIAMS: Let me try to give this one a shot, because I think it is confusing, and I think some of us who have had a background in research confuse things even further at times. But let me tell you in a nutshell the way I view it. One thing I think Doug Marlowe mentioned is there are a set of principles that we know that are very sound, very robust, and have been repeatedly shown over time. And certainly that's an example of evidenced-based	279	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	folks away from just looking at certain websites or lists of things and saying, okay, well, we know that evidence-based practice is, you know, used for assessments; we know it as motivational interviewing; we know that it's cognitive behavioral; we know there are certain principles that work. But the other thing that I always want to caution folks about is that it's also constantly evolving. You know, science is, by definition, it's going to be dynamic. We wouldn't be where we are, you know, with iPods everywhere, high definition TV, without it. Social sciences are no different. They're going to continue	281
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	know we talked about it a little bit, but maybe, Teresa, could you give us your impressions as a psychologist and a teacher. MS. WILLIAMS: Let me try to give this one a shot, because I think it is confusing, and I think some of us who have had a background in research confuse things even further at times. But let me tell you in a nutshell the way I view it. One thing I think Doug Marlowe mentioned is there are a set of principles that we know that are very sound, very robust, and have been repeatedly shown over time. And certainly that's an example of evidenced-based practices.	279	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	folks away from just looking at certain websites or lists of things and saying, okay, well, we know that evidence-based practice is, you know, used for assessments; we know it as motivational interviewing; we know that it's cognitive behavioral; we know there are certain principles that work. But the other thing that I always want to caution folks about is that it's also constantly evolving. You know, science is, by definition, it's going to be dynamic. We wouldn't be where we are, you know, with iPods everywhere, high definition TV, without it. Social sciences are no different. They're going to continue to evolve and get honed more and more.	281
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	know we talked about it a little bit, but maybe, Teresa, could you give us your impressions as a psychologist and a teacher. MS. WILLIAMS: Let me try to give this one a shot, because I think it is confusing, and I think some of us who have had a background in research confuse things even further at times. But let me tell you in a nutshell the way I view it. One thing I think Doug Marlowe mentioned is there are a set of principles that we know that are very sound, very robust, and have been repeatedly shown over time. And certainly that's an example of evidenced-based practices. From a scientific perspective, you know,	279	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	folks away from just looking at certain websites or lists of things and saying, okay, well, we know that evidence-based practice is, you know, used for assessments; we know it as motivational interviewing; we know that it's cognitive behavioral; we know there are certain principles that work. But the other thing that I always want to caution folks about is that it's also constantly evolving. You know, science is, by definition, it's going to be dynamic. We wouldn't be where we are, you know, with iPods everywhere, high definition TV, without it. Social sciences are no different. They're going to continue to evolve and get honed more and more. So, when you're trying to maintain on the	281
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	know we talked about it a little bit, but maybe, Teresa, could you give us your impressions as a psychologist and a teacher. MS. WILLIAMS: Let me try to give this one a shot, because I think it is confusing, and I think some of us who have had a background in research confuse things even further at times. But let me tell you in a nutshell the way I view it. One thing I think Doug Marlowe mentioned is there are a set of principles that we know that are very sound, very robust, and have been repeatedly shown over time. And certainly that's an example of evidenced-based practices. From a scientific perspective, you know, you can hear a sketch of the spiel at the different	279	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	folks away from just looking at certain websites or lists of things and saying, okay, well, we know that evidence-based practice is, you know, used for assessments; we know it as motivational interviewing; we know that it's cognitive behavioral; we know there are certain principles that work. But the other thing that I always want to caution folks about is that it's also constantly evolving. You know, science is, by definition, it's going to be dynamic. We wouldn't be where we are, you know, with iPods everywhere, high definition TV, without it. Social sciences are no different. They're going to continue to evolve and get honed more and more. So, when you're trying to maintain on the cutting edge, you do have to keep an ear open for	281
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	know we talked about it a little bit, but maybe, Teresa, could you give us your impressions as a psychologist and a teacher. MS. WILLIAMS: Let me try to give this one a shot, because I think it is confusing, and I think some of us who have had a background in research confuse things even further at times. But let me tell you in a nutshell the way I view it. One thing I think Doug Marlowe mentioned is there are a set of principles that we know that are very sound, very robust, and have been repeatedly shown over time. And certainly that's an example of evidenced-based practices. From a scientific perspective, you know, you can hear a sketch of the spiel at the different levels of science that are more valuable from studies	279	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	folks away from just looking at certain websites or lists of things and saying, okay, well, we know that evidence-based practice is, you know, used for assessments; we know it as motivational interviewing; we know that it's cognitive behavioral; we know there are certain principles that work. But the other thing that I always want to caution folks about is that it's also constantly evolving. You know, science is, by definition, it's going to be dynamic. We wouldn't be where we are, you know, with iPods everywhere, high definition TV, without it. Social sciences are no different. They're going to continue to evolve and get honed more and more. So, when you're trying to maintain on the cutting edge, you do have to keep an ear open for that. So I want to, you know, I want to caution	281
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	know we talked about it a little bit, but maybe, Teresa, could you give us your impressions as a psychologist and a teacher. MS. WILLIAMS: Let me try to give this one a shot, because I think it is confusing, and I think some of us who have had a background in research confuse things even further at times. But let me tell you in a nutshell the way I view it. One thing I think Doug Marlowe mentioned is there are a set of principles that we know that are very sound, very robust, and have been repeatedly shown over time. And certainly that's an example of evidenced-based practices. From a scientific perspective, you know, you can hear a sketch of the spiel at the different levels of science that are more valuable from studies that have been done, that have been randomly	279	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	folks away from just looking at certain websites or lists of things and saying, okay, well, we know that evidence-based practice is, you know, used for assessments; we know it as motivational interviewing; we know that it's cognitive behavioral; we know there are certain principles that work. But the other thing that I always want to caution folks about is that it's also constantly evolving. You know, science is, by definition, it's going to be dynamic. We wouldn't be where we are, you know, with iPods everywhere, high definition TV, without it. Social sciences are no different. They're going to continue to evolve and get honed more and more. So, when you're trying to maintain on the cutting edge, you do have to keep an ear open for that. So I want to, you know, I want to caution folks not to try to just latch onto a list of things.	281
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 7 8 9 9	know we talked about it a little bit, but maybe, Teresa, could you give us your impressions as a psychologist and a teacher. MS. WILLIAMS: Let me try to give this one a shot, because I think it is confusing, and I think some of us who have had a background in research confuse things even further at times. But let me tell you in a nutshell the way I view it. One thing I think Doug Marlowe mentioned is there are a set of principles that we know that are very sound, very robust, and have been repeatedly shown over time. And certainly that's an example of evidenced-based practices. From a scientific perspective, you know, you can hear a sketch of the spiel at the different levels of science that are more valuable from studies that have been done, that have been randomly assigned. Certain types of studies are more	279	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	folks away from just looking at certain websites or lists of things and saying, okay, well, we know that evidence-based practice is, you know, used for assessments; we know it as motivational interviewing; we know that it's cognitive behavioral; we know there are certain principles that work. But the other thing that I always want to caution folks about is that it's also constantly evolving. You know, science is, by definition, it's going to be dynamic. We wouldn't be where we are, you know, with iPods everywhere, high definition TV, without it. Social sciences are no different. They're going to continue to evolve and get honed more and more. So, when you're trying to maintain on the cutting edge, you do have to keep an ear open for that. So I want to, you know, I want to caution folks not to try to just latch onto a list of things. This is a very smart, well-educated group of people	281
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 111 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	know we talked about it a little bit, but maybe, Teresa, could you give us your impressions as a psychologist and a teacher. MS. WILLIAMS: Let me try to give this one a shot, because I think it is confusing, and I think some of us who have had a background in research confuse things even further at times. But let me tell you in a nutshell the way I view it. One thing I think Doug Marlowe mentioned is there are a set of principles that we know that are very sound, very robust, and have been repeatedly shown over time. And certainly that's an example of evidenced-based practices. From a scientific perspective, you know, you can hear a sketch of the spiel at the different levels of science that are more valuable from studies that have been done, that have been randomly assigned. Certain types of studies are more powerful. But I think the way Doug put it is the	279	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	folks away from just looking at certain websites or lists of things and saying, okay, well, we know that evidence-based practice is, you know, used for assessments; we know it as motivational interviewing; we know that it's cognitive behavioral; we know there are certain principles that work. But the other thing that I always want to caution folks about is that it's also constantly evolving. You know, science is, by definition, it's going to be dynamic. We wouldn't be where we are, you know, with iPods everywhere, high definition TV, without it. Social sciences are no different. They're going to continue to evolve and get honed more and more. So, when you're trying to maintain on the cutting edge, you do have to keep an ear open for that. So I want to, you know, I want to caution folks not to try to just latch onto a list of things. This is a very smart, well-educated group of people in here. You're going to ask reasonable questions,	281
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 7 8 9 9	know we talked about it a little bit, but maybe, Teresa, could you give us your impressions as a psychologist and a teacher. MS. WILLIAMS: Let me try to give this one a shot, because I think it is confusing, and I think some of us who have had a background in research confuse things even further at times. But let me tell you in a nutshell the way I view it. One thing I think Doug Marlowe mentioned is there are a set of principles that we know that are very sound, very robust, and have been repeatedly shown over time. And certainly that's an example of evidenced-based practices. From a scientific perspective, you know, you can hear a sketch of the spiel at the different levels of science that are more valuable from studies that have been done, that have been randomly assigned. Certain types of studies are more	279	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	folks away from just looking at certain websites or lists of things and saying, okay, well, we know that evidence-based practice is, you know, used for assessments; we know it as motivational interviewing; we know that it's cognitive behavioral; we know there are certain principles that work. But the other thing that I always want to caution folks about is that it's also constantly evolving. You know, science is, by definition, it's going to be dynamic. We wouldn't be where we are, you know, with iPods everywhere, high definition TV, without it. Social sciences are no different. They're going to continue to evolve and get honed more and more. So, when you're trying to maintain on the cutting edge, you do have to keep an ear open for that. So I want to, you know, I want to caution folks not to try to just latch onto a list of things. This is a very smart, well-educated group of people	281

	wieding				
	282		284		
1	So, it is dynamic. You know, it's not something	1	it's that informal exchange of information sharing		
2	static. It's always going to be evolving. We're	2	and what works as far as best practices that becomes		
3	going to get better and continue to evolve in what we	3	more valuable to the problem solving and the		
4	do. I mean, look at drug courts; look how far you've	4	innovation for developing new ideas. And then we		
5	come. So we've got a set of principles right now,	5	hear about that, and we're able to get out there and		
6	but we're going to keep pushing them forward. The	6	market it and help advance the field.		
7	biggest thing is, it's data driven, data telling you	7	The other thing I will tell you is that		
8	which direction to go. That's the bottom line.	8	NIC has made over the years such a comprehensive		
9	JUDGE TAUBER: So it's science-based	9	investment in evidence-based practices because we've		
10	principles that are behind, you might say, drug	10	put a lot of our own resources into the research,		
11	courts or problem-solving courts.	11	that if any jurisdictions are wanting help with		
12	I'm wondering if Kathy, could you tell us	12	getting started on evidence-based practices, if there		
13	a little more about the website, because I think	13	is no commitment to reach across the aisle and		
14	where we're really focusing now is what kind of	14	bringing the stakeholders to the table and then a		
15	resources are available, where we ought to be looking	15	followup afterwards, not just word of mouth, you		
16	for information. And, you know, evidence-based	16	know, I think will provide the technical assistance.		
17	practices kind of, to a lot of laypersons, is kind of	17	We have to make sure that we have the commitment from		
18	scarry. It sounds like it's going to be complicated.	18	the jurisdictions to do something and put some		
19	But is that necessarily so, and where would you look	19	infrastructure in place for us to put any initial		
20	for information?	20	investment for technical assistance. But we will		
21	MS. BANKS: Well, I can tell you that our	21	target technical assistance for people that are still		
22	website contains a plethora of information and	22	struggling. And you're right, there are so many		
	283		285		
1	resources. I can tell you that we just entered a new	1	agencies out there that say, yeah, I think we do have		
1 2	resources. I can tell you that we just entered a new contract with an information center, and they're just	1 2	agencies out there that say, yeah, I think we do have evidence-based, but I'm not really sure what it is.		
1 2 3	resources. I can tell you that we just entered a new contract with an information center, and they're just revamping it so that it's going to be a lot more user	1 2 3	agencies out there that say, yeah, I think we do have evidence-based, but I'm not really sure what it is. It sounds good. You know, it sometimes works. But		
	resources. I can tell you that we just entered a new contract with an information center, and they're just revamping it so that it's going to be a lot more user friendly than it has been in regard to our library of	3 4	agencies out there that say, yeah, I think we do have evidence-based, but I'm not really sure what it is. It sounds good. You know, it sometimes works. But if there's no commitment on the part of the		
3 4 5	resources. I can tell you that we just entered a new contract with an information center, and they're just revamping it so that it's going to be a lot more user friendly than it has been in regard to our library of resources. So be patient with us as we're trying to	3 4 5	agencies out there that say, yeah, I think we do have evidence-based, but I'm not really sure what it is. It sounds good. You know, it sometimes works. But if there's no commitment on the part of the jurisdiction, NIC will not invest any dollars.		
3 4 5 6	resources. I can tell you that we just entered a new contract with an information center, and they're just revamping it so that it's going to be a lot more user friendly than it has been in regard to our library of resources. So be patient with us as we're trying to do that, update our records and our archives.	3 4	agencies out there that say, yeah, I think we do have evidence-based, but I'm not really sure what it is. It sounds good. You know, it sometimes works. But if there's no commitment on the part of the jurisdiction, NIC will not invest any dollars. JUDGE TAUBER: It's reentry court or		
3 4 5 6 7	resources. I can tell you that we just entered a new contract with an information center, and they're just revamping it so that it's going to be a lot more user friendly than it has been in regard to our library of resources. So be patient with us as we're trying to do that, update our records and our archives. In addition to the evidence-based	3 4 5 6 7	agencies out there that say, yeah, I think we do have evidence-based, but I'm not really sure what it is. It sounds good. You know, it sometimes works. But if there's no commitment on the part of the jurisdiction, NIC will not invest any dollars. JUDGE TAUBER: It's reentry court or courts. Would this be available to courts as well?		
3 4 5 6 7 8	resources. I can tell you that we just entered a new contract with an information center, and they're just revamping it so that it's going to be a lot more user friendly than it has been in regard to our library of resources. So be patient with us as we're trying to do that, update our records and our archives. In addition to the evidence-based curriculums, all of our curriculums are available.	3 4 5 6 7 8	agencies out there that say, yeah, I think we do have evidence-based, but I'm not really sure what it is. It sounds good. You know, it sometimes works. But if there's no commitment on the part of the jurisdiction, NIC will not invest any dollars. JUDGE TAUBER: It's reentry court or courts. Would this be available to courts as well? MS. BANKS: Oh, yes. There's a huge		
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	resources. I can tell you that we just entered a new contract with an information center, and they're just revamping it so that it's going to be a lot more user friendly than it has been in regard to our library of resources. So be patient with us as we're trying to do that, update our records and our archives. In addition to the evidence-based curriculums, all of our curriculums are available. Our curriculums are getting so large and so thorough	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	agencies out there that say, yeah, I think we do have evidence-based, but I'm not really sure what it is. It sounds good. You know, it sometimes works. But if there's no commitment on the part of the jurisdiction, NIC will not invest any dollars. JUDGE TAUBER: It's reentry court or courts. Would this be available to courts as well? MS. BANKS: Oh, yes. There's a huge effort right now, and you alluded to it earlier this		
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	resources. I can tell you that we just entered a new contract with an information center, and they're just revamping it so that it's going to be a lot more user friendly than it has been in regard to our library of resources. So be patient with us as we're trying to do that, update our records and our archives. In addition to the evidence-based curriculums, all of our curriculums are available. Our curriculums are getting so large and so thorough that sometimes we can't put all of them on the Web,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	agencies out there that say, yeah, I think we do have evidence-based, but I'm not really sure what it is. It sounds good. You know, it sometimes works. But if there's no commitment on the part of the jurisdiction, NIC will not invest any dollars. JUDGE TAUBER: It's reentry court or courts. Would this be available to courts as well? MS. BANKS: Oh, yes. There's a huge effort right now, and you alluded to it earlier this morning, on the evidence-based framework that is		
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	resources. I can tell you that we just entered a new contract with an information center, and they're just revamping it so that it's going to be a lot more user friendly than it has been in regard to our library of resources. So be patient with us as we're trying to do that, update our records and our archives. In addition to the evidence-based curriculums, all of our curriculums are available. Our curriculums are getting so large and so thorough that sometimes we can't put all of them on the Web, and so we're trying to keep two different versions,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	agencies out there that say, yeah, I think we do have evidence-based, but I'm not really sure what it is. It sounds good. You know, it sometimes works. But if there's no commitment on the part of the jurisdiction, NIC will not invest any dollars. JUDGE TAUBER: It's reentry court or courts. Would this be available to courts as well? MS. BANKS: Oh, yes. There's a huge effort right now, and you alluded to it earlier this morning, on the evidence-based framework that is actually starting with pretrial.		
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	resources. I can tell you that we just entered a new contract with an information center, and they're just revamping it so that it's going to be a lot more user friendly than it has been in regard to our library of resources. So be patient with us as we're trying to do that, update our records and our archives. In addition to the evidence-based curriculums, all of our curriculums are available. Our curriculums are getting so large and so thorough that sometimes we can't put all of them on the Web, and so we're trying to keep two different versions, both print copy as well as Web. And so if you can't	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	agencies out there that say, yeah, I think we do have evidence-based, but I'm not really sure what it is. It sounds good. You know, it sometimes works. But if there's no commitment on the part of the jurisdiction, NIC will not invest any dollars. JUDGE TAUBER: It's reentry court or courts. Would this be available to courts as well? MS. BANKS: Oh, yes. There's a huge effort right now, and you alluded to it earlier this morning, on the evidence-based framework that is actually starting with pretrial. JUDGE TAUBER: You also mentioned		
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	resources. I can tell you that we just entered a new contract with an information center, and they're just revamping it so that it's going to be a lot more user friendly than it has been in regard to our library of resources. So be patient with us as we're trying to do that, update our records and our archives. In addition to the evidence-based curriculums, all of our curriculums are available. Our curriculums are getting so large and so thorough that sometimes we can't put all of them on the Web, and so we're trying to keep two different versions, both print copy as well as Web. And so if you can't download all this stuff from the Web, you can	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	agencies out there that say, yeah, I think we do have evidence-based, but I'm not really sure what it is. It sounds good. You know, it sometimes works. But if there's no commitment on the part of the jurisdiction, NIC will not invest any dollars. JUDGE TAUBER: It's reentry court or courts. Would this be available to courts as well? MS. BANKS: Oh, yes. There's a huge effort right now, and you alluded to it earlier this morning, on the evidence-based framework that is actually starting with pretrial. JUDGE TAUBER: You also mentioned something about communication, and I wonder what		
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	resources. I can tell you that we just entered a new contract with an information center, and they're just revamping it so that it's going to be a lot more user friendly than it has been in regard to our library of resources. So be patient with us as we're trying to do that, update our records and our archives. In addition to the evidence-based curriculums, all of our curriculums are available. Our curriculums are getting so large and so thorough that sometimes we can't put all of them on the Web, and so we're trying to keep two different versions, both print copy as well as Web. And so if you can't download all this stuff from the Web, you can certainly get it hard copy, curriculum.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	agencies out there that say, yeah, I think we do have evidence-based, but I'm not really sure what it is. It sounds good. You know, it sometimes works. But if there's no commitment on the part of the jurisdiction, NIC will not invest any dollars. JUDGE TAUBER: It's reentry court or courts. Would this be available to courts as well? MS. BANKS: Oh, yes. There's a huge effort right now, and you alluded to it earlier this morning, on the evidence-based framework that is actually starting with pretrial. JUDGE TAUBER: You also mentioned something about communication, and I wonder what you know, when I started in drug court and when many		
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	resources. I can tell you that we just entered a new contract with an information center, and they're just revamping it so that it's going to be a lot more user friendly than it has been in regard to our library of resources. So be patient with us as we're trying to do that, update our records and our archives. In addition to the evidence-based curriculums, all of our curriculums are available. Our curriculums are getting so large and so thorough that sometimes we can't put all of them on the Web, and so we're trying to keep two different versions, both print copy as well as Web. And so if you can't download all this stuff from the Web, you can certainly get it hard copy, curriculum. As far as other types of chances for	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	agencies out there that say, yeah, I think we do have evidence-based, but I'm not really sure what it is. It sounds good. You know, it sometimes works. But if there's no commitment on the part of the jurisdiction, NIC will not invest any dollars. JUDGE TAUBER: It's reentry court or courts. Would this be available to courts as well? MS. BANKS: Oh, yes. There's a huge effort right now, and you alluded to it earlier this morning, on the evidence-based framework that is actually starting with pretrial. JUDGE TAUBER: You also mentioned something about communication, and I wonder what you know, when I started in drug court and when many of us started in drug court, there was no Internet		
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	resources. I can tell you that we just entered a new contract with an information center, and they're just revamping it so that it's going to be a lot more user friendly than it has been in regard to our library of resources. So be patient with us as we're trying to do that, update our records and our archives. In addition to the evidence-based curriculums, all of our curriculums are available. Our curriculums are getting so large and so thorough that sometimes we can't put all of them on the Web, and so we're trying to keep two different versions, both print copy as well as Web. And so if you can't download all this stuff from the Web, you can certainly get it hard copy, curriculum.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	agencies out there that say, yeah, I think we do have evidence-based, but I'm not really sure what it is. It sounds good. You know, it sometimes works. But if there's no commitment on the part of the jurisdiction, NIC will not invest any dollars. JUDGE TAUBER: It's reentry court or courts. Would this be available to courts as well? MS. BANKS: Oh, yes. There's a huge effort right now, and you alluded to it earlier this morning, on the evidence-based framework that is actually starting with pretrial. JUDGE TAUBER: You also mentioned something about communication, and I wonder what you know, when I started in drug court and when many of us started in drug court, there was no Internet or, if there was an Internet, it was pretty mason.		
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	resources. I can tell you that we just entered a new contract with an information center, and they're just revamping it so that it's going to be a lot more user friendly than it has been in regard to our library of resources. So be patient with us as we're trying to do that, update our records and our archives. In addition to the evidence-based curriculums, all of our curriculums are available. Our curriculums are getting so large and so thorough that sometimes we can't put all of them on the Web, and so we're trying to keep two different versions, both print copy as well as Web. And so if you can't download all this stuff from the Web, you can certainly get it hard copy, curriculum. As far as other types of chances for states and other systems for evidence-based practices	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	agencies out there that say, yeah, I think we do have evidence-based, but I'm not really sure what it is. It sounds good. You know, it sometimes works. But if there's no commitment on the part of the jurisdiction, NIC will not invest any dollars. JUDGE TAUBER: It's reentry court or courts. Would this be available to courts as well? MS. BANKS: Oh, yes. There's a huge effort right now, and you alluded to it earlier this morning, on the evidence-based framework that is actually starting with pretrial. JUDGE TAUBER: You also mentioned something about communication, and I wonder what you know, when I started in drug court and when many of us started in drug court, there was no Internet		
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	resources. I can tell you that we just entered a new contract with an information center, and they're just revamping it so that it's going to be a lot more user friendly than it has been in regard to our library of resources. So be patient with us as we're trying to do that, update our records and our archives. In addition to the evidence-based curriculums, all of our curriculums are available. Our curriculums are getting so large and so thorough that sometimes we can't put all of them on the Web, and so we're trying to keep two different versions, both print copy as well as Web. And so if you can't download all this stuff from the Web, you can certainly get it hard copy, curriculum. As far as other types of chances for states and other systems for evidence-based practices training or orientations, Scott mentioned the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	agencies out there that say, yeah, I think we do have evidence-based, but I'm not really sure what it is. It sounds good. You know, it sometimes works. But if there's no commitment on the part of the jurisdiction, NIC will not invest any dollars. JUDGE TAUBER: It's reentry court or courts. Would this be available to courts as well? MS. BANKS: Oh, yes. There's a huge effort right now, and you alluded to it earlier this morning, on the evidence-based framework that is actually starting with pretrial. JUDGE TAUBER: You also mentioned something about communication, and I wonder what you know, when I started in drug court and when many of us started in drug court, there was no Internet or, if there was an Internet, it was pretty mason. And I wonder if it's possible to start a list service		
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	resources. I can tell you that we just entered a new contract with an information center, and they're just revamping it so that it's going to be a lot more user friendly than it has been in regard to our library of resources. So be patient with us as we're trying to do that, update our records and our archives. In addition to the evidence-based curriculums, all of our curriculums are available. Our curriculums are getting so large and so thorough that sometimes we can't put all of them on the Web, and so we're trying to keep two different versions, both print copy as well as Web. And so if you can't download all this stuff from the Web, you can certainly get it hard copy, curriculum. As far as other types of chances for states and other systems for evidence-based practices training or orientations, Scott mentioned the opportunities that exist through some of our networks	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	agencies out there that say, yeah, I think we do have evidence-based, but I'm not really sure what it is. It sounds good. You know, it sometimes works. But if there's no commitment on the part of the jurisdiction, NIC will not invest any dollars. JUDGE TAUBER: It's reentry court or courts. Would this be available to courts as well? MS. BANKS: Oh, yes. There's a huge effort right now, and you alluded to it earlier this morning, on the evidence-based framework that is actually starting with pretrial. JUDGE TAUBER: You also mentioned something about communication, and I wonder what you know, when I started in drug court and when many of us started in drug court, there was no Internet or, if there was an Internet, it was pretty mason. And I wonder if it's possible to start a list service that really focuses on reentry courts. Does that		
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	resources. I can tell you that we just entered a new contract with an information center, and they're just revamping it so that it's going to be a lot more user friendly than it has been in regard to our library of resources. So be patient with us as we're trying to do that, update our records and our archives. In addition to the evidence-based curriculums, all of our curriculums are available. Our curriculums are getting so large and so thorough that sometimes we can't put all of them on the Web, and so we're trying to keep two different versions, both print copy as well as Web. And so if you can't download all this stuff from the Web, you can certainly get it hard copy, curriculum. As far as other types of chances for states and other systems for evidence-based practices training or orientations, Scott mentioned the opportunities that exist through some of our networks at NIC, and sometimes what we have found out from our	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	agencies out there that say, yeah, I think we do have evidence-based, but I'm not really sure what it is. It sounds good. You know, it sometimes works. But if there's no commitment on the part of the jurisdiction, NIC will not invest any dollars. JUDGE TAUBER: It's reentry court or courts. Would this be available to courts as well? MS. BANKS: Oh, yes. There's a huge effort right now, and you alluded to it earlier this morning, on the evidence-based framework that is actually starting with pretrial. JUDGE TAUBER: You also mentioned something about communication, and I wonder what you know, when I started in drug court and when many of us started in drug court, there was no Internet or, if there was an Internet, it was pretty mason. And I wonder if it's possible to start a list service that really focuses on reentry courts. Does that ring positive for anyone? Do you think that's a		
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	resources. I can tell you that we just entered a new contract with an information center, and they're just revamping it so that it's going to be a lot more user friendly than it has been in regard to our library of resources. So be patient with us as we're trying to do that, update our records and our archives. In addition to the evidence-based curriculums, all of our curriculums are available. Our curriculums are getting so large and so thorough that sometimes we can't put all of them on the Web, and so we're trying to keep two different versions, both print copy as well as Web. And so if you can't download all this stuff from the Web, you can certainly get it hard copy, curriculum. As far as other types of chances for states and other systems for evidence-based practices training or orientations, Scott mentioned the opportunities that exist through some of our networks at NIC, and sometimes what we have found out from our constituents is that you guys learn more from	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	agencies out there that say, yeah, I think we do have evidence-based, but I'm not really sure what it is. It sounds good. You know, it sometimes works. But if there's no commitment on the part of the jurisdiction, NIC will not invest any dollars. JUDGE TAUBER: It's reentry court or courts. Would this be available to courts as well? MS. BANKS: Oh, yes. There's a huge effort right now, and you alluded to it earlier this morning, on the evidence-based framework that is actually starting with pretrial. JUDGE TAUBER: You also mentioned something about communication, and I wonder what you know, when I started in drug court and when many of us started in drug court, there was no Internet or, if there was an Internet, it was pretty mason. And I wonder if it's possible to start a list service that really focuses on reentry courts. Does that ring positive for anyone? Do you think that's a useful thing to have, to be able to share ideas, as		
		286			288
--	---	-----	---	--	-----
1	community courts, and I find it to be incredibly		1	Steven, do you have some thoughts on that?	
2	helpful and a real resource for the work that we're		2	JUDGE MANLEY: Well, I always have	
3	doing, and it's constantly accessed by community		3	thoughts on everything.	
4	courts, and there are now like three dozen around the		4	Well, I think that it is I think you've	
5	country who are constantly providing updates,		5	hit upon the most important thing. This is a much	
6	information, program ideas, and asking questions,		6	more difficult population to work with. I've worked	
7	which is actually the most helpful thing because it		7	with them all. And particularly if you add the layer	
8	gives people an opportunity to weigh in. So,		8	of mental illness. So you're not just running a	
9	absolutely.		9	mental health court. But a court that has parolees	
10	MR. BRADY: Do you have a share point type		10	who are seriously violent offenders is a great	
11	of website where you can ask questions and then they		11	challenge. To me, the best way to you know, I	
12	answer them or the FAQs?		12	think there's going to be a real need for judges to	
13	MR. SIEGEL: Well, not that point. People		13	understand that this is entirely different than drug	
14	post the questions and, immediately, there are		14	court, in my experience. In many ways, you must	
15	responses from all jurisdictions.		15	lower the bar. My personal observation, if you have	
16	MR. BRADY: Oh, okay.		16	high expectations of people who have been trained to	
17	MR. SIEGEL: They all weigh in.		17	fail, which they have, parolees, in my view, much	
18	JUDGE TAUBER: There's a possibility,		18	more the probationers. They're used to always	
19	certainly, I mean, reentry court solutions is an		19	receiving a negative response to everything, and it	
20	individual effort, but there's certainly a		20	becomes habitual. And so the techniques, I think we	
21	possibility that it can be used to kind of bring some		21	have so much work to do, judges alone. And, to me,	
22	of this information. Are there any questions?		22	the real reaching out we talked about changing	
		287			289
1	It does seem to me that there's an	287	1	parole agents and change probation officers we	289
1 2		287	1 2	parole agents and change probation officers we need to change judges. If we do not get judges to do	289
	enormous amount of information and expertise not only	287	1 2 3	need to change judges. If we do not get judges to do	289
2	enormous amount of information and expertise not only in this room but around the country, and if we can	287		need to change judges. If we do not get judges to do this work, then there's no reason, you know, not to	289
2 3	enormous amount of information and expertise not only	287	3	need to change judges. If we do not get judges to do	289
2 3 4	enormous amount of information and expertise not only in this room but around the country, and if we can form some kind of capacity to communicate, we're in	287	3 4	need to change judges. If we do not get judges to do this work, then there's no reason, you know, not to continue the present system. Because we're never	289
2 3 4 5	enormous amount of information and expertise not only in this room but around the country, and if we can form some kind of capacity to communicate, we're in so much better position than we were 20 years ago or	287	3 4 5	need to change judges. If we do not get judges to do this work, then there's no reason, you know, not to continue the present system. Because we're never going to get to the next step, which is taking on	289
2 3 4 5 6	enormous amount of information and expertise not only in this room but around the country, and if we can form some kind of capacity to communicate, we're in so much better position than we were 20 years ago or ten years or even five years ago.	287	3 4 5 6	need to change judges. If we do not get judges to do this work, then there's no reason, you know, not to continue the present system. Because we're never going to get to the next step, which is taking on large numbers of people.	289
2 3 4 5 6	enormous amount of information and expertise not only in this room but around the country, and if we can form some kind of capacity to communicate, we're in so much better position than we were 20 years ago or ten years or even five years ago. People were talking earlier about MOUs,	287	3 4 5 6	need to change judges. If we do not get judges to do this work, then there's no reason, you know, not to continue the present system. Because we're never going to get to the next step, which is taking on large numbers of people. JUDGE TAUBER: So is your feeling that one	289
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	enormous amount of information and expertise not only in this room but around the country, and if we can form some kind of capacity to communicate, we're in so much better position than we were 20 years ago or ten years or even five years ago. People were talking earlier about MOUs, contracts, contingent I have contingency contracts	287	3 4 5 6 7 8	need to change judges. If we do not get judges to do this work, then there's no reason, you know, not to continue the present system. Because we're never going to get to the next step, which is taking on large numbers of people. JUDGE TAUBER: So is your feeling that one needs to have trainings and education for judges who	289
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	enormous amount of information and expertise not only in this room but around the country, and if we can form some kind of capacity to communicate, we're in so much better position than we were 20 years ago or ten years or even five years ago. People were talking earlier about MOUs, contracts, contingent I have contingency contracts that go back to 1991, not that anybody would want to	287	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	need to change judges. If we do not get judges to do this work, then there's no reason, you know, not to continue the present system. Because we're never going to get to the next step, which is taking on large numbers of people. JUDGE TAUBER: So is your feeling that one needs to have trainings and education for judges who are doing this work that's more sophisticated and, in	289
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	enormous amount of information and expertise not only in this room but around the country, and if we can form some kind of capacity to communicate, we're in so much better position than we were 20 years ago or ten years or even five years ago. People were talking earlier about MOUs, contracts, contingent I have contingency contracts that go back to 1991, not that anybody would want to use them, but I think we all have archives, and some	287	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	need to change judges. If we do not get judges to do this work, then there's no reason, you know, not to continue the present system. Because we're never going to get to the next step, which is taking on large numbers of people. JUDGE TAUBER: So is your feeling that one needs to have trainings and education for judges who are doing this work that's more sophisticated and, in some way, more challenging?	289
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	enormous amount of information and expertise not only in this room but around the country, and if we can form some kind of capacity to communicate, we're in so much better position than we were 20 years ago or ten years or even five years ago. People were talking earlier about MOUs, contracts, contingent I have contingency contracts that go back to 1991, not that anybody would want to use them, but I think we all have archives, and some of what we have would be useful to others. And I	287	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	need to change judges. If we do not get judges to do this work, then there's no reason, you know, not to continue the present system. Because we're never going to get to the next step, which is taking on large numbers of people. JUDGE TAUBER: So is your feeling that one needs to have trainings and education for judges who are doing this work that's more sophisticated and, in some way, more challenging? JUDGE MANLEY: Absolutely, because,	289
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	enormous amount of information and expertise not only in this room but around the country, and if we can form some kind of capacity to communicate, we're in so much better position than we were 20 years ago or ten years or even five years ago. People were talking earlier about MOUs, contracts, contingent I have contingency contracts that go back to 1991, not that anybody would want to use them, but I think we all have archives, and some of what we have would be useful to others. And I think that that kind of information, you know, if you	287	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	need to change judges. If we do not get judges to do this work, then there's no reason, you know, not to continue the present system. Because we're never going to get to the next step, which is taking on large numbers of people. JUDGE TAUBER: So is your feeling that one needs to have trainings and education for judges who are doing this work that's more sophisticated and, in some way, more challenging? JUDGE MANLEY: Absolutely, because, otherwise, you have the wrong expectations. And I	289
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	enormous amount of information and expertise not only in this room but around the country, and if we can form some kind of capacity to communicate, we're in so much better position than we were 20 years ago or ten years or even five years ago. People were talking earlier about MOUs, contracts, contingent I have contingency contracts that go back to 1991, not that anybody would want to use them, but I think we all have archives, and some of what we have would be useful to others. And I think that that kind of information, you know, if you have contracts or MOUs, if you have waivers that you	287	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	need to change judges. If we do not get judges to do this work, then there's no reason, you know, not to continue the present system. Because we're never going to get to the next step, which is taking on large numbers of people. JUDGE TAUBER: So is your feeling that one needs to have trainings and education for judges who are doing this work that's more sophisticated and, in some way, more challenging? JUDGE MANLEY: Absolutely, because, otherwise, you have the wrong expectations. And I think you know, in other words, when you're moving	289
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	enormous amount of information and expertise not only in this room but around the country, and if we can form some kind of capacity to communicate, we're in so much better position than we were 20 years ago or ten years or even five years ago. People were talking earlier about MOUs, contracts, contingent I have contingency contracts that go back to 1991, not that anybody would want to use them, but I think we all have archives, and some of what we have would be useful to others. And I think that that kind of information, you know, if you have contracts or MOUs, if you have waivers that you use, that may be information that other people can	287	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	need to change judges. If we do not get judges to do this work, then there's no reason, you know, not to continue the present system. Because we're never going to get to the next step, which is taking on large numbers of people. JUDGE TAUBER: So is your feeling that one needs to have trainings and education for judges who are doing this work that's more sophisticated and, in some way, more challenging? JUDGE MANLEY: Absolutely, because, otherwise, you have the wrong expectations. And I think you know, in other words, when you're moving and I know many of the jurisdictions here already	289
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	enormous amount of information and expertise not only in this room but around the country, and if we can form some kind of capacity to communicate, we're in so much better position than we were 20 years ago or ten years or even five years ago. People were talking earlier about MOUs, contracts, contingent I have contingency contracts that go back to 1991, not that anybody would want to use them, but I think we all have archives, and some of what we have would be useful to others. And I think that that kind of information, you know, if you have contracts or MOUs, if you have waivers that you use, that may be information that other people can use. And it probably needs to be catalogued and made	287	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	need to change judges. If we do not get judges to do this work, then there's no reason, you know, not to continue the present system. Because we're never going to get to the next step, which is taking on large numbers of people. JUDGE TAUBER: So is your feeling that one needs to have trainings and education for judges who are doing this work that's more sophisticated and, in some way, more challenging? JUDGE MANLEY: Absolutely, because, otherwise, you have the wrong expectations. And I think you know, in other words, when you're moving and I know many of the jurisdictions here already joined parole and probation, and so adding on the	289
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	enormous amount of information and expertise not only in this room but around the country, and if we can form some kind of capacity to communicate, we're in so much better position than we were 20 years ago or ten years or even five years ago. People were talking earlier about MOUs, contracts, contingent I have contingency contracts that go back to 1991, not that anybody would want to use them, but I think we all have archives, and some of what we have would be useful to others. And I think that that kind of information, you know, if you have contracts or MOUs, if you have waivers that you use, that may be information that other people can use. And it probably needs to be catalogued and made available. So, let's stay with this issue for a	287	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	need to change judges. If we do not get judges to do this work, then there's no reason, you know, not to continue the present system. Because we're never going to get to the next step, which is taking on large numbers of people. JUDGE TAUBER: So is your feeling that one needs to have trainings and education for judges who are doing this work that's more sophisticated and, in some way, more challenging? JUDGE MANLEY: Absolutely, because, otherwise, you have the wrong expectations. And I think you know, in other words, when you're moving and I know many of the jurisdictions here already joined parole and probation, and so adding on the court is not, to me, that big an issue as it would be	289
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	enormous amount of information and expertise not only in this room but around the country, and if we can form some kind of capacity to communicate, we're in so much better position than we were 20 years ago or ten years or even five years ago. People were talking earlier about MOUs, contracts, contingent I have contingency contracts that go back to 1991, not that anybody would want to use them, but I think we all have archives, and some of what we have would be useful to others. And I think that that kind of information, you know, if you have contracts or MOUs, if you have waivers that you use, that may be information that other people can use. And it probably needs to be catalogued and made available. So, let's stay with this issue for a moment.	287	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	need to change judges. If we do not get judges to do this work, then there's no reason, you know, not to continue the present system. Because we're never going to get to the next step, which is taking on large numbers of people. JUDGE TAUBER: So is your feeling that one needs to have trainings and education for judges who are doing this work that's more sophisticated and, in some way, more challenging? JUDGE MANLEY: Absolutely, because, otherwise, you have the wrong expectations. And I think you know, in other words, when you're moving and I know many of the jurisdictions here already joined parole and probation, and so adding on the court is not, to me, that big an issue as it would be in a state like California, which is separate,	289
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	enormous amount of information and expertise not only in this room but around the country, and if we can form some kind of capacity to communicate, we're in so much better position than we were 20 years ago or ten years or even five years ago. People were talking earlier about MOUs, contracts, contingent I have contingency contracts that go back to 1991, not that anybody would want to use them, but I think we all have archives, and some of what we have would be useful to others. And I think that that kind of information, you know, if you have contracts or MOUs, if you have waivers that you use, that may be information that other people can use. And it probably needs to be catalogued and made available. So, let's stay with this issue for a moment. What other kinds of technical assistance	287	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	need to change judges. If we do not get judges to do this work, then there's no reason, you know, not to continue the present system. Because we're never going to get to the next step, which is taking on large numbers of people. JUDGE TAUBER: So is your feeling that one needs to have trainings and education for judges who are doing this work that's more sophisticated and, in some way, more challenging? JUDGE MANLEY: Absolutely, because, otherwise, you have the wrong expectations. And I think you know, in other words, when you're moving and I know many of the jurisdictions here already joined parole and probation, and so adding on the court is not, to me, that big an issue as it would be in a state like California, which is separate, completely separate. I think there you have to spend	289
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	enormous amount of information and expertise not only in this room but around the country, and if we can form some kind of capacity to communicate, we're in so much better position than we were 20 years ago or ten years or even five years ago. People were talking earlier about MOUs, contracts, contingent I have contingency contracts that go back to 1991, not that anybody would want to use them, but I think we all have archives, and some of what we have would be useful to others. And I think that that kind of information, you know, if you have contracts or MOUs, if you have waivers that you use, that may be information that other people can use. And it probably needs to be catalogued and made available. So, let's stay with this issue for a moment. What other kinds of technical assistance or education can be provided to the new reentry court	287	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	need to change judges. If we do not get judges to do this work, then there's no reason, you know, not to continue the present system. Because we're never going to get to the next step, which is taking on large numbers of people. JUDGE TAUBER: So is your feeling that one needs to have trainings and education for judges who are doing this work that's more sophisticated and, in some way, more challenging? JUDGE MANLEY: Absolutely, because, otherwise, you have the wrong expectations. And I think you know, in other words, when you're moving and I know many of the jurisdictions here already joined parole and probation, and so adding on the court is not, to me, that big an issue as it would be in a state like California, which is separate, completely separate. I think there you have to spend a lot of time bringing them all together.	289
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	enormous amount of information and expertise not only in this room but around the country, and if we can form some kind of capacity to communicate, we're in so much better position than we were 20 years ago or ten years or even five years ago. People were talking earlier about MOUs, contracts, contingent I have contingency contracts that go back to 1991, not that anybody would want to use them, but I think we all have archives, and some of what we have would be useful to others. And I think that that kind of information, you know, if you have contracts or MOUs, if you have waivers that you use, that may be information that other people can use. And it probably needs to be catalogued and made available. So, let's stay with this issue for a moment. What other kinds of technical assistance or education can be provided to the new reentry court program that's just getting on its feet? Maybe they	287	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	need to change judges. If we do not get judges to do this work, then there's no reason, you know, not to continue the present system. Because we're never going to get to the next step, which is taking on large numbers of people. JUDGE TAUBER: So is your feeling that one needs to have trainings and education for judges who are doing this work that's more sophisticated and, in some way, more challenging? JUDGE MANLEY: Absolutely, because, otherwise, you have the wrong expectations. And I think you know, in other words, when you're moving and I know many of the jurisdictions here already joined parole and probation, and so adding on the court is not, to me, that big an issue as it would be in a state like California, which is separate, completely separate. I think there you have to spend a lot of time bringing them all together. JUDGE TAUBER: Thank you.	289

Т

	29	0		292
1	have 180 parole officers, 1800 parole agents, and we	1	training and bringing people together to talk about	
2	have I mean, we cover 720 lengthy miles from the	2	how would this work here? Because, right now, what	
3	top to the bottom of the state, 58 counties. We need	3	we hear across the state is people wanting investment	
4	webinars with competency exams attached to those with	4	in them to get going with this. And the states, at	
5	the mandatory taking of those kind of competency.	5	least in this area, we don't have any money to invest	
6	You can't manually you can't go out and visit	6	to create change. They say, well, take it from the	
7	these folks. You can't go see everybody. It is not	7	prison side and invest it in the community. Well,	
8	possible to do that.	8	the state doesn't have I mean, you just can't	
9	So, for me, today, which we're using in	9	create that overnight. So I think seed money,	
10	juvenile justice and corrections, are webinar	10	planting money, and technical assistance to help	
11	trainings or interactive trainings that work much	11	people come together and say, okay, let's try this	
12	better for us, because then you don't have to take	12	reentry court, because there are so many differences	
13	people off post, because off-post training well,	13	that would need to be pulled together for a	
14	you post the bids. If you have to take people off or	14	jurisdiction to try that.	
15	police officers to go to training, you have to cover	15	JUDGE TAUBER: Scott, do you see it as	
16	behind those folks.	16	judges coming together? Do you see it as teams	
17	JUDGE TAUBER: Money.	17	coming together? Do you see it, you know, being done	
18	MR. BRADY: It's very expensive. So if	18	through webinars and/or in person?	
19	you have it computer-driven and if you make it	19	MR. JOHNSTON: I see a close parallel with	
20	interesting, I think it's for management as well as	20	the drug courts where you had teams that were put	
21 22	maybe judges. JUDGE TAUBER: One question I think that's	21 22	together with the support of the local court and the local stakeholders that are saying, we're willing to	
	JODGE TAGBER. One question I units mats	22	iocal stakeholders that are saying, were winning to	
	29	1		293
1	29 been repeated or at least alluded to a number of	1	try this out, and coming together to develop a plan	293
1 2		1 1 2	try this out, and coming together to develop a plan for trying out a reentry court in a way that would	293
1 2 3	been repeated or at least alluded to a number of	1		293
	been repeated or at least alluded to a number of times, how do you incentivize? Forget about the parolee. When you start a drug court, there was a saying that the drug offender wasn't the problem; it	12	for trying out a reentry court in a way that would	293
3	been repeated or at least alluded to a number of times, how do you incentivize? Forget about the parolee. When you start a drug court, there was a	1 2 3	for trying out a reentry court in a way that would make sense to them and their state and their county or their circuit, whatever. JUDGE TAUBER: There's a huge crisis and,	293
3 4	been repeated or at least alluded to a number of times, how do you incentivize? Forget about the parolee. When you start a drug court, there was a saying that the drug offender wasn't the problem; it was the people who were working with the drug offenders.	1 2 3 4	for trying out a reentry court in a way that would make sense to them and their state and their county or their circuit, whatever. JUDGE TAUBER: There's a huge crisis and, as we all know, and especially recently have been	293
3 4 5 6 7	been repeated or at least alluded to a number of times, how do you incentivize? Forget about the parolee. When you start a drug court, there was a saying that the drug offender wasn't the problem; it was the people who were working with the drug offenders. MR. BRADY: I agree.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	for trying out a reentry court in a way that would make sense to them and their state and their county or their circuit, whatever. JUDGE TAUBER: There's a huge crisis and, as we all know, and especially recently have been told over and over again, crisis is never the way of	293
3 4 5 6 7 8	been repeated or at least alluded to a number of times, how do you incentivize? Forget about the parolee. When you start a drug court, there was a saying that the drug offender wasn't the problem; it was the people who were working with the drug offenders. MR. BRADY: I agree. JUDGE TAUBER: They were kind of encased	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	for trying out a reentry court in a way that would make sense to them and their state and their county or their circuit, whatever. JUDGE TAUBER: There's a huge crisis and, as we all know, and especially recently have been told over and over again, crisis is never the way of thinking about an opportunity, and we certainly have	293
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	been repeated or at least alluded to a number of times, how do you incentivize? Forget about the parolee. When you start a drug court, there was a saying that the drug offender wasn't the problem; it was the people who were working with the drug offenders. MR. BRADY: I agree. JUDGE TAUBER: They were kind of encased in cement, to a certain degree. And we've broken	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	for trying out a reentry court in a way that would make sense to them and their state and their county or their circuit, whatever. JUDGE TAUBER: There's a huge crisis and, as we all know, and especially recently have been told over and over again, crisis is never the way of thinking about an opportunity, and we certainly have a crisis in prisons and over-population and reentry.	293
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	been repeated or at least alluded to a number of times, how do you incentivize? Forget about the parolee. When you start a drug court, there was a saying that the drug offender wasn't the problem; it was the people who were working with the drug offenders. MR. BRADY: I agree. JUDGE TAUBER: They were kind of encased in cement, to a certain degree. And we've broken through that cement to a significant extent, but this	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	for trying out a reentry court in a way that would make sense to them and their state and their county or their circuit, whatever. JUDGE TAUBER: There's a huge crisis and, as we all know, and especially recently have been told over and over again, crisis is never the way of thinking about an opportunity, and we certainly have a crisis in prisons and over-population and reentry. How do we use that crisis to incentivize the	293
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	been repeated or at least alluded to a number of times, how do you incentivize? Forget about the parolee. When you start a drug court, there was a saying that the drug offender wasn't the problem; it was the people who were working with the drug offenders. MR. BRADY: I agree. JUDGE TAUBER: They were kind of encased in cement, to a certain degree. And we've broken through that cement to a significant extent, but this is going one step further.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	for trying out a reentry court in a way that would make sense to them and their state and their county or their circuit, whatever. JUDGE TAUBER: There's a huge crisis and, as we all know, and especially recently have been told over and over again, crisis is never the way of thinking about an opportunity, and we certainly have a crisis in prisons and over-population and reentry. How do we use that crisis to incentivize the profession or to, let's say, to further our agenda?	293
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	been repeated or at least alluded to a number of times, how do you incentivize? Forget about the parolee. When you start a drug court, there was a saying that the drug offender wasn't the problem; it was the people who were working with the drug offenders. MR. BRADY: I agree. JUDGE TAUBER: They were kind of encased in cement, to a certain degree. And we've broken through that cement to a significant extent, but this is going one step further. MR. JOHNSTON: You're talking about the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	for trying out a reentry court in a way that would make sense to them and their state and their county or their circuit, whatever. JUDGE TAUBER: There's a huge crisis and, as we all know, and especially recently have been told over and over again, crisis is never the way of thinking about an opportunity, and we certainly have a crisis in prisons and over-population and reentry. How do we use that crisis to incentivize the profession or to, let's say, to further our agenda? Our agenda is the expansion of reentry courts and	293
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	been repeated or at least alluded to a number of times, how do you incentivize? Forget about the parolee. When you start a drug court, there was a saying that the drug offender wasn't the problem; it was the people who were working with the drug offenders. MR. BRADY: I agree. JUDGE TAUBER: They were kind of encased in cement, to a certain degree. And we've broken through that cement to a significant extent, but this is going one step further. MR. JOHNSTON: You're talking about the drug courts and how they got going and started. What	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	for trying out a reentry court in a way that would make sense to them and their state and their county or their circuit, whatever. JUDGE TAUBER: There's a huge crisis and, as we all know, and especially recently have been told over and over again, crisis is never the way of thinking about an opportunity, and we certainly have a crisis in prisons and over-population and reentry. How do we use that crisis to incentivize the profession or to, let's say, to further our agenda? Our agenda is the expansion of reentry courts and reaching more and more people through them.	293
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	been repeated or at least alluded to a number of times, how do you incentivize? Forget about the parolee. When you start a drug court, there was a saying that the drug offender wasn't the problem; it was the people who were working with the drug offenders. MR. BRADY: I agree. JUDGE TAUBER: They were kind of encased in cement, to a certain degree. And we've broken through that cement to a significant extent, but this is going one step further. MR. JOHNSTON: You're talking about the drug courts and how they got going and started. What I'm thinking is if folks like the people who are in	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	for trying out a reentry court in a way that would make sense to them and their state and their county or their circuit, whatever. JUDGE TAUBER: There's a huge crisis and, as we all know, and especially recently have been told over and over again, crisis is never the way of thinking about an opportunity, and we certainly have a crisis in prisons and over-population and reentry. How do we use that crisis to incentivize the profession or to, let's say, to further our agenda? Our agenda is the expansion of reentry courts and reaching more and more people through them. MR. WATLER: I'm going to say in the	293
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	been repeated or at least alluded to a number of times, how do you incentivize? Forget about the parolee. When you start a drug court, there was a saying that the drug offender wasn't the problem; it was the people who were working with the drug offenders. MR. BRADY: I agree. JUDGE TAUBER: They were kind of encased in cement, to a certain degree. And we've broken through that cement to a significant extent, but this is going one step further. MR. JOHNSTON: You're talking about the drug courts and how they got going and started. What I'm thinking is if folks like the people who are in this room right now are doing some of the leg work to	1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 11 2 13 14 15	for trying out a reentry court in a way that would make sense to them and their state and their county or their circuit, whatever. JUDGE TAUBER: There's a huge crisis and, as we all know, and especially recently have been told over and over again, crisis is never the way of thinking about an opportunity, and we certainly have a crisis in prisons and over-population and reentry. How do we use that crisis to incentivize the profession or to, let's say, to further our agenda? Our agenda is the expansion of reentry courts and reaching more and more people through them. MR. WATLER: I'm going to say in the private sector, so you've got a good product, you	293
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	been repeated or at least alluded to a number of times, how do you incentivize? Forget about the parolee. When you start a drug court, there was a saying that the drug offender wasn't the problem; it was the people who were working with the drug offenders. MR. BRADY: I agree. JUDGE TAUBER: They were kind of encased in cement, to a certain degree. And we've broken through that cement to a significant extent, but this is going one step further. MR. JOHNSTON: You're talking about the drug courts and how they got going and started. What I'm thinking is if folks like the people who are in this room right now are doing some of the leg work to create an environment where reentry courts are	1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	for trying out a reentry court in a way that would make sense to them and their state and their county or their circuit, whatever. JUDGE TAUBER: There's a huge crisis and, as we all know, and especially recently have been told over and over again, crisis is never the way of thinking about an opportunity, and we certainly have a crisis in prisons and over-population and reentry. How do we use that crisis to incentivize the profession or to, let's say, to further our agenda? Our agenda is the expansion of reentry courts and reaching more and more people through them. MR. WATLER: I'm going to say in the private sector, so you've got a good product, you know, hopefully. We're still trying to figure that	293
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	been repeated or at least alluded to a number of times, how do you incentivize? Forget about the parolee. When you start a drug court, there was a saying that the drug offender wasn't the problem; it was the people who were working with the drug offenders. MR. BRADY: I agree. JUDGE TAUBER: They were kind of encased in cement, to a certain degree. And we've broken through that cement to a significant extent, but this is going one step further. MR. JOHNSTON: You're talking about the drug courts and how they got going and started. What I'm thinking is if folks like the people who are in this room right now are doing some of the leg work to create an environment where reentry courts are encouraged and supported, then what is really needed,	1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 6 17	for trying out a reentry court in a way that would make sense to them and their state and their county or their circuit, whatever. JUDGE TAUBER: There's a huge crisis and, as we all know, and especially recently have been told over and over again, crisis is never the way of thinking about an opportunity, and we certainly have a crisis in prisons and over-population and reentry. How do we use that crisis to incentivize the profession or to, let's say, to further our agenda? Our agenda is the expansion of reentry courts and reaching more and more people through them. MR. WATLER: I'm going to say in the private sector, so you've got a good product, you know, hopefully. We're still trying to figure that out. You want the best people working on it. You	293
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	been repeated or at least alluded to a number of times, how do you incentivize? Forget about the parolee. When you start a drug court, there was a saying that the drug offender wasn't the problem; it was the people who were working with the drug offenders. MR. BRADY: I agree. JUDGE TAUBER: They were kind of encased in cement, to a certain degree. And we've broken through that cement to a significant extent, but this is going one step further. MR. JOHNSTON: You're talking about the drug courts and how they got going and started. What I'm thinking is if folks like the people who are in this room right now are doing some of the leg work to create an environment where reentry courts are encouraged and supported, then what is really needed, I think, is when you get a presiding judge or a judge	1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 6 177 18	for trying out a reentry court in a way that would make sense to them and their state and their county or their circuit, whatever. JUDGE TAUBER: There's a huge crisis and, as we all know, and especially recently have been told over and over again, crisis is never the way of thinking about an opportunity, and we certainly have a crisis in prisons and over-population and reentry. How do we use that crisis to incentivize the profession or to, let's say, to further our agenda? Our agenda is the expansion of reentry courts and reaching more and more people through them. MR. WATLER: I'm going to say in the private sector, so you've got a good product, you know, hopefully. We're still trying to figure that out. You want the best people working on it. You want to identify the best people. Not all probation	293
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	been repeated or at least alluded to a number of times, how do you incentivize? Forget about the parolee. When you start a drug court, there was a saying that the drug offender wasn't the problem; it was the people who were working with the drug offenders. MR. BRADY: I agree. JUDGE TAUBER: They were kind of encased in cement, to a certain degree. And we've broken through that cement to a significant extent, but this is going one step further. MR. JOHNSTON: You're talking about the drug courts and how they got going and started. What I'm thinking is if folks like the people who are in this room right now are doing some of the leg work to create an environment where reentry courts are encouraged and supported, then what is really needed, I think, is when you get a presiding judge or a judge in a local area that's interested and willing to do	1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	for trying out a reentry court in a way that would make sense to them and their state and their county or their circuit, whatever. JUDGE TAUBER: There's a huge crisis and, as we all know, and especially recently have been told over and over again, crisis is never the way of thinking about an opportunity, and we certainly have a crisis in prisons and over-population and reentry. How do we use that crisis to incentivize the profession or to, let's say, to further our agenda? Our agenda is the expansion of reentry courts and reaching more and more people through them. MR. WATLER: I'm going to say in the private sector, so you've got a good product, you know, hopefully. We're still trying to figure that out. You want the best people working on it. You want to identify the best people. Not all probation or parole officers are the same; not all judges are	293
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	been repeated or at least alluded to a number of times, how do you incentivize? Forget about the parolee. When you start a drug court, there was a saying that the drug offender wasn't the problem; it was the people who were working with the drug offenders. MR. BRADY: I agree. JUDGE TAUBER: They were kind of encased in cement, to a certain degree. And we've broken through that cement to a significant extent, but this is going one step further. MR. JOHNSTON: You're talking about the drug courts and how they got going and started. What I'm thinking is if folks like the people who are in this room right now are doing some of the leg work to create an environment where reentry courts are encouraged and supported, then what is really needed, I think, is when you get a presiding judge or a judge in a local area that's interested and willing to do something like that, it's those planning grants that	1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	for trying out a reentry court in a way that would make sense to them and their state and their county or their circuit, whatever. JUDGE TAUBER: There's a huge crisis and, as we all know, and especially recently have been told over and over again, crisis is never the way of thinking about an opportunity, and we certainly have a crisis in prisons and over-population and reentry. How do we use that crisis to incentivize the profession or to, let's say, to further our agenda? Our agenda is the expansion of reentry courts and reaching more and more people through them. MR. WATLER: I'm going to say in the private sector, so you've got a good product, you know, hopefully. We're still trying to figure that out. You want the best people working on it. You want to identify the best people. Not all probation or parole officers are the same; not all judges are the same. And I think we tend, the government, to	293
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	been repeated or at least alluded to a number of times, how do you incentivize? Forget about the parolee. When you start a drug court, there was a saying that the drug offender wasn't the problem; it was the people who were working with the drug offenders. MR. BRADY: I agree. JUDGE TAUBER: They were kind of encased in cement, to a certain degree. And we've broken through that cement to a significant extent, but this is going one step further. MR. JOHNSTON: You're talking about the drug courts and how they got going and started. What I'm thinking is if folks like the people who are in this room right now are doing some of the leg work to create an environment where reentry courts are encouraged and supported, then what is really needed, I think, is when you get a presiding judge or a judge in a local area that's interested and willing to do	1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	for trying out a reentry court in a way that would make sense to them and their state and their county or their circuit, whatever. JUDGE TAUBER: There's a huge crisis and, as we all know, and especially recently have been told over and over again, crisis is never the way of thinking about an opportunity, and we certainly have a crisis in prisons and over-population and reentry. How do we use that crisis to incentivize the profession or to, let's say, to further our agenda? Our agenda is the expansion of reentry courts and reaching more and more people through them. MR. WATLER: I'm going to say in the private sector, so you've got a good product, you know, hopefully. We're still trying to figure that out. You want the best people working on it. You want to identify the best people. Not all probation or parole officers are the same; not all judges are	293

		294			296
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	crisis that we're in now is a real opportunity for leadership. I think that's what this gathering represents. And I think building on this, what we have to do in each state is to identify those individuals within the organizations that are stars and promote the heck out of them, you know, get them to events like this. And then for those teams that have been working, you know, develop we did this work with APRI around community prosecution develop leadership sites where they have already got a program; they have some track record; and then let those sites kind of do peer learning and teaching of their colleagues. JUDGE TAUBER: Any other thoughts? MS. KNOPP: I think one of the things, too, that we really need to start looking at is the research on the reentry courts. You heard Doug say that the Harlem program is probably the best research program. I think what really sells things in Ohio is to demonstrate they're effective. So one of the things that we're looking at at the state level is		1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	evaluation, look at it, and share it. And, frankly, doing this pilot project for three years where we were under a microscope and getting every six months an updated report on our numbers has taught us I mean, I reviewed all those evaluations, and it all of a sudden became very clear exactly what we were doing right, exactly what we were doing wrong, and what we needed to change. And I think that there is probably data out there; it just hasn't been reviewed and collected and made into an evaluation. I mean, Harlem was great, but that shouldn't be the only one. I mean, we should have all this stuff. JUDGE TAUBER: In some ways, it's probably one of the anchors that's kind of weighing us down in terms of moving forward and the fact that there just aren't the evaluations that there need to be. MR. SIEGEL: Not that there's a wealth of private foundation dollars out there, but there's nothing that resonates more with being able to include in a proposal some data and some evaluation, either independently or otherwise, that confirms the	
22	actually more process evaluations on our seven		22	viability of these programs. You know, these types	
		295			297
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	programs so that we can show, hey, this program, here is the outcomes they have; here is the process they use, and be able to create a more solid model so that we have something in a package. JUDGE TAUBER: Is there some need for some kind of a general evaluation model for the reentry court? JUDGE CARPENTER: That's exactly what I wanted to touch on. We've been all taught in drug court to keep our statistics, to keep our data, to keep all this information. Well, we've all got it; do we look at it? I mean, we have it, but we still kind of go by anecdotal how we feel things are going sometimes. And the last thing you want to spend precious dollars on is an evaluation. For whatever reason, it's always the last thing. When we do NDCI stuff, when we're doing the sexy presentations on incentives and sanctions and urine testing and team building, and then we throw in the evaluation piece, and everybody is like, oh, God, let me out of here. The evaluation has got to be there, and you've got to be able to take your data, spend the money for the		1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	of programs specifically raise a lot of red flags about, you know, whether they are diverting resources that should be going to others, to folks who are, you know, public safety risks. And it's incredibly useful to be able to tell a story by pointing to the dollars you save, the enhancement to public safety, and foundations respond to that. And it's not just the grants that the government issues, but there are in fact fewer now and, hopefully, as the economy improves, more again in the future, prior foundations that are interested in investing in this stuff. JUDGE MANLEY: You know, I am struck by the fact as I look at it, this is a moment of crisis, and we need to seize it. And if we wait for traditional research, and like in drug courts, how many years did it take to make a point, and where are we after we make a point? And she's absolutely right, how many pieces of data I collected or we have collected over the years that never got seen. There are two things, it seems to me. The first is a major issue. There has to be a shift. We're not going to get any new money. The federal	

	298			300
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	government is not going to be able to sustain this anyway. The money has to be shifted within the states, from the state correction system locally. It's as simple as that. Now, there are two things I think you need to do. One, you have to incentivize the courts, above all else, because why should the trial courts I mean, there are states that are different, I understand that, but I'm talking about most states. We have nothing to do with parole and parolees and prisons. Why should I as a presiding judge, having been one, have some of my judges do your work, Mr. Corrections or State? Why should I? What is in it? If you do not share some of that money and incentivize the courts by giving them the funds so that they can afford to hire the additional staffing that's needed, you get nowhere. The second thing, the way you drive a ship across, as far as I'm concerned, is what we're doing in California; that is, take the measurement that the legislature and the governor will accept. What is	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	things that I hear from some of the judges when we're talking about reentry courts, because we only have six in Indiana, the reentry courts that we have are in our larger jurisdictions. So, we have 92 counties. So if we've got counties that only commit 50 or 60 people per year, and we only have a dozen or a handful of people come back every year, there is a not an incentive to start a very time and labor intensive program. So, if there is a way for us to maybe promote the competent multi-jurisdictional reentry program we haven't done that yet with our drug courts, haven't done that yet with reentry courts I think that's a way to try to really get capacity. Because in Minneapolis, they release 5,000 people a year. I'm not sure what the numbers look like in Fort Wayne. But to give judges some options for their individual communities. Then as it relates to the research, I think research is very important for individual programs. But as a concept, I'm not sure that the	
21 22	the measure in your state that they care about? In ours, it happens to be the cost of a prison bed day.	21 22	field of reentry courts needs additional research. If we implement the principles of effective	
	299			301
1	Can you reduce the number of people going to prison?	1	intervention and, as Doug has told us, if we stick to the model if we follow the model we don't have any	301
1 2 3	Can you reduce the number of people going to prison? There's a formula that's in statute right now in	1 2 3	the model, if we follow the model, we don't have any	301
2	Can you reduce the number of people going to prison?	2	-	301
2 3	Can you reduce the number of people going to prison? There's a formula that's in statute right now in California, and I don't necessarily agree with it, but, I'll tell you, it's written by the legislature. If you reduce the number of people you send to	2 3	the model, if we follow the model, we don't have any reason to think in the target population that our	301
2 3 4 5 6	Can you reduce the number of people going to prison? There's a formula that's in statute right now in California, and I don't necessarily agree with it, but, I'll tell you, it's written by the legislature. If you reduce the number of people you send to prison, you get a percentage of the money.	2 3 4	the model, if we follow the model, we don't have any reason to think in the target population that our outcomes are going to be any different. So I'm not sure I don't think we need to resell this model. It's already been proven with drug court. And I	301
2 3 4 5 6 7	Can you reduce the number of people going to prison? There's a formula that's in statute right now in California, and I don't necessarily agree with it, but, I'll tell you, it's written by the legislature. If you reduce the number of people you send to prison, you get a percentage of the money. Now, that, to me that is not complex	2 3 4 5 6 7	the model, if we follow the model, we don't have any reason to think in the target population that our outcomes are going to be any different. So I'm not sure I don't think we need to resell this model. It's already been proven with drug court. And I think if we promote the perception that reentry	301
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Can you reduce the number of people going to prison? There's a formula that's in statute right now in California, and I don't necessarily agree with it, but, I'll tell you, it's written by the legislature. If you reduce the number of people you send to prison, you get a percentage of the money. Now, that, to me that is not complex research. That is not complex data. That is giving	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the model, if we follow the model, we don't have any reason to think in the target population that our outcomes are going to be any different. So I'm not sure I don't think we need to resell this model. It's already been proven with drug court. And I think if we promote the perception that reentry courts have to have more evaluation before they can	301
2 3 4 5 6 7	Can you reduce the number of people going to prison? There's a formula that's in statute right now in California, and I don't necessarily agree with it, but, I'll tell you, it's written by the legislature. If you reduce the number of people you send to prison, you get a percentage of the money. Now, that, to me that is not complex research. That is not complex data. That is giving them straight for example, you want to make this	2 3 4 5 6 7	the model, if we follow the model, we don't have any reason to think in the target population that our outcomes are going to be any different. So I'm not sure I don't think we need to resell this model. It's already been proven with drug court. And I think if we promote the perception that reentry courts have to have more evaluation before they can be treated as an effective intervention, I think	301
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Can you reduce the number of people going to prison? There's a formula that's in statute right now in California, and I don't necessarily agree with it, but, I'll tell you, it's written by the legislature. If you reduce the number of people you send to prison, you get a percentage of the money. Now, that, to me that is not complex research. That is not complex data. That is giving	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the model, if we follow the model, we don't have any reason to think in the target population that our outcomes are going to be any different. So I'm not sure I don't think we need to resell this model. It's already been proven with drug court. And I think if we promote the perception that reentry courts have to have more evaluation before they can	301
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Can you reduce the number of people going to prison? There's a formula that's in statute right now in California, and I don't necessarily agree with it, but, I'll tell you, it's written by the legislature. If you reduce the number of people you send to prison, you get a percentage of the money. Now, that, to me that is not complex research. That is not complex data. That is giving them straight for example, you want to make this really simple. In California, probation departments will get an incentive if they send fewer people they're judges, and they have no control over it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the model, if we follow the model, we don't have any reason to think in the target population that our outcomes are going to be any different. So I'm not sure I don't think we need to resell this model. It's already been proven with drug court. And I think if we promote the perception that reentry courts have to have more evaluation before they can be treated as an effective intervention, I think we're kind of selling ourselves short. JUDGE TAUBER: That may be the case, but don't you think that more evaluation is better?	301
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Can you reduce the number of people going to prison? There's a formula that's in statute right now in California, and I don't necessarily agree with it, but, I'll tell you, it's written by the legislature. If you reduce the number of people you send to prison, you get a percentage of the money. Now, that, to me that is not complex research. That is not complex data. That is giving them straight for example, you want to make this really simple. In California, probation departments will get an incentive if they send fewer people they're judges, and they have no control over it send fewer people to prison next year than this year.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the model, if we follow the model, we don't have any reason to think in the target population that our outcomes are going to be any different. So I'm not sure I don't think we need to resell this model. It's already been proven with drug court. And I think if we promote the perception that reentry courts have to have more evaluation before they can be treated as an effective intervention, I think we're kind of selling ourselves short. JUDGE TAUBER: That may be the case, but don't you think that more evaluation is better? MS. HUDSON: I agree, but I don't think it	301
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Can you reduce the number of people going to prison? There's a formula that's in statute right now in California, and I don't necessarily agree with it, but, I'll tell you, it's written by the legislature. If you reduce the number of people you send to prison, you get a percentage of the money. Now, that, to me that is not complex research. That is not complex data. That is giving them straight for example, you want to make this really simple. In California, probation departments will get an incentive if they send fewer people they're judges, and they have no control over it send fewer people to prison next year than this year. Very straight-forward, just looking at two numbers.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the model, if we follow the model, we don't have any reason to think in the target population that our outcomes are going to be any different. So I'm not sure I don't think we need to resell this model. It's already been proven with drug court. And I think if we promote the perception that reentry courts have to have more evaluation before they can be treated as an effective intervention, I think we're kind of selling ourselves short. JUDGE TAUBER: That may be the case, but don't you think that more evaluation is better? MS. HUDSON: I agree, but I don't think it should be holding us up. I mean, I don't think that	301
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Can you reduce the number of people going to prison? There's a formula that's in statute right now in California, and I don't necessarily agree with it, but, I'll tell you, it's written by the legislature. If you reduce the number of people you send to prison, you get a percentage of the money. Now, that, to me that is not complex research. That is not complex data. That is giving them straight for example, you want to make this really simple. In California, probation departments will get an incentive if they send fewer people they're judges, and they have no control over it send fewer people to prison next year than this year. Very straight-forward, just looking at two numbers. Don't give up a big percentage, small. But I'm	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the model, if we follow the model, we don't have any reason to think in the target population that our outcomes are going to be any different. So I'm not sure I don't think we need to resell this model. It's already been proven with drug court. And I think if we promote the perception that reentry courts have to have more evaluation before they can be treated as an effective intervention, I think we're kind of selling ourselves short. JUDGE TAUBER: That may be the case, but don't you think that more evaluation is better? MS. HUDSON: I agree, but I don't think it should be holding us up. I mean, I don't think that as a field that that's something that's making us	301
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Can you reduce the number of people going to prison? There's a formula that's in statute right now in California, and I don't necessarily agree with it, but, I'll tell you, it's written by the legislature. If you reduce the number of people you send to prison, you get a percentage of the money. Now, that, to me that is not complex research. That is not complex data. That is giving them straight for example, you want to make this really simple. In California, probation departments will get an incentive if they send fewer people they're judges, and they have no control over it send fewer people to prison next year than this year. Very straight-forward, just looking at two numbers. Don't give up a big percentage, small. But I'm saying those kinds of things you can do right away,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the model, if we follow the model, we don't have any reason to think in the target population that our outcomes are going to be any different. So I'm not sure I don't think we need to resell this model. It's already been proven with drug court. And I think if we promote the perception that reentry courts have to have more evaluation before they can be treated as an effective intervention, I think we're kind of selling ourselves short. JUDGE TAUBER: That may be the case, but don't you think that more evaluation is better? MS. HUDSON: I agree, but I don't think it should be holding us up. I mean, I don't think that as a field that that's something that's making us stagnant. Individually, sure, absolutely, program	301
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Can you reduce the number of people going to prison? There's a formula that's in statute right now in California, and I don't necessarily agree with it, but, I'll tell you, it's written by the legislature. If you reduce the number of people you send to prison, you get a percentage of the money. Now, that, to me that is not complex research. That is not complex data. That is giving them straight for example, you want to make this really simple. In California, probation departments will get an incentive if they send fewer people they're judges, and they have no control over it send fewer people to prison next year than this year. Very straight-forward, just looking at two numbers. Don't give up a big percentage, small. But I'm saying those kinds of things you can do right away, and that will drive you forward a lot more than doing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the model, if we follow the model, we don't have any reason to think in the target population that our outcomes are going to be any different. So I'm not sure I don't think we need to resell this model. It's already been proven with drug court. And I think if we promote the perception that reentry courts have to have more evaluation before they can be treated as an effective intervention, I think we're kind of selling ourselves short. JUDGE TAUBER: That may be the case, but don't you think that more evaluation is better? MS. HUDSON: I agree, but I don't think it should be holding us up. I mean, I don't think that as a field that that's something that's making us stagnant. Individually, sure, absolutely, program evaluation. But we should assume, as Doug Marlowe	301
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Can you reduce the number of people going to prison? There's a formula that's in statute right now in California, and I don't necessarily agree with it, but, I'll tell you, it's written by the legislature. If you reduce the number of people you send to prison, you get a percentage of the money. Now, that, to me that is not complex research. That is not complex data. That is giving them straight for example, you want to make this really simple. In California, probation departments will get an incentive if they send fewer people they're judges, and they have no control over it send fewer people to prison next year than this year. Very straight-forward, just looking at two numbers. Don't give up a big percentage, small. But I'm saying those kinds of things you can do right away,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the model, if we follow the model, we don't have any reason to think in the target population that our outcomes are going to be any different. So I'm not sure I don't think we need to resell this model. It's already been proven with drug court. And I think if we promote the perception that reentry courts have to have more evaluation before they can be treated as an effective intervention, I think we're kind of selling ourselves short. JUDGE TAUBER: That may be the case, but don't you think that more evaluation is better? MS. HUDSON: I agree, but I don't think it should be holding us up. I mean, I don't think that as a field that that's something that's making us stagnant. Individually, sure, absolutely, program	301
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Can you reduce the number of people going to prison? There's a formula that's in statute right now in California, and I don't necessarily agree with it, but, I'll tell you, it's written by the legislature. If you reduce the number of people you send to prison, you get a percentage of the money. Now, that, to me that is not complex research. That is not complex data. That is giving them straight for example, you want to make this really simple. In California, probation departments will get an incentive if they send fewer people they're judges, and they have no control over it send fewer people to prison next year than this year. Very straight-forward, just looking at two numbers. Don't give up a big percentage, small. But I'm saying those kinds of things you can do right away, and that will drive you forward a lot more than doing complex evaluation.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the model, if we follow the model, we don't have any reason to think in the target population that our outcomes are going to be any different. So I'm not sure I don't think we need to resell this model. It's already been proven with drug court. And I think if we promote the perception that reentry courts have to have more evaluation before they can be treated as an effective intervention, I think we're kind of selling ourselves short. JUDGE TAUBER: That may be the case, but don't you think that more evaluation is better? MS. HUDSON: I agree, but I don't think it should be holding us up. I mean, I don't think that as a field that that's something that's making us stagnant. Individually, sure, absolutely, program evaluation. But we should assume, as Doug Marlowe has said, don't change your course for different	301
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Can you reduce the number of people going to prison? There's a formula that's in statute right now in California, and I don't necessarily agree with it, but, I'll tell you, it's written by the legislature. If you reduce the number of people you send to prison, you get a percentage of the money. Now, that, to me that is not complex research. That is not complex data. That is giving them straight for example, you want to make this really simple. In California, probation departments will get an incentive if they send fewer people they're judges, and they have no control over it send fewer people to prison next year than this year. Very straight-forward, just looking at two numbers. Don't give up a big percentage, small. But I'm saying those kinds of things you can do right away, and that will drive you forward a lot more than doing complex evaluation. JUDGE TAUBER: What other kinds of crisis management should we be engaged in to take advantage did you want to speak?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the model, if we follow the model, we don't have any reason to think in the target population that our outcomes are going to be any different. So I'm not sure I don't think we need to resell this model. It's already been proven with drug court. And I think if we promote the perception that reentry courts have to have more evaluation before they can be treated as an effective intervention, I think we're kind of selling ourselves short. JUDGE TAUBER: That may be the case, but don't you think that more evaluation is better? MS. HUDSON: I agree, but I don't think it should be holding us up. I mean, I don't think that as a field that that's something that's making us stagnant. Individually, sure, absolutely, program evaluation. But we should assume, as Doug Marlowe has said, don't change your course for different populations. You need to apply these principles	301
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Can you reduce the number of people going to prison? There's a formula that's in statute right now in California, and I don't necessarily agree with it, but, I'll tell you, it's written by the legislature. If you reduce the number of people you send to prison, you get a percentage of the money. Now, that, to me that is not complex research. That is not complex data. That is giving them straight for example, you want to make this really simple. In California, probation departments will get an incentive if they send fewer people they're judges, and they have no control over it send fewer people to prison next year than this year. Very straight-forward, just looking at two numbers. Don't give up a big percentage, small. But I'm saying those kinds of things you can do right away, and that will drive you forward a lot more than doing complex evaluation. JUDGE TAUBER: What other kinds of crisis management should we be engaged in to take advantage	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the model, if we follow the model, we don't have any reason to think in the target population that our outcomes are going to be any different. So I'm not sure I don't think we need to resell this model. It's already been proven with drug court. And I think if we promote the perception that reentry courts have to have more evaluation before they can be treated as an effective intervention, I think we're kind of selling ourselves short. JUDGE TAUBER: That may be the case, but don't you think that more evaluation is better? MS. HUDSON: I agree, but I don't think it should be holding us up. I mean, I don't think that as a field that that's something that's making us stagnant. Individually, sure, absolutely, program evaluation. But we should assume, as Doug Marlowe has said, don't change your course for different populations. You need to apply these principles because they're effective.	301

		302			304
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	upon very briefly this morning, and it's the role of law enforcement. And, in some ways, they're not necessarily proponents of reentry programming and reentry courts. There's often friction with local police who see technical infractions as a way of getting people off the streets to prevent the next crime or the next several crimes. And we've had some of those challenges ourselves, wanting to work with them. They see this as a mechanism to get folks out of the community rather than endorsing the idea of responsive sanctions. They see that the sanctions should be, you violate, you're gone. And getting them to be cooperative partners is not something that happens automatically. There's a bit of a tension	5.02	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Because, as Steven was saying, this is a very different population than the typical drug court population. I'm just wondering if some folks have some ideas about how they can get within that margin. Chris. MS. HARDIN: Can I make a comment before we go to Chris to followup with the law enforcement comment? JUDGE TAUBER: Sure, go ahead. MS. HARDIN: One of the things that I was going to mention, kind of what Al was talking about with getting law enforcement buy-in, that over the past year we've had an opportunity to do some of	
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	there. JUDGE TAUBER: We heard Steven and others talk about incentivizing the program for staff and for related agencies. Any success with doing that, any plans or models? MR. SIEGEL: And I think like any other agency, local police, they want to be part of the plan. I mean, they want to be involved from the		15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that, that, as we're talking about, the ground is fertile, that they are very interested in that. Last year, we presented at the National Organization of Black Law Enforcement Executives to specific their request was tell us about reentry court; tell us what we need to do, because we're seeing so many people coming back. How do you partner; what do you do? So we talked about that. And with BJA this year, we	
		303			305
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	get-go, and maybe there's information they will be able to get to pursue investigations. That's certainly something that they find attractive. But I do think, without harping on the evaluation, because I think Mary Kay is right, we need to demonstrate that this approach is effective with this population, and using Doug Marlowe's advice, I think we can. But the police are going to be very, very reluctant in large jurisdictions to simply embrace it at first blush. They see this again as a hook that works to law enforcement's advantage. And if you're going to utilize, give people several chances, they see that as something that's not promotive of public safety. And I think it's a public relations issue for them, too. JUDGE TAUBER: One of the things that was referenced earlier by Doug, and it really stuck in my mind, he said that the more serious or the more high risk the offender is, the less margin for error you have. And that really is a challenge because there may be things that we're doing that we probably ought		$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	submitted to present at the International Association of Chief of Police to have Doug go in and to talk about the high risk, high need and what the differences are and the benefits of that to them as law enforcement really working with the various partners. So there are potentially three different law enforcement agencies this year where they will be that we have an opportunity, even with the Hispanic Native American officers as well that we are working with to try to get that information out there. MS. TAYLOR: I have a followup comment on that. The other thing I heard mentioned is that certainly this is true in California and, I suspect, other places a large number of parolees and other kinds of released individuals coming back to communities is very large because the prison system has grown so much. In California, we're doing it, you know, very quickly. I think there's a pressure coming from the community for strategies that work to deal with this population that's now, you know, landing in the streets and in jail, and the jails are	

		306			308
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	crisis piece. Besides the fiscal piece, there's also the community safety crisis piece. And I'm not sure that law enforcement even has the same perspective that they might have had a few years ago because of this pressure. I think it's quite real. So that would be the other kind of thought in terms of policy development. I think there's a ground swell at the base for this. JUDGE TAUBER: Communities in fact were perhaps even ahead of us in regard to the need. MS. TAYLOR: I think probably the thing they're going to want to know, so how many can you serve and how good are your results going to be? Which, I guess, goes right to what you were moving to. MR. WATLER: So, listening to what everyone was just saying, one thing that has occurred to me, we have not touched on it explicitly, but I		1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	and that we should see in the reentry model, perhaps involving the resource of the community, to convene multiple stakeholders to maybe even have difficult conversations before there are crises, and that can be part of the whole process of educating the community. JUDGE TAUBER: That's an excellent idea. I want to ask BJA a question. This is for Jacqueline. Is there a capacity for BJA to bring the reentry court and this, for example, and mentoring organizations together? Or I know that you do a lot of work with community coalitions and so forth. Do you see the possibility of building on that kind of a framework? MS. RIVERS: I think it's definitely something we could explore. We have an amazing community technical assistance center that could help	308
19	think it is important, is that not all communities		19	bring some of those different people together.	
20	are equal in this conversation, particularly in the		20	There's definitely an opportunity.	
21	black community, in poor neighborhoods. You know,		21	JUDGE TAUBER: Is that something that we	
22	this crisis is a Holocaust, practically. And when I		22	can access directly? In other words, if there are	
		307			309
1 2 3 4	walk outside my door at the justice center, half the kids are poor in that community; the schools are dysfunctional. You know, we had a juvenile reentry		1 2	new reentry courts out there that want to connect with coalitions or develop strategies, would they	
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	program. We saw kids in the juvenile reentry program, saw their relatives in the adult parole program. I do think and I do hope that there is more of an effort to really explore the unique qualities of different communities that are in kind of a hiding pattern and how the programming, the things that we do should in some way involve that. So law enforcement is an interesting topic because, in a community like Harlem, the relationship between law enforcement, particularly some of the strategy law enforcement uses in terms of stop and frisk, create a lot of ill-will on the part of community members, ministers, community leaders,		3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	contact that center, and would the center be open to them? MS. RIVERS: Yes, definitely. JUDGE TAUBER: Maybe we can get some information. MS. RIVERS: The website for our National Community and Technical Assistance Center is NCTAC.org. JUDGE TAUBER: Great. So, we're coming to the end of a long day but, I think, a productive day. MS. FADER: Judge, you had started this session out asking about what this group of people, who has probably more experience in reentry courts	

		310		312
1	now that you wish you had known then or you think		l drug court. You have to tolerate things you would	
2	that a program starting out now should know? And I		2 never tolerate. Because it's a different group, and	
$\begin{vmatrix} 2\\ 3 \end{vmatrix}$	know we're towards the end of the day, but it's such		you have an outcome that you've got to reach. And if	
4	an important there's so much experience in this		you look at your outcome, then you have to adjust	
5	room, I would hate to let that drop.		5 your program in the way you relate to people to reach	
6	JUDGE TAUBER: I think it's an excellent			
7	idea.		that outcome. Otherwise, you become just like paroleagents.	
8			-	
9	Are there some ideas that you'd like to convey to the new grantees, whether they be the		 MR. BRADY: That's right. JUDGE MANLEY: Send them back, send them 	
10	federal grantees or the California grantees or	1	1	
11	Indiana, Ohio? Who's got the money?	1		
12	JUDGE CARPENTER: I'll make it short; it's	1	5	
13	not drug court. We talked about the difference in	1	0 1	
14	the population, but it's just so many other things	1		
15	than that. And one of the things that I think we	1		
16	have learned is that the technical violations, we	1	5	
17	really felt protective of our program, and we wanted	1	ε	
18	to establish credibility with the community and with	1	8 81 1 7	
19	the participants, and so we took probably too hard a	1		
20	line on technical violations, and now we've learned	2		
21	that that's not really what it's about. And we treat	2	1 5	
22	dirty tests differently than we do in drug court, and	2	2 addicted to crack, that's what they've grown up with.	
		311		313
1	we realize that our goals are much different and that		And then you ask them to come out from a prison	313
1 2	we realize that our goals are much different and that our population is much different, and our techniques			313
2	our population is much different, and our techniques		2 setting and live by society's rules that they've	313
			2 setting and live by society's rules that they've3 never abided by before, and we expect technical	313
2 3	our population is much different, and our techniques have to change, and it took us a while to figure that out.		 setting and live by society's rules that they've never abided by before, and we expect technical perfection, then perfection is the ending of the 	313
2 3 4 5	our population is much different, and our techniques have to change, and it took us a while to figure that out. JUDGE TAUBER: Is it part of that		 setting and live by society's rules that they've never abided by before, and we expect technical perfection, then perfection is the ending of the good, as far as I'm concerned. 	313
2 3 4	our population is much different, and our techniques have to change, and it took us a while to figure that out. JUDGE TAUBER: Is it part of that narrowing of your focus? In other words, there are		 setting and live by society's rules that they've never abided by before, and we expect technical perfection, then perfection is the ending of the good, as far as I'm concerned. JUDGE TAUBER: Yeah, very good. 	313
2 3 4 5	our population is much different, and our techniques have to change, and it took us a while to figure that out. JUDGE TAUBER: Is it part of that narrowing of your focus? In other words, there are few opportunities to have errors or to make mistakes.		 setting and live by society's rules that they've never abided by before, and we expect technical perfection, then perfection is the ending of the good, as far as I'm concerned. JUDGE TAUBER: Yeah, very good. Leo. 	313
2 3 4 5 6 7	our population is much different, and our techniques have to change, and it took us a while to figure that out. JUDGE TAUBER: Is it part of that narrowing of your focus? In other words, there are few opportunities to have errors or to make mistakes. JUDGE CARPENTER: Yeah, exactly. And I		 2 setting and live by society's rules that they've 3 never abided by before, and we expect technical 4 perfection, then perfection is the ending of the 5 good, as far as I'm concerned. 5 JUDGE TAUBER: Yeah, very good. 7 Leo. 8 JUDGE SOROKIN: I'd say in some ways I 	313
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	our population is much different, and our techniques have to change, and it took us a while to figure that out. JUDGE TAUBER: Is it part of that narrowing of your focus? In other words, there are few opportunities to have errors or to make mistakes. JUDGE CARPENTER: Yeah, exactly. And I look back at some calls that I made that were just		 2 setting and live by society's rules that they've 3 never abided by before, and we expect technical 4 perfection, then perfection is the ending of the 5 good, as far as I'm concerned. 5 JUDGE TAUBER: Yeah, very good. 7 Leo. 8 JUDGE SOROKIN: I'd say in some ways I 9 agree with what all of you said, but in some ways I 	313
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	our population is much different, and our techniques have to change, and it took us a while to figure that out. JUDGE TAUBER: Is it part of that narrowing of your focus? In other words, there are few opportunities to have errors or to make mistakes. JUDGE CARPENTER: Yeah, exactly. And I look back at some calls that I made that were just wrong, and I did them because I was still treating it		 2 setting and live by society's rules that they've a never abided by before, and we expect technical 4 perfection, then perfection is the ending of the 5 good, as far as I'm concerned. 5 JUDGE TAUBER: Yeah, very good. 7 Leo. 8 JUDGE SOROKIN: I'd say in some ways I 9 agree with what all of you said, but in some ways I 0 don't, and maybe it's just because we're in a 	313
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	our population is much different, and our techniques have to change, and it took us a while to figure that out. JUDGE TAUBER: Is it part of that narrowing of your focus? In other words, there are few opportunities to have errors or to make mistakes. JUDGE CARPENTER: Yeah, exactly. And I look back at some calls that I made that were just wrong, and I did them because I was still treating it like drug court, and I wasn't realizing that my goal	1	 setting and live by society's rules that they've never abided by before, and we expect technical perfection, then perfection is the ending of the good, as far as I'm concerned. JUDGE TAUBER: Yeah, very good. Leo. JUDGE SOROKIN: I'd say in some ways I agree with what all of you said, but in some ways I don't, and maybe it's just because we're in a different place in the federal system. But our goal 	313
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	our population is much different, and our techniques have to change, and it took us a while to figure that out. JUDGE TAUBER: Is it part of that narrowing of your focus? In other words, there are few opportunities to have errors or to make mistakes. JUDGE CARPENTER: Yeah, exactly. And I look back at some calls that I made that were just wrong, and I did them because I was still treating it like drug court, and I wasn't realizing that my goal was really my goal was to keep people out of	1 1 1 1	 setting and live by society's rules that they've never abided by before, and we expect technical perfection, then perfection is the ending of the good, as far as I'm concerned. JUDGE TAUBER: Yeah, very good. Leo. JUDGE SOROKIN: I'd say in some ways I agree with what all of you said, but in some ways I don't, and maybe it's just because we're in a different place in the federal system. But our goal in my reentry court is not overtly or covertly to 	313
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	our population is much different, and our techniques have to change, and it took us a while to figure that out. JUDGE TAUBER: Is it part of that narrowing of your focus? In other words, there are few opportunities to have errors or to make mistakes. JUDGE CARPENTER: Yeah, exactly. And I look back at some calls that I made that were just wrong, and I did them because I was still treating it like drug court, and I wasn't realizing that my goal	1	 setting and live by society's rules that they've never abided by before, and we expect technical perfection, then perfection is the ending of the good, as far as I'm concerned. JUDGE TAUBER: Yeah, very good. Leo. JUDGE SOROKIN: I'd say in some ways I agree with what all of you said, but in some ways I don't, and maybe it's just because we're in a different place in the federal system. But our goal in my reentry court is not overtly or covertly to keep people out of jail. We don't get funded the way 	313
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	our population is much different, and our techniques have to change, and it took us a while to figure that out. JUDGE TAUBER: Is it part of that narrowing of your focus? In other words, there are few opportunities to have errors or to make mistakes. JUDGE CARPENTER: Yeah, exactly. And I look back at some calls that I made that were just wrong, and I did them because I was still treating it like drug court, and I wasn't realizing that my goal was really my goal was to keep people out of prison, not to make sure that they were model citizens. It's different.	1 1 1 1 1 1	 2 setting and live by society's rules that they've never abided by before, and we expect technical perfection, then perfection is the ending of the good, as far as I'm concerned. JUDGE TAUBER: Yeah, very good. Leo. JUDGE SOROKIN: I'd say in some ways I agree with what all of you said, but in some ways I don't, and maybe it's just because we're in a different place in the federal system. But our goal in my reentry court is not overtly or covertly to keep people out of jail. We don't get funded the way we don't face the crisis quite yet that you face 	313
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	our population is much different, and our techniques have to change, and it took us a while to figure that out. JUDGE TAUBER: Is it part of that narrowing of your focus? In other words, there are few opportunities to have errors or to make mistakes. JUDGE CARPENTER: Yeah, exactly. And I look back at some calls that I made that were just wrong, and I did them because I was still treating it like drug court, and I wasn't realizing that my goal was really my goal was to keep people out of prison, not to make sure that they were model citizens. It's different. MR. BRADY: It has to be kind of a hard	1 1 1 1 1	 setting and live by society's rules that they've never abided by before, and we expect technical perfection, then perfection is the ending of the good, as far as I'm concerned. JUDGE TAUBER: Yeah, very good. Leo. JUDGE SOROKIN: I'd say in some ways I agree with what all of you said, but in some ways I don't, and maybe it's just because we're in a different place in the federal system. But our goal in my reentry court is not overtly or covertly to keep people out of jail. We don't get funded the way we don't face the crisis quite yet that you face in California but our goal is to help people 	313
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	our population is much different, and our techniques have to change, and it took us a while to figure that out. JUDGE TAUBER: Is it part of that narrowing of your focus? In other words, there are few opportunities to have errors or to make mistakes. JUDGE CARPENTER: Yeah, exactly. And I look back at some calls that I made that were just wrong, and I did them because I was still treating it like drug court, and I wasn't realizing that my goal was really my goal was to keep people out of prison, not to make sure that they were model citizens. It's different. MR. BRADY: It has to be kind of a hard reduction type of deal.	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	 setting and live by society's rules that they've never abided by before, and we expect technical perfection, then perfection is the ending of the good, as far as I'm concerned. JUDGE TAUBER: Yeah, very good. Leo. JUDGE SOROKIN: I'd say in some ways I agree with what all of you said, but in some ways I don't, and maybe it's just because we're in a different place in the federal system. But our goal in my reentry court is not overtly or covertly to keep people out of jail. We don't get funded the way we don't face the crisis quite yet that you face in California but our goal is to help people change. And I think it is habilitation more than for 	313
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	our population is much different, and our techniques have to change, and it took us a while to figure that out. JUDGE TAUBER: Is it part of that narrowing of your focus? In other words, there are few opportunities to have errors or to make mistakes. JUDGE CARPENTER: Yeah, exactly. And I look back at some calls that I made that were just wrong, and I did them because I was still treating it like drug court, and I wasn't realizing that my goal was really my goal was to keep people out of prison, not to make sure that they were model citizens. It's different. MR. BRADY: It has to be kind of a hard	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	 setting and live by society's rules that they've never abided by before, and we expect technical perfection, then perfection is the ending of the good, as far as I'm concerned. JUDGE TAUBER: Yeah, very good. Leo. JUDGE SOROKIN: I'd say in some ways I agree with what all of you said, but in some ways I don't, and maybe it's just because we're in a different place in the federal system. But our goal in my reentry court is not overtly or covertly to keep people out of jail. We don't get funded the way we don't face the crisis quite yet that you face in California but our goal is to help people change. And I think it is habilitation more than for many people rehabilitation. And while you can't 	313
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	our population is much different, and our techniques have to change, and it took us a while to figure that out. JUDGE TAUBER: Is it part of that narrowing of your focus? In other words, there are few opportunities to have errors or to make mistakes. JUDGE CARPENTER: Yeah, exactly. And I look back at some calls that I made that were just wrong, and I did them because I was still treating it like drug court, and I wasn't realizing that my goal was really my goal was to keep people out of prison, not to make sure that they were model citizens. It's different. MR. BRADY: It has to be kind of a hard reduction type of deal. JUDGE CARPENTER: Yeah, don't say that out loud.	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	 setting and live by society's rules that they've never abided by before, and we expect technical perfection, then perfection is the ending of the good, as far as I'm concerned. JUDGE TAUBER: Yeah, very good. Leo. JUDGE SOROKIN: I'd say in some ways I agree with what all of you said, but in some ways I don't, and maybe it's just because we're in a different place in the federal system. But our goal in my reentry court is not overtly or covertly to keep people out of jail. We don't get funded the way we don't face the crisis quite yet that you face in California but our goal is to help people change. And I think it is habilitation more than for many people rehabilitation. And while you can't expect people to be perfect, especially at the 	313
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	our population is much different, and our techniques have to change, and it took us a while to figure that out. JUDGE TAUBER: Is it part of that narrowing of your focus? In other words, there are few opportunities to have errors or to make mistakes. JUDGE CARPENTER: Yeah, exactly. And I look back at some calls that I made that were just wrong, and I did them because I was still treating it like drug court, and I wasn't realizing that my goal was really my goal was to keep people out of prison, not to make sure that they were model citizens. It's different. MR. BRADY: It has to be kind of a hard reduction type of deal. JUDGE CARPENTER: Yeah, don't say that out loud. JUDGE MANLEY: I mean, she's absolutely	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	 setting and live by society's rules that they've never abided by before, and we expect technical perfection, then perfection is the ending of the good, as far as I'm concerned. JUDGE TAUBER: Yeah, very good. Leo. JUDGE SOROKIN: I'd say in some ways I agree with what all of you said, but in some ways I don't, and maybe it's just because we're in a different place in the federal system. But our goal in my reentry court is not overtly or covertly to keep people out of jail. We don't get funded the way we don't face the crisis quite yet that you face in California but our goal is to help people change. And I think it is habilitation more than for many people rehabilitation. And while you can't expect people to be perfect, especially at the beginning, at the same time, I don't think if you 	313
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	our population is much different, and our techniques have to change, and it took us a while to figure that out. JUDGE TAUBER: Is it part of that narrowing of your focus? In other words, there are few opportunities to have errors or to make mistakes. JUDGE CARPENTER: Yeah, exactly. And I look back at some calls that I made that were just wrong, and I did them because I was still treating it like drug court, and I wasn't realizing that my goal was really my goal was to keep people out of prison, not to make sure that they were model citizens. It's different. MR. BRADY: It has to be kind of a hard reduction type of deal. JUDGE CARPENTER: Yeah, don't say that out loud. JUDGE MANLEY: I mean, she's absolutely right. You're getting funded to keep people out of	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2	 setting and live by society's rules that they've never abided by before, and we expect technical perfection, then perfection is the ending of the good, as far as I'm concerned. JUDGE TAUBER: Yeah, very good. Leo. JUDGE SOROKIN: I'd say in some ways I agree with what all of you said, but in some ways I don't, and maybe it's just because we're in a different place in the federal system. But our goal in my reentry court is not overtly or covertly to keep people out of jail. We don't get funded the way we don't face the crisis quite yet that you face in California but our goal is to help people change. And I think it is habilitation more than for many people rehabilitation. And while you can't expect people to be perfect, especially at the beginning, at the same time, I don't think if you want them to change, you can't give them, if you 	313
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	our population is much different, and our techniques have to change, and it took us a while to figure that out. JUDGE TAUBER: Is it part of that narrowing of your focus? In other words, there are few opportunities to have errors or to make mistakes. JUDGE CARPENTER: Yeah, exactly. And I look back at some calls that I made that were just wrong, and I did them because I was still treating it like drug court, and I wasn't realizing that my goal was really my goal was to keep people out of prison, not to make sure that they were model citizens. It's different. MR. BRADY: It has to be kind of a hard reduction type of deal. JUDGE CARPENTER: Yeah, don't say that out loud. JUDGE MANLEY: I mean, she's absolutely	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	 setting and live by society's rules that they've never abided by before, and we expect technical perfection, then perfection is the ending of the good, as far as I'm concerned. JUDGE TAUBER: Yeah, very good. Leo. JUDGE SOROKIN: I'd say in some ways I agree with what all of you said, but in some ways I don't, and maybe it's just because we're in a different place in the federal system. But our goal in my reentry court is not overtly or covertly to keep people out of jail. We don't get funded the way we don't face the crisis quite yet that you face in California but our goal is to help people change. And I think it is habilitation more than for many people rehabilitation. And while you can't expect people to be perfect, especially at the beginning, at the same time, I don't think if you want them to change, you can't give them, if you will, just a pass 	313

	Wiecth	11 6 (
		314			316
1	JUDGE SOROKIN: when they do things		1	kind of get everything, the steps in place, and help	
2	that aren't what we expect them to do.		2	people see the steps, because those are the small	
3	Two notes that I would add to that is,		3	successes that really drive people.	
4	one, you know, to expect people to "change" either on		4	JUDGE TAUBER: It would be interesting if	
5	a dime or in a matter of months and then to sustain		5	we had an archive with some of the plans from the	
6	that change forever, given 20, 30, 40 years of very		6	programs that have been successful. I think the	
7	different behavior, is unrealistic. And I think it's		7	possibility it always seemed to me that drug court	
	important to be realistic on what your expectations		8	and problem-solving courts and now reentry courts are	
8	· · ·		-		
	are. So when you go out and get your grant or you go		9	a reflection of community, the capacity of community	
10	out and you pull all the constituent stakeholders		10	to heal itself and to heal its members, and I'd like	
11	together, if you tell them, well, we're going to take		11	to think of this group as a community, certainly a	
12	all those people and turn them all around, then		12	fledgling kind of informal group, but one that has	
13	they're all going to be fine forever, then, in a		13	the capacity to reach out to one another as we move	
14	little while, you're going to have a lot of unhappy		14	forward, because this is an amazing dream and an	
15	stakeholders. And I think it's important to be		15	incredible opportunity, I think, given the crisis	
16	realistic, on the one hand, about what you can		16	that exists.	
17	accomplish and, on the other hand, try to, within the		17	MR. WATLER: And demand excellence. We	
18	construct you're in and the constraints of the		18	actually have principles. I mean, let's start there.	
19	bureaucracy and how long you've had the people and		19	In Dade County, what were the principles? We	
20	the like, be long enough to give people a chance to		20	actually have principles. We actually have something	
21	sustain the change.		21	to work with. We could actually demand excellence	
22	MR. WATLER: Can I just add, having been		22	against a set of criteria. To me, that's very, very	
		315			317
1	through this process, you know. I know nothing shout	315	1	avaiting	317
1	through this process, you know, I knew nothing about	315	1	exciting.	317
2	reentry two years before taking the helm of this	315	2	JUDGE TAUBER: I share your excitement.	317
2 3	reentry two years before taking the helm of this project. For me, what's been interesting. And my	315	2 3	JUDGE TAUBER: I share your excitement. I hope everyone has enjoyed the day. It's	317
2 3 4	reentry two years before taking the helm of this project. For me, what's been interesting. And my approach to it is to have a real compelling vision	315	2 3 4	JUDGE TAUBER: I share your excitement. I hope everyone has enjoyed the day. It's dragged on a bit too long, perhaps, but I want to	317
2 3 4 5	reentry two years before taking the helm of this project. For me, what's been interesting. And my approach to it is to have a real compelling vision that it is possible to create change in systems and	315	2 3 4 5	JUDGE TAUBER: I share your excitement. I hope everyone has enjoyed the day. It's dragged on a bit too long, perhaps, but I want to thank you on behalf of Al and CCI and Jackie.	317
2 3 4 5 6	reentry two years before taking the helm of this project. For me, what's been interesting. And my approach to it is to have a real compelling vision that it is possible to create change in systems and to do this work really well. So I think that there	315	2 3 4 5 6	JUDGE TAUBER: I share your excitement. I hope everyone has enjoyed the day. It's dragged on a bit too long, perhaps, but I want to thank you on behalf of Al and CCI and Jackie. (Applause.)	317
2 3 4 5 6 7	reentry two years before taking the helm of this project. For me, what's been interesting. And my approach to it is to have a real compelling vision that it is possible to create change in systems and to do this work really well. So I think that there is an appalling lack of leadership around this issue	315	2 3 4 5 6 7	JUDGE TAUBER: I share your excitement. I hope everyone has enjoyed the day. It's dragged on a bit too long, perhaps, but I want to thank you on behalf of Al and CCI and Jackie. (Applause.) JUDGE TAUBER: And let us see if we can	317
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	reentry two years before taking the helm of this project. For me, what's been interesting. And my approach to it is to have a real compelling vision that it is possible to create change in systems and to do this work really well. So I think that there is an appalling lack of leadership around this issue on the ground where people are feeling dispirited and	315	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	JUDGE TAUBER: I share your excitement. I hope everyone has enjoyed the day. It's dragged on a bit too long, perhaps, but I want to thank you on behalf of Al and CCI and Jackie. (Applause.) JUDGE TAUBER: And let us see if we can form a way of communicating and kind of continuing to	317
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	reentry two years before taking the helm of this project. For me, what's been interesting. And my approach to it is to have a real compelling vision that it is possible to create change in systems and to do this work really well. So I think that there is an appalling lack of leadership around this issue on the ground where people are feeling dispirited and feeling as if there's no hope. A reverend friend of	315	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	JUDGE TAUBER: I share your excitement. I hope everyone has enjoyed the day. It's dragged on a bit too long, perhaps, but I want to thank you on behalf of Al and CCI and Jackie. (Applause.) JUDGE TAUBER: And let us see if we can form a way of communicating and kind of continuing to work together.	317
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	reentry two years before taking the helm of this project. For me, what's been interesting. And my approach to it is to have a real compelling vision that it is possible to create change in systems and to do this work really well. So I think that there is an appalling lack of leadership around this issue on the ground where people are feeling dispirited and feeling as if there's no hope. A reverend friend of mine calls this redemption work, I do believe, not	315	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	JUDGE TAUBER: I share your excitement. I hope everyone has enjoyed the day. It's dragged on a bit too long, perhaps, but I want to thank you on behalf of Al and CCI and Jackie. (Applause.) JUDGE TAUBER: And let us see if we can form a way of communicating and kind of continuing to work together. Thank you.	317
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	reentry two years before taking the helm of this project. For me, what's been interesting. And my approach to it is to have a real compelling vision that it is possible to create change in systems and to do this work really well. So I think that there is an appalling lack of leadership around this issue on the ground where people are feeling dispirited and feeling as if there's no hope. A reverend friend of mine calls this redemption work, I do believe, not just for the clients, but also for the people who are	315	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	JUDGE TAUBER: I share your excitement. I hope everyone has enjoyed the day. It's dragged on a bit too long, perhaps, but I want to thank you on behalf of Al and CCI and Jackie. (Applause.) JUDGE TAUBER: And let us see if we can form a way of communicating and kind of continuing to work together.	317
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	reentry two years before taking the helm of this project. For me, what's been interesting. And my approach to it is to have a real compelling vision that it is possible to create change in systems and to do this work really well. So I think that there is an appalling lack of leadership around this issue on the ground where people are feeling dispirited and feeling as if there's no hope. A reverend friend of mine calls this redemption work, I do believe, not just for the clients, but also for the people who are working the systems. But some concrete things for	315	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	JUDGE TAUBER: I share your excitement. I hope everyone has enjoyed the day. It's dragged on a bit too long, perhaps, but I want to thank you on behalf of Al and CCI and Jackie. (Applause.) JUDGE TAUBER: And let us see if we can form a way of communicating and kind of continuing to work together. Thank you.	317
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	reentry two years before taking the helm of this project. For me, what's been interesting. And my approach to it is to have a real compelling vision that it is possible to create change in systems and to do this work really well. So I think that there is an appalling lack of leadership around this issue on the ground where people are feeling dispirited and feeling as if there's no hope. A reverend friend of mine calls this redemption work, I do believe, not just for the clients, but also for the people who are working the systems. But some concrete things for me, you know, again, we need to find the leaders and	315	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	JUDGE TAUBER: I share your excitement. I hope everyone has enjoyed the day. It's dragged on a bit too long, perhaps, but I want to thank you on behalf of Al and CCI and Jackie. (Applause.) JUDGE TAUBER: And let us see if we can form a way of communicating and kind of continuing to work together. Thank you.	317
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	reentry two years before taking the helm of this project. For me, what's been interesting. And my approach to it is to have a real compelling vision that it is possible to create change in systems and to do this work really well. So I think that there is an appalling lack of leadership around this issue on the ground where people are feeling dispirited and feeling as if there's no hope. A reverend friend of mine calls this redemption work, I do believe, not just for the clients, but also for the people who are working the systems. But some concrete things for me, you know, again, we need to find the leaders and the stars, and we need to really kind of surround us	315	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	JUDGE TAUBER: I share your excitement. I hope everyone has enjoyed the day. It's dragged on a bit too long, perhaps, but I want to thank you on behalf of Al and CCI and Jackie. (Applause.) JUDGE TAUBER: And let us see if we can form a way of communicating and kind of continuing to work together. Thank you.	317
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	reentry two years before taking the helm of this project. For me, what's been interesting. And my approach to it is to have a real compelling vision that it is possible to create change in systems and to do this work really well. So I think that there is an appalling lack of leadership around this issue on the ground where people are feeling dispirited and feeling as if there's no hope. A reverend friend of mine calls this redemption work, I do believe, not just for the clients, but also for the people who are working the systems. But some concrete things for me, you know, again, we need to find the leaders and the stars, and we need to really kind of surround us with the best people. We have to look for the best	315	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	JUDGE TAUBER: I share your excitement. I hope everyone has enjoyed the day. It's dragged on a bit too long, perhaps, but I want to thank you on behalf of Al and CCI and Jackie. (Applause.) JUDGE TAUBER: And let us see if we can form a way of communicating and kind of continuing to work together. Thank you.	317
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	reentry two years before taking the helm of this project. For me, what's been interesting. And my approach to it is to have a real compelling vision that it is possible to create change in systems and to do this work really well. So I think that there is an appalling lack of leadership around this issue on the ground where people are feeling dispirited and feeling as if there's no hope. A reverend friend of mine calls this redemption work, I do believe, not just for the clients, but also for the people who are working the systems. But some concrete things for me, you know, again, we need to find the leaders and the stars, and we need to really kind of surround us with the best people. We have to look for the best people to do this work. And that could be a stretch,	315	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	JUDGE TAUBER: I share your excitement. I hope everyone has enjoyed the day. It's dragged on a bit too long, perhaps, but I want to thank you on behalf of Al and CCI and Jackie. (Applause.) JUDGE TAUBER: And let us see if we can form a way of communicating and kind of continuing to work together. Thank you.	317
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	reentry two years before taking the helm of this project. For me, what's been interesting. And my approach to it is to have a real compelling vision that it is possible to create change in systems and to do this work really well. So I think that there is an appalling lack of leadership around this issue on the ground where people are feeling dispirited and feeling as if there's no hope. A reverend friend of mine calls this redemption work, I do believe, not just for the clients, but also for the people who are working the systems. But some concrete things for me, you know, again, we need to find the leaders and the stars, and we need to really kind of surround us with the best people. We have to look for the best people to do this work. And that could be a stretch, particularly in government organizations. You really	315	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	JUDGE TAUBER: I share your excitement. I hope everyone has enjoyed the day. It's dragged on a bit too long, perhaps, but I want to thank you on behalf of Al and CCI and Jackie. (Applause.) JUDGE TAUBER: And let us see if we can form a way of communicating and kind of continuing to work together. Thank you.	317
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	reentry two years before taking the helm of this project. For me, what's been interesting. And my approach to it is to have a real compelling vision that it is possible to create change in systems and to do this work really well. So I think that there is an appalling lack of leadership around this issue on the ground where people are feeling dispirited and feeling as if there's no hope. A reverend friend of mine calls this redemption work, I do believe, not just for the clients, but also for the people who are working the systems. But some concrete things for me, you know, again, we need to find the leaders and the stars, and we need to really kind of surround us with the best people. We have to look for the best people to do this work. And that could be a stretch, particularly in government organizations. You really do actually need an implementation plan. I know the	315	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	JUDGE TAUBER: I share your excitement. I hope everyone has enjoyed the day. It's dragged on a bit too long, perhaps, but I want to thank you on behalf of Al and CCI and Jackie. (Applause.) JUDGE TAUBER: And let us see if we can form a way of communicating and kind of continuing to work together. Thank you.	317
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	reentry two years before taking the helm of this project. For me, what's been interesting. And my approach to it is to have a real compelling vision that it is possible to create change in systems and to do this work really well. So I think that there is an appalling lack of leadership around this issue on the ground where people are feeling dispirited and feeling as if there's no hope. A reverend friend of mine calls this redemption work, I do believe, not just for the clients, but also for the people who are working the systems. But some concrete things for me, you know, again, we need to find the leaders and the stars, and we need to really kind of surround us with the best people. We have to look for the best people to do this work. And that could be a stretch, particularly in government organizations. You really do actually need an implementation plan. I know the grants people write those things, because it's	315	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	JUDGE TAUBER: I share your excitement. I hope everyone has enjoyed the day. It's dragged on a bit too long, perhaps, but I want to thank you on behalf of Al and CCI and Jackie. (Applause.) JUDGE TAUBER: And let us see if we can form a way of communicating and kind of continuing to work together. Thank you.	317
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	reentry two years before taking the helm of this project. For me, what's been interesting. And my approach to it is to have a real compelling vision that it is possible to create change in systems and to do this work really well. So I think that there is an appalling lack of leadership around this issue on the ground where people are feeling dispirited and feeling as if there's no hope. A reverend friend of mine calls this redemption work, I do believe, not just for the clients, but also for the people who are working the systems. But some concrete things for me, you know, again, we need to find the leaders and the stars, and we need to really kind of surround us with the best people. We have to look for the best people to do this work. And that could be a stretch, particularly in government organizations. You really do actually need an implementation plan. I know the grants people write those things, because it's fulfilling a grant requirement. But you actually	315	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	JUDGE TAUBER: I share your excitement. I hope everyone has enjoyed the day. It's dragged on a bit too long, perhaps, but I want to thank you on behalf of Al and CCI and Jackie. (Applause.) JUDGE TAUBER: And let us see if we can form a way of communicating and kind of continuing to work together. Thank you.	317
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	reentry two years before taking the helm of this project. For me, what's been interesting. And my approach to it is to have a real compelling vision that it is possible to create change in systems and to do this work really well. So I think that there is an appalling lack of leadership around this issue on the ground where people are feeling dispirited and feeling as if there's no hope. A reverend friend of mine calls this redemption work, I do believe, not just for the clients, but also for the people who are working the systems. But some concrete things for me, you know, again, we need to find the leaders and the stars, and we need to really kind of surround us with the best people. We have to look for the best people to do this work. And that could be a stretch, particularly in government organizations. You really do actually need an implementation plan. I know the grants people write those things, because it's fulfilling a grant requirement. But you actually need to have an implementation plan, whether your	315	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	JUDGE TAUBER: I share your excitement. I hope everyone has enjoyed the day. It's dragged on a bit too long, perhaps, but I want to thank you on behalf of Al and CCI and Jackie. (Applause.) JUDGE TAUBER: And let us see if we can form a way of communicating and kind of continuing to work together. Thank you.	317
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	reentry two years before taking the helm of this project. For me, what's been interesting. And my approach to it is to have a real compelling vision that it is possible to create change in systems and to do this work really well. So I think that there is an appalling lack of leadership around this issue on the ground where people are feeling dispirited and feeling as if there's no hope. A reverend friend of mine calls this redemption work, I do believe, not just for the clients, but also for the people who are working the systems. But some concrete things for me, you know, again, we need to find the leaders and the stars, and we need to really kind of surround us with the best people. We have to look for the best people to do this work. And that could be a stretch, particularly in government organizations. You really do actually need an implementation plan. I know the grants people write those things, because it's fulfilling a grant requirement. But you actually	315	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	JUDGE TAUBER: I share your excitement. I hope everyone has enjoyed the day. It's dragged on a bit too long, perhaps, but I want to thank you on behalf of Al and CCI and Jackie. (Applause.) JUDGE TAUBER: And let us see if we can form a way of communicating and kind of continuing to work together. Thank you.	317

		318	
1	CERTIFICATE		
2			
3			
	Reporter, do hereby certify that the foregoing		
	transcript was taken by me stenographically and		
	thereafter by me reduced to transcription and is a true record of the proceedings in the above-entitled matter		
	to the best of my ability.		
9	to the best of my donity.		
10			
11			
12			
13			
14 15	JUDITH A. TWOMEY		
13 16	Registered Professional Reporter		
17	Registered Protostonal Reporter		
18			
19			
20			
21 22			
22			
1			

Meeting 06-01-2010

Page 1

	Pag	<u>,e 1</u>	
\$ \$10 136:13 \$100 159:7	153:3 155:2,22 156:12 157:9 213:22	191:7,8,11 221:20 273:1 287:4 314:5	37 28:10,11 39 1:14 157:17
\$12,000 122:5,22	15,000 122:3	20,000 125:19	4
	15-minute 196:15	2000 4:18 11:14	4,000 222:16
\$2 189:11 \$20,000	16 7:6 120:22 191:18	27:11 65:2 99:14 220:16,17	40 24:22 160:10,11 171:16 176:7
123:14,15,18	17 276:6	2002 60:16	218:7 242:9
\$32 124:21	17,000 45:17 47:1	2006 60:17 99:21	314:5
0	170,000 17:8	2006-2007 45:15	41 157:19
0 02199 1:15	260:10	2009-2010 142:6	42 157:16
021// 1.15	1700 93:9	2010 1:16	45 4:6 242:9
1	18 147:21	2010 1:10 2011 55:1	45,000 4:12
1 1:16 13:6 54:22	180 160:8	2011 55:7	450 269:18
174:22 212:9	169:20,22		46 166:6
233:19 271:4	289:22	20-session 146:8	48 22:8 250:15
1:45 196:15,19	1800 289:22	22 157:20 222:5	251:11
10,000 17:6	18-month 166:20	23 230:19	49 157:7
101 161:11	1970s 165:2	24 153:5 157:14	
11 89:5 260:9	1970 103.2 1972 22:18	173:17 245:8 250:15	5
111 223:4			5,000 300:13
12 90:6 147:20	1984 32:13	25,000 260:9	50 4:6 48:20
152:9 173:17	1985 260:10	27 93:20 128:8	138:8,10,19
188:14 221:11	1991 287:8	2700 93:20	179:10 187:20
240:1	1998 52:13 213:3	28 128:8 266:3	218:7 269:19 300:5
12:30 140:1,5	1999 7:20	29 188:6,11	51,000 9:16
120 49:5 50:3			54,000 6:17
56:15	$\frac{2}{2}$	$\frac{3}{2000471}$,
12-month 188:15	2 13:6 150:19	3,000 47:1	55 139:8 153:15 154:11
13 188:11 221:11	2,300 153:6	3:30 196:21 197:6	56 188:3,5
130,000 17:7	2,391 152:9	30 24:22 143:1	,
14 55:7 221:12	2,900 190:9	230:20 314:5	58 171:15 290:2
251:12	20 27:15 112:5	3056 77:1	6
140 25:10	113:19 115:5	31 166:6	60 54:5 113:18
15 89:4 112:5	131:21 138:7 139:22 157:9	33 188:11 260:10	125:8 157:8
131:21 142:22	170:14	35 26:15 154:10	171:15 188:13

Meeting 06-01-2010

Page 2

	1 ag		
300:5	93 172:5	absence 253:22	247:18 314:16
60,000 4:5	94 34:20	256:19	accomplished
65 156:9 159:15	95 143:3 172:6	absent 86:15	258:9
222:7	222:5,7	266:19	accomplishing
67 163:7	99 52:13	absolutely 44:8	175:7
67-year 49:19		97:9 126:7	accordingly 219:2
68 157:2 163:10	A	198:20 202:9 263:5,13 265:9	account 66:18
171:17	abbreviated	286:8 289:10	79:22
69 163:7 187:21	146:7,8	297:16 301:15	accountability
09 105.7 107.21	abided 313:2	311:18	19:14 22:2,12
7	abiding 211:3	abstract 44:22	33:13 35:22
7:30 182:17	abilitating 312:18	abuse 82:8 94:7	39:20 162:12 189:10 209:20
70 34:21 160:10,11	abilities 183:18	153:18 156:14	
176:7 188:13		158:12 173:12	accountable
71 157:2	ability 38:17 75:19 191:21 192:16	201:10 217:2	36:6,11
	215:8 249:1	221:9 276:13	achieve 278:20
720 290:1	256:22 268:19	abusing 184:1	achieved 257:1
8	318:9	academy 272:15	across 7:4 26:15
8.5 137:19	able 17:11 38:4	accept 100:2	47:9 68:2 90:11
	41:20 42:1 47:7	298:19	169:14
80 172:9	48:12 61:14	acceptable 244:3	231:21,22 263:6 284:12 292:2
80s 260:7	71:16 108:21	accepting 106:9	294:12 292:2
82 144:17	124:17 126:2 129:15 134:19	access 41:12 42:3	act 10:21 96:12
85 57:5 143:2	138:1 147:15	61:14	146:6 214:15
259:9	148:16 171:22	103:12,14,17	acting 70:14 108:6
88 200:19	198:19 223:8	104:5 135:4	179:15 183:10
89 248:16	236:11 238:13	212:11 215:5	196:6 223:21
	241:22 263:10	308:21	224:1
9	269:10 284:4 285:19 295:2,21	accessed 203:13	action 63:4 173:21
90 43:10 56:14	296:18 297:4,22	286:2	178:3 181:8
57:10 112:17	303:1	accesses 133:11	213:21 254:15
144:7 154:4	abnormal 229:20	accessible 252:8	265:19
160:4	above-entitled	accessing 133:20	active 17:8 66:6
90-day 56:20	318:8	211:2	86:16
205:1	abrupt 222:9	accommodate	actively 9:13 63:3
90s 260:7,8	abscond 173:5	146:9	activities 176:8
92 300:3	absculu 1/3.3	accomplish 40:6	activity 145:2

Meeting 06-01-2010

Page 3

1	(, 	
149:15 160:16 174:11 188:3,5,8	adaptable 266:18 adapted 32:7	administered 154:11	adversarial 100:13 115:1,7
actors 37:22	adaptive 176:19	administration 12:1 63:3 66:10	advice 229:11 303:6
actual 34:6	185:9		
actually 3:19 17:15 20:19	add 32:3 40:10 48:10 89:11	administrative 2:11,16 3:20 13:17 34:21 53:2	advise 309:18 advisements 49:9
28:14 32:20	96:14 195:1		advising 309:17
36:4,10 40:12 43:8 44:1 46:17 47:4 50:14 58:16	236:7 255:2,7 268:12 278:6 288:6 314:2,21	72:4 74:6,13,15,16 75:1,5 76:2,12	advisory 9:5 108:21
75:2 79:3 80:3,10 81:3	added 113:6	77:3,11,20 96:19 133:10,19	advocacy 102:12 105:2 132:20
84:20 113:12 119:9 121:19	addicted 62:3 312:21	258:11 260:22 268:17 274:22	advocates
125:6 126:2 135:10 141:10	addiction 67:21,22 139:17	administrator 10:6 11:19	100:9,13 102:9 130:4
142:6 147:22 148:8 151:18	adding 289:14	administrators	advocating 84:16 85:6 270:3
157:6 160:16 179:12	addition 6:2 38:12 95:2 283:6	36:19 117:1 134:2	aegis 133:17
187:14,19 189:1 190:9 191:12	additional 96:15	admission 24:20 103:8	aegises 133:4 affects 199:6
199:18 201:7,8	153:7 247:20 298:14 300:20	admit 227:7	affirmative 39:16
205:7 207:5 213:1,20 214:9	add-on 95:9 address 17:21 20:3	adopted 12:7 60:17 275:8,11	Affleck 224:8,22 225:10
225:9 226:3,22 229:11 230:17	132:14,17	adopting 60:22 68:5 166:13	afford 25:6 298:14
243:7 244:12 255:9,22 258:2	242:16 254:10,18		affordable 199:10
259:19 260:19,22	addressed 267:4	adult 113:4 152:9 186:8 259:5 307:4	after-care 170:22 173:7 208:9
261:13 269:8 272:14,16	addressing 116:10,19	advance 284:5	afternoon 8:8 13:8 15:9,13,21 141:1
276:4,7 278:9	120:11	advanced 211:22	197:20
279:22 280:17 285:10 286:6	adds 31:22 32:16,17 34:16	advancement 3:9 advances 278:19	afterwards 190:2 284:14
294:21	adherence 167:7	advances 278:19 advantage 52:18	against 20:5 26:1
315:17,19 316:17,19,20	adheres 254:13	98:14 102:9	105:6 177:22
ad 243:13	adjudicatory	113:13 124:11 134:22 299:19	186:21 193:5 232:15 316:21
ADA 113:9	100:14 adjust 312:3	303:10	age 147:17 221:11,12,20

Meeting 06-01-2010

Page 4

		, 	
229:4 230:19	223:15	240:7 288:20	170:7
agencies 30:18	agreed-upon	alongside 183:16	analytic 280:7
36:22 37:15 47:3	184:5	already 35:19	anchors 296:13
108:9 266:4 270:11 284:22	agreeing 80:10	57:18 110:9,11	and/or 292:17
302:17 305:6	184:10	142:14 180:14 194:1 206:10,12	and-a-half 188:12
agency	agreement 100:1	287:20 289:13	233:3 236:10
11:14,21,22	183:12 189:18	294:9 301:5	Andrew 216:6
22:16 74:19 75:2	ahead 52:22 81:14 249:16 304:9	altering 247:11	227:1 229:1,13
97:7 131:13	306:9	alternative 91:16	232:20 233:10
132:3 244:7 261:13 263:4	aid 219:22	95:20 118:3	234:6 237:3 238:11 239:13
265:21 276:13	aide 98:17 99:1	120:8	Andrews
302:20		alternatives	195:11,21
agenda 40:12	ain't 235:6,10	120:22	anecdotal 295:12
114:14	aisle 284:12	am 3:14 5:18	
293:10,11	Al 2:13 10:16 13:8	6:13,15 9:18	angel 221:17 230:6,10
agendas 13:4	170:7 278:1 304:11 317:4	12:19 85:18 112:3,6 115:5	,
agent 24:8 94:22		280:2 297:11	Angeles 243:11
95:3 215:15	alcohol 51:17 109:13 120:12	amazing 308:16	anger 82:8
226:2 247:3 248:4	221:10 222:11	316:13	angry 269:2
264:8,11,14,15	alien 254:2	amenable 208:3	answer 85:18
267:11 268:6	alike 57:21	American 305:8	128:3 134:10 141:18 155:9
274:20	allocate 131:15	Americorps 73:19	158:2 190:12
agents 94:3,4,22		105:18	236:19 286:11
258:22 259:9	allocation 91:14 131:19	among 75:17	answered 89:13
264:1,3,21 265:16 288:22		144:6	anticipate 12:12
289:22 312:6	allow 19:19 87:8 141:11 225:12	amount 68:8 76:8	146:20
aggravated 68:18	allowed 96:13	122:15 125:15	anxiety 150:3,5
agitated 222:22	214:11	135:2 156:5	anybody 4:9
ago 6:4 93:4	allowing 191:2	170:12 185:18 204:16 242:3	52:18,20 67:17
105:13 210:11	225:7	204:16 242:3 254:9 255:16	92:6 155:12
213:22 216:18	alluded 200:12	287:1	164:14 196:8 199:10 232:7
220:11 253:18	285:8 290:22	analogous 71:10	287:8
267:14 273:1	alluding 21:3	analyses 152:22	anymore 32:14
287:4,5 306:3	88:19	153:1 170:5	143:10 229:9
agonist 188:18	alone 76:4 172:18	analysis 148:17	anyone 19:2 21:4
agreed 106:4		·	<i>v</i>

Page 5

	1 48		
45:9 97:16	applies 52:20	appropriate	arrested 204:8
161:11 196:10 198:13 232:7	129:22	61:11,18	arresting 179:16
271:1 285:18	apply 14:17 47:9 71:19 129:1	approved 6:8 249:15,17	arrests 91:22 261:21 267:12
anything 3:7 27:20 32:4 34:14	263:12 267:20 301:18	approximately	arrival 209:9
43:5 101:15	applying 14:21	159:15 APRI 294:8	art 195:2,3,4,6,7
160:13 169:21 194:18 219:3,18	267:16	AP KI 294.8 APs 267:15	article 142:5
223:13 234:20	appointee 262:19	arbitrarily 112:7	articles 195:22
235:17 236:7	appointing 263:17	arbitrary 112.7 arbitrary 111:19	articulated 256:14
anytime 62:16	appointment 3:21	112:15	ASI 167:18
anyway 35:3 64:9 72:2 96:22 110:3	149:17	archive 316:4	aside 25:15 243:20
132:2 224:13	appointments 36:8 173:6	archives 283:5	asleep 180:1
240:18 298:1	appraisers 207:15	287:9	aspect 87:18
anywhere 87:3	appreciable 155:3	area 5:12 6:14	assault 68:18
93:13 206:6 209:1 271:18	156:18 160:5	8:2,3 64:22 65:1 110:3 167:20	assaultive 69:1,7
AOC 4:2 135:21	appreciably	291:18 292:4	assembly 12:6
244:11 274:6,13	175:10	areas 276:17	assessing 50:9 121:17 141:19
apart 42:18	appreciate 40:13 140:6	aren't 39:20 40:8 46:14 97:4	assessment 15:3
apologize 142:11,16 275:13 appalling 315:6 apparently 196:12	appreciation-free 260:17 approach 9:6 15:2 55:10 63:7,13,16 64:1,17 66:2	136:10 162:3,9 167:5 296:15 312:13 314:1 Arguably 61:7	53:20 61:18 66:22 67:6 68:3 69:9 88:13 117:1 120:19,20 121:6 126:20 153:12
222:22 226:14	100:18 125:22	argument 104:4	176:7 276:8
appear 244:18 247:8 249:17 applaud 19:9	136:14,15 182:5 186:11 200:4 201:2 218:20 259:5 303:5	arraignment 119:9 arrange 120:5 arranged	assessments 54:22 61:2 67:3,4 167:15 182:22 281:4
Applause 141:14	315:3	206:11,12	assets 96:21
196:13 226:10 241:5 317:5	approached 63:17	arrest 92:3	assign 175:14
application 210:15 255:20	65:4 approaches 42:12	139:10,12 153:5 157:16 163:1	assigned 264:2 279:18
applied 15:18 16:6	242:15	171:13 244:22	assist 107:1
167:4	approaching 62:19 65:3	245:1,2,9,10 251:6,12	assistance 66:3 69:6 109:20

Meeting 06-01-2010

Page 6

	1 48	,e :	
284:15,19,20	127:4	115:18 142:2	balancing 193:1
287:17 292:9	Attorney's 22:4	avoided 141:22	Baltimore 187:7
308:17 309:8	220:7 276:12	award 261:18	bang 43:20,21
associated 91:5	attractive 303:2		C
92:16 131:14	attribute 141:12	awarded 190:18	bank 225:3
139:13,16	159:12 160:18	awarding 309:18	230:6,9
213:10,11	163:19	awards 261:20	Banks 3:2 15:16
association 105:19	audience 159:17	262:7	16:4 59:21
129:8 304:22		aware 30:22	83:5,13 262:12 263:5,13 275:5
assume 23:8 87:13	audition	136:10 162:20	282:20 285:7
192:12 265:5	224:21,22	178:19 253:2	bar 99:5 168:8
301:16	authority 32:15,19	270:12	176:13 219:6,11
assumed 60:15	54:15 56:13 63:2	away 3:5 20:8	226:19,20 233:4
assuming 28:12	76:12,13,14,16,1 7 77:14 78:14,18	25:13 33:17	248:1 288:14
178:21	85:7 111:7 131:5	34:11 36:9 44:19	barrier 133:19
astronomical 25:7	235:8 244:14	58:8 68:11 81:20	134:14
45:19	authorized 4:1	82:21 161:19 168:16 174:5	barriers 37:2
attach 56:2		181:15 209:3	73:2,11 155:11
123:10,11,19	automated 19:18	218:6 219:13,14	bars 145:19
125:14	automatic 57:13	229:1,3	150:21 152:15
attached 47:14	automatically	230:5,13,18	153:12 154:4,15
109:8 121:2	56:19 302:13	231:1,6 233:9	156:8 159:16
205:1 290:3	avail 156:15	234:10 236:10,13	160:1,2 171:19
attempts 222:2	availability 37:13	239:2,5,6 250:7	182:5 187:13,22
attended 105:16	available 17:9	281:1 299:15	190:2 192:4
221:6	107:13 133:15		219:10 255:5
attention 204:19	153:14,17 201:3	B	base 167:15
277:7	203:14 213:14	background	187:16,19 306:7
attitudes 40:15,19	272:1 282:14	220:21 273:11	based 37:15 56:4
,	283:7 285:6	279:6	75:3,16 84:8
attorney 94:2 97:5 98:15 105:8	287:15	backgrounds	88:2 142:1 144:21 148:16
98.13 103.8 109:9 110:5,10	avenue 265:16	217:5	151:1,5
113:16,21 277:2	average 141:22	backs 32:22	162:10,11
attorneys 34:22	143:17 144:19	bad 28:1 33:4,5	218:10,21
47:20 68:14	150:17	74:20 157:13	219:22 222:21
94:12,16 96:4	153:14,15 166:20 170:4,13	176:3 179:5	266:9
102:7 103:21	171:20	227:13 237:8	baseline 21:2
104:10 113:6		bag 49:3	143:5,19 173:16
	avoid 58:12	0	

Meeting 06-01-2010

Page 7

begins 84:3 187:12	225:10	222.6 220.7
begun 4:1 behalf 317:4 behavior 39:18 143:9,12 149:19 161:11,17 165:11 180:16 181:9 185:2 213:10,11 247:11,16 251:2 257:16 314:6 behavioral 38:14 96:17 176:18 184:3 187:8	bench 27:15 31:13 78:8 79:20 benefit 133:15 134:6 139:20 215:8 233:18 248:19 benefits 20:18,20 110:1 305:3 Besides 305:22 best 80:5 115:18 119:1 126:19 129:1 160:14 162:20 169:1	223:6 228:7 234:3 236:8 247:3 270:18 282:2 287:4 290:11 301:11 303:21 beyond 23:12 25:21 41:17 43:5 99:3 194:19 253:12 biannual 64:2 bids 290:13 bifurcated 215:1 277:2
·	172:13 176:1	bigger 156:10
		157:7
		biggest 43:20,21
behind 35:19		54:11 55:13
		90:20 119:22
153:12 154:4,15 156:8 159:16 160:1,2 171:19 172:8 182:5	288:10 293:16,17 294:17 315:14 318:9 best-run 130:20	120:1,18 125:8 145:6 155:21 159:4 161:6 162:11 172:22 192:15,20 206:2 268:20 282:6
192:4 240:2	bet 178:5	Bill 179:16
290:15	better 15:2 17:20 28:3 36:7 51:3	billion 25:12 bills 6:7
		Bird 22:17 113:7
		birthday 33:7
86:3 108:10	127:22 130:14	bit 6:22 7:2 25:18
119:1 135:12 136:11 228:1,20 229:16 234:4 268:14 315:9 believes 109:18 225:5 belong 74:18	135:15 136:3 150:14 155:1 156:8,13 157:12 159:9 168:18,19 178:13,14,15 179:10 182:12 183:14,17 186:3 190:5,12 199:20	31:7 36:7 72:9 75:9 76:10 101:9 112:20 123:16 141:3 172:9 190:2,21 197:10,14,21 204:3 206:17 216:9 220:6,12
	behavior 39:18 143:9,12 149:19 161:11,17 165:11 180:16 181:9 185:2 213:10,11 247:11,16 251:2 257:16 314:6 behavioral 38:14 96:17 176:18 184:3 187:8 193:18,19 254:13 281:5 behaviors 143:15 behind 35:19 132:21 145:18 150:20 152:15 153:12 154:4,15 156:8 159:16 160:1,2 171:19 172:8 182:5 187:13,22 190:2 192:4 240:2 280:17 282:9 290:15 belief 64:19 believe 17:19 56:7 68:3 72:5 74:19 86:3 108:10 119:1 135:12 136:11 228:1,20 229:16 234:4 268:14 315:9 believes 109:18 225:5	behavior 39:18benefit 133:15143:9,12 149:19134:6 139:20161:11,17215:8 233:18165:11 180:16248:19181:9 185:2benefit 20:18,20213:10,11110:1 305:3247:11,16 251:2257:16 314:6behavioral 38:1419:1 126:1996:17 176:18129:1 160:14184:3 187:8162:20 169:1193:18,19172:13 176:1254:13 281:5178:2,3,5 179:9behaviors 143:15181:2 182:13behind 35:19228:8 238:18150:20 152:15279:20,22 284:1153:12 154:4,15293:16,17160:1,2 171:19294:17 315:14172:8 182:5318:9187:13,22 190:2best-run 130:20192:4 240:228:3 36:7 51:3280:17 282:9290:15290:15better 15:2 17:2028:3 72:5 74:19123:21 126:2286:3 108:10127:22 130:14119:1 135:12135:15 136:3136:11 228:1,20150:14 155:1229:16 234:4156:8,13 157:12268:14 315:9159:9 168:18,19believes 109:18178:13,14,15179:10 182:12183:14,17 186:3190:5,12 199:20

Page 8

	Газ	,	
225:20 236:3 241:15,17 251:22 252:9 253:13,15 279:1 302:13 317:3	boat 254:19 body 123:20 bolt 248:13 Bonta 195:11,20	259:12,17 260:5 286:9,15 289:21 290:17 291:6 311:14 312:7,12 313:21	Bronx 145:15 Brooklyn 145:15 216:20 Brothers 225:411.10
 BJA 304:21 308:7,9 309:17 black 28:21 32:17 70:16 304:17 306:20 blame 88:7 115:9 227:12 blessing 230:18 block 250:6 	books 219:22 Boon 58:5 59:16 Boone 95:14,16 boss 12:22 177:1,2,4,7 182:12 236:21 Boston 1:15 3:11 197:9 221:2 222:6 224:7	Brady's 141:18 branch 107:17 272:13 breaching 184:8 break 43:13,17 72:1 79:11 89:6 196:20 197:13 241:14 242:7 266:13	225:4,11,19 brought 148:9 192:16 197:11 220:10 239:19 buck 43:20,21 budget 6:8 25:11 45:16 63:20,22 64:2 107:11 budgets 92:2,12 bugged 247:2
blocks 56:19 57:15	230:2 239:14	breakdown 17:13	bugged 247:2
blog 260:19 blue 49:14 153:19 156:21 166:5 blush 303:9 board 5:7 9:19,22 12:20 21:17 25:8,9 26:2 45:16 51:21,22 52:2 76:20 77:9,11,13,15,16 78:3,13,16 79:4,6,7,8,19 80:9,17 84:18 86:19,22 87:6	Boston's 220:22 241:8 bottom 30:11 106:11 123:11 202:11,12 282:7 290:2 bottom-up 127:5 box 75:3 217:7 Brady 3:14 16:15,19 17:2 21:14 22:11 34:3 43:6 76:11,17,22 77:10,18 79:9 83:19 85:11,15	breaking 134:14 breeze 236:14 237:6 brief 197:13 briefly 197:7 215:22 301:22 bring 88:21 112:12 116:11 118:2,11 162:15 164:20 192:8 197:6 206:14 216:10 269:19 277:12 286:20 308:9,18	 build 46:22 149:2 161:15 181:13 194:6 197:15 256:7 building 45:15 165:9 181:8 263:2 275:18 294:2 295:18 308:13 builds 35:18 builds 35:18 built 23:18 181:11 bull 84:8 bunch 37:19 264:17
94:20,21 99:20 100:1,4 104:7 118:10 142:12 169:14 262:15,16 263:15 265:18 266:8 boards 17:6 78:8 263:15 Board's 54:15	90:15 113:4 114:9 123:10 138:21 158:3 190:15 212:12,16,22 213:16 242:19 243:5,7,17 244:1,6,22 245:2,4,12 248:5 250:20 258:15,21	bringing 36:2 204:19 270:14 284:13 289:18 291:22 brings 28:21 broad 42:16 broader 66:9 broken 291:8 broker 268:5	bureau 9:21 142:21 144:15 260:21 bureaucracy 314:18 burglaries 139:9 buried 203:10 burst 143:8,14 bus 242:3,5 255:6

Capital Reporting Company Meeting 06-01-2010 Page 9			
business 4:22 20:18 161:21 162:1 190:1,5,7,12 251:20 261:6 businesses 20:11 busting 235:2 busy 135:16 177:5,12 buy 226:21 buy-in 304:12 <u>C</u> calculate 139:3,6 calendar 118:8 California 2:16,20 3:22 5:18 6:4,6,10 17:6,7,16,18 18:5,9 21:18	264:5 289:16,21 298:18 299:2,9 305:12,16 310:9 313:14 camp 81:16 187:20 Canada 275:7 candidly 52:13 candy 219:6,9,11 226:19,20 233:4 255:5 capability 267:7 capable 312:13 capacity 116:22 263:3 287:3 300:13 308:9 316:8,12 captive 159:17 car	career 109:21 careful 92:18 231:12 caregiver 159:22 Carlson 275:6 Carpenter 7:15 8:9 29:22 30:19,21 49:2 50:18 51:5,11 56:9 57:3,12 59:16 104:17,18 249:2 250:4,12 251:17 252:5 271:19 295:7 310:11 311:7,16 carries 226:3 carrots 64:12 carry 267:11 Caruso 6:19 48:18 255:10	catalogued 287:14 catastrophic 189:3 catching 225:15 categories 42:21 categorize 43:12 category 52:1 55:21 cause 35:1 caused 75:8 causing 247:13 caution 281:7,16 cautious 280:22 CCI 317:4 CCPOA 18:5 cement 291:8,9 center 10:16,17 11:20,21 13:20 120:9 152:20
18:5,9 21:18 22:7 23:18 24:2,6,16 25:7 26:6 43:7 64:16 65:5,6 66:14 74:20 76:14,22 77:3,12 83:20 84:4,15,17 86:4,8,14 87:2,9 88:6 90:21 93:3,14 94:10 112:9 113:5 114:2,3 117:17 123:14 134:12 135:10,21 136:16 137:6,22 171:4 190:15 191:1 201:18 203:16 212:17 213:18 218:7 242:15 244:3,10 259:3 260:6	222:10,14,15,20 card 170:17 219:7 cards 257:18 care 18:17 90:22 145:18,19 150:20,21 151:2 165:15,19 169:19 170:12,13 171:12,20 172:14 173:15,19,20,21 205:6 208:9 216:16 217:21 232:9 235:18 236:7 238:17 264:16 298:20 cared 229:11 235:19	255:10 case 18:11 20:17 48:12 65:22 73:10 78:4,19 88:10 89:20,22 91:19 95:2 96:15 98:3 113:10 131:16 205:9 206:6 207:8 212:10 223:2 239:12 245:13,16 264:20 268:19 277:18 301:10 cases 11:13 22:5 75:12 79:21 85:4 87:15 90:5 96:21 113:6,15 117:17 125:4 131:16 245:12 265:8 269:12	120:9 152:20 162:21 171:11 172:21 274:7,17,22 278:6 283:1 306:22 308:17 309:2,8 centers 17:5 47:3 173:5 central 73:17 87:16 centralized 19:17 cents 138:19 ceremonial 258:5 ceremony 261:19 certain 26:21 27:1 75:11 76:7 81:13 85:3 165:9 190:20 257:1

Page 10

[
279:18,20	chances 283:14	220:22 223:4	circulating 48:4
280:10 281:1,6	303:11	224:8,11	circumstance
291:8	change 23:20	cheaper 64:7	95:14
certainly 14:18	36:14,18 37:20	-	
94:13 99:17	40:19 75:4 92:20	cheat 138:22	circumstances 68:21
208:21 209:18	135:6,13 136:6	check 73:11	
231:2 234:14	137:11,12	205:15 231:3	CIT 214:9
251:4 266:7	164:2,5 176:21	248:15	citing 15:12
279:12 283:13	178:12 190:1	checked 249:16	citizens 311:13
286:18,19 293:7	201:18 203:16	chief 2:10 3:4 5:6	
303:2 305:12	236:7 247:16	260:21 305:1	city 7:18 8:2 29:19
316:10	259:2,8,15,20		73:18 97:3
certificate 219:20	261:14,17	child 18:14	city's 97:12 266:16
258:7 318:2	262:13,15	children 254:18	claim 199:18
certificates 255:6	265:12 268:5,11	children's 16:14	205:7
258:6	270:4 274:20	choice 27:9 98:7,9	claims 139:15
	288:22 289:1	181:4 223:8,9	
certified 63:12	292:5 296:7 301:17 311:2	250:15	clarify 89:12
certifies 106:19	313:15,19		class 213:21
certify 12:11 318:5	314:3,5,20 315:4	choices 223:7,11	221:20,22
certifying 12:3		226:13,14,15 228:16 241:2	307:17
• •	changed 14:7		classes 271:5
cetera 142:4	35:15 56:17	chosen 54:13	classification
204:16	changes 71:19,21	Chris 10:15 19:4	46:20
chain 75:5,22	86:17 161:17	29:15 48:22	
80:12	176:22	58:20 72:7 96:8	classify 204:5
chairs 16:17	changing 33:10	97:18 115:18	clean 179:22 252:7
262:16 263:15	37:4,21 40:15	258:16 260:14	clear 66:15 186:13
challenge 14:16	80:8 181:17	275:20 304:5,7	230:14 247:17
40:18 117:2	238:4 268:9	Christine 7:15	253:19 278:19
206:1 225:2	272:9 288:21	chronic 247:7	296:5
288:10 303:19	characteristic	churn 44:1	clearly 68:8
challenges 199:5	141:13	-	256:14
302:7	charge 68:19	churner 244:15	client 93:8
	101:15 134:2	churners 43:9	105:4,5,7 149:11
challenging	277:6	242:13 248:8	264:22 265:13
223:16 287:21 289:9	charged 211:15	Cincinnati 53:20	268:19 276:8
	charges 46:6	circle 46:5 266:11	clientele 95:1
chance 10:21 96:12 115:18	204:12		
256:10 314:19		circling 46:14,18	clients 38:15,20 72:15 73:4 97:9
200.10 017.17	Charlestown	circuit 293:3	99:3,7 102:15
			77.3,/ 102.13

Page 11

Г	1 46	-	
130:13 147:10	cognitive 38:13	157:13 178:1,4	commission 108:7
154:6,17,18	67:19 96:17	180:15 183:21	220:20
163:3 165:18	176:18	221:1 226:1	commissioner 3:20
166:5 248:2	193:17,19 281:5	259:15 269:2	108:17
255:12 264:3	cold 180:20	278:11	
315:10		comfortable	commissioners
	Coleman		77:2
clinic 214:3	213:19,20	101:22 130:22	commit 114:4
clinical 38:10,12	collaboration	231:10,15	300:4
69:9 120:20		coming 7:7 19:20	
141:4 148:7	26:17 39:2,13	20:2 26:18 27:1	commitment
	206:13 225:13	32:19 42:12,15	55:10 84:1,3
close 34:7 81:18	collaborative 11:8	49:5 52:9	284:12,16 285:3
86:18 186:22	65:6 79:12 80:5	54:14,21 61:7,13	commitments
275:14 292:18	85:21 86:2	63:15 64:8 66:20	236:19
closed 21:15	113:21	67:1 69:8 71:3	
			committed 107:19
closed-mouthed	collaboratively	72:20 81:6,7	committee 2:18
240:5	72:11	94:10 106:12	6:8 9:5 10:3
closely 10:7,22	collateral 65:10	109:18 110:3	12:10,21 62:11
87:3,4 134:1	colleague 32:21	119:22 126:16	103:10,19 104:1
152:5 155:17	coneague 32.21	128:20 137:3	,
159:2,13 166:13	colleagues 170:7	150:4 155:15	committees 142:13
190:9 210:13	294:12	170:6 182:11	common 78:7
266:8	collected 296:9	198:18 199:11	79:18 158:12
	297:17,18	200:10 205:10	194:6
closer 154:20	ŕ	207:22 214:15	
158:13,17	collecting 277:16	215:18,19	commonly
165:1,3 259:15	college 221:6,7	241:12 267:19	185:19,21
closing 210:17	272:13	271:16 277:8,11	commonplace
0		292:15,16,22	94:20
CO 223:1,2	Columbia 7:16	304:20	
coalition 9:3	10:5	305:14,18	communicate
coalitions 28:13	Columbus 81:19	309:11	287:3
29:20 308:12			communicated
	combination	command 75:4,22	278:22
309:1	60:19 69:10	99:9	
cocaine 221:14	205:3 274:2	commensurate	communicating
coddling 277:9	combined 128:22	183:17	317:7
0	171:10 266:2		communication
Code 77:1	combines 128:3	comment 162:7	42:6 73:9 102:15
codeine 222:17		241:6 273:18	210:7 264:7
	141:5	304:6,8 305:10	285:12
coercive 108:13	comes 26:1 71:1	commented	
coffee 73:19	73:5 77:15 92:12	180:15	communities
	121:14 149:15		28:11 37:17 59:7
-	•		

Meeting 06-01-2010

Page 12

	0	i	
115:4 145:15	306:1,20	compliance 106:21	conclusions 146:5
215:13 276:5	307:1,11,15,17	compliant 254:4	concrete 12:14
300:16 305:15	308:1,5,12,17	complicated	315:11
306:8,18 307:7	309:8 310:17 316:8,10	282:17	concurrent 78:18
community 5:1,2	, ,	component 116:5	condition 52:4
10:16 11:14 17:9	community-based	150:11 167:3,6	67:15 174:7
18:4,6,18 19:20 23:15 24:17	120:6 124:14 150:19	209:7 258:15	244:5
26:3,17 27:20		components 13:9	conditions 24:8
28:3 29:18,19	community's 206:14	30:2 166:14	166:3,7 169:2
30:17,18		167:8 191:2	172:6 211:3
36:2,3,5 46:1,15	compare 144:18	comprehensive	conduct 222:4
52:12,19,20	compared 36:1	152:13 284:7	245:19
54:11 55:11	88:22 191:13	compulsive	conducted 222:14
56:1,16 57:10 59:20 63:19 64:6	comparing 129:7	143:8,15	
67:2 72:17 81:18	comparison	r	conference 185:14 218:9 242:4
82:13,18,19 83:6	147:11,12,18	computer-driven 290:18	
107:14 109:19	148:5 152:18	_,	confessional
115:22	163:4,16 165:20	con 179:1	209:14
116:1,13,14	166:7	concentrate	confidence 70:8
120:8,9,11 125:6	compelling 315:3	117:13	226:5 263:8
126:3,9,18	competencies	concentrating	confined
127:3,6,8	262:18	263:14	173:13,18
130:15,17,20,22 134:20 145:17	competency 263:3	concept 41:21 71:8	confinement
146:22 149:5	290:3,4	75:15 85:7	199:12
164:8 169:20	competent 300:9	118:20 122:12	confirms 296:20
170:12,21 171:7	-	123:5,8,12,21	conflict 75:9 150:3
179:11 186:11	complaint 177:2	124:5 126:5 127:2 131:4	223:1
197:14 198:18	complete 52:5	137:4,9 207:4	conforming
199:18 200:8	118:15 204:12	256:8 300:19	259:16
202:16 203:3	218:15 219:9 262:2	concepts 34:18	
204:14 205:11 209:8,9 210:3,14		35:4 128:15	confront 188:21
241:18 247:14	completely 49:13 214:22 254:2		confrontation
253:16 256:6,9	214:22 254:2 267:15 289:17	concern 253:7	34:19
263:4 268:10		concerned 60:13	confuse 29:12
271:3,11,20	completion	190:22 298:17	101:1 279:7
275:17 276:2,7	166:6,22	313:4	confusing 279:5
285:22 286:2	complex 86:15	concerns 103:9,10	confusion 278:17
292:6 294:8	113:10	167:9 189:3	conjunction 7:7
302:9 305:18	299:6,7,17	concluded 12:6	j

Page 13

	1 46		
connect 308:22	constantly 182:14	continued 145:20	308:3
connected 52:16	246:21 281:8	171:11	convey 310:8
198:14	286:2,4	continues 20:1	convicted 33:7
connecting 109:22	constituencies 197:15 275:18	continuing 171:12	220:15
connections 210:3	constituency	188:14 226:2 243:18 317:7	convictions 20:6
conscious 229:14	276:10	continuity 207:15	148:3 221:19
consensus 34:2	constituent 314:9	208:1,9	convince 135:18
252:21	constituents	continuum 61:19	convinced 136:12
consent 4:10	283:19	127:17 267:12	convincing 224:16
consequence	constitution 63:1	contract 184:8	cookie-cutter 218:20
161:14,15,17 165:4,8 181:16	constraints 314:17	283:1	
184:8 192:17	construct 314:17	contracting 184:3	cool 227:11
254:16	consult 88:5	203:19	cooperation 86:18 96:6
consequences	consultants 212:2	contracts 184:5,10,11	cooperative
30:14 155:18 161:7 162:17	contact 207:13	285:20 287:7,12	302:12
164:6 166:15	243:8 249:6	contrary 195:14	coordinated 65:14
168:14 181:7,20	275:10 309:2	contribution	152:14 271:14
194:17 248:22	contacted 224:3	155:21	coordination
conservative 116:16	contacts 179:4	control 44:12	19:11 66:6
consider 88:19	contains 282:21	54:13 63:19 70:21 74:14	coordinator 81:4,20 95:15
166:21 278:14	contemporary	75:18 76:5 78:4	96:16 249:11
considered 31:1	147:12	82:13,17 83:3	copied 32:7
98:10 116:6	contentiousness 113:22	87:13 165:10	cop-out 228:4
considering 272:8	contest 113:17	215:18 245:7 299:11	cops 259:6
considers 104:21	context 34:15	controlling 181:8	copy 283:11,13
consistency 16:7	75:7,18 180:4	controversy 219:6	correct 16:15
consistent 58:1	contingency 287:7	convene 308:1	57:12 78:3 80:22
71:10,12,14	contingent 287:7	convened 11:6	95:17 99:9
193:14 252:4	continue 8:13	276:11	190:18 265:5
consistently 15:18 16:6 71:18	50:11 89:18	convener 307:21	correction 41:4,8 54:1 61:8 63:19
252:20 280:5	108:9 114:13 152:16 164:9	conversation	67:17 80:6
consolidating	281:12 282:2	229:6 242:11	107:13 120:6
87:15 279:22	289:3	306:19	214:7 271:11
		conversations	298:2

Meeting 06-01-2010

Page 14

correctional 10:12	139:12	counts 122:13	155:5 178:3
51:19	Council's 2:17	233:15	224:1 238:21
corrections 3:3,16		county 6:16,19 7:6	242:21 255:10
4:3,20 5:2 9:4,14	counsel 97:13 101:20,21	34:6 42:14,15	301:17
11:14 15:6	<i>,</i>	52:17 53:5,13	court 1:5 2:13,20
21:6,21 22:1,9	103:8,12,14,17	54:9 55:21 56:3	3:13 4:1,17,19
25:13 44:12 48:8	104:19	58:6 59:16 62:17	5:9,11,18,19 6:1
49:6 50:4 55:12	108:4,5,11,14,17	68:2 78:10 79:13	7:10,20,21
56:12 57:10	110:20,22 111:4	81:1,16 83:11,15	8:20,21 9:4,7,9
107:14 115:9	112:9 113:9	87:10 89:17	10:3,5,7,10,13,1
116:1 120:1	114:1 118:6	94:11 95:15,16	7,21
124:6 125:7,11	207:10	99:18 106:5	11:2,11,14,21,22
126:10,18	counseling 170:22	109:8 114:4	12:7,8,18
130:15,17,20	174:16,19	120:5,19 122:4,5	13:9,20
136:15	175:2,16 176:14	123:17 124:1,17	14:8,18,20 17:13
138:12,15	177:10 187:8	125:13,15,16,17	23:2 24:12
179:11 203:20	192:7	127:11 135:1	25:11,12 27:8,9
249:11 253:16	counselor 176:10	200:19,21,22	28:14,17
263:4 271:12		201:1 202:22	29:1,7,16,17
290:9 298:11	counselors 273:10	203:5 204:4,11	30:13,14,16
	count 52:11 94:15	214:6	31:14,18,21
corrective 61:9	117:14	215:11,16,17,20	32:3,5,6,11,15,1
correctly 177:20	counted 63:12	255:17 293:2	6,20,21 33:12,14
correspond 208:17		316:18	35:11,12,13,17,2
cost 18:6 25:9,15	counterintuitive	county-based 56:5	2 36:3,18 37:20
45:20 48:13	249:3 253:14	126:5	38:6,16 39:1
43.20 48.13 88:20 89:2 90:22	counties 8:1 10:6		41:1 42:12 47:22
	55:12,19 58:8	county-funded	48:10 49:13
91:4,22	64:12 82:21	203:5	52:2,6
122:16,19 129:16 137:18	107:18 114:3	couple 9:1 21:19	53:11,12,14
129.10 137.18	119:8 122:19,20	35:9,16 36:8,12	58:3,4,17,21
139:3,5,9,12	123:4 125:11,21	45:13 95:19	59:12 60:3,16
141:19,22	191:3,5,7,11	103:1 113:10	62:14,17 63:2,3
257:18 271:22	200:19 215:10	121:13 216:19	64:17
298:21	244:8 290:2	222:1 224:19,20	65:13,21,22
	300:4	230:20 242:19	67:13 69:2,18,20
costing 46:15	country 90:5	254:11 268:13	70:4 71:8,17
costly 45:22	94:14 112:17	273:19	72:4,5,13,16,17,
161:21 164:11	116:9 148:10	course 13:19 24:2	20 74:3 75:8
costs 20:11 25:7	152:22 153:7	50:15 52:14	78:1,6,12
45:18 92:9,16	199:4 218:6,12	60:19 64:18 72:4	79:1,20 80:11
136:21	286:4 287:2	84:5 101:2,19	82:14,18,20
137:16,17,22	309:16	120:2 153:18	85:22 88:4,21
137.10,17,22		120.2 133.10	

Meeting 06-01-2010

Page 15

	1 u g		
89:20 90:9,16	241:8,9,22	60:11,15 62:10	267:20 269:6,7
92:17,22 94:22	245:21	63:9 65:2,5,6,20	274:4,5,14
95:1,2,8,9	249:4,12,14,18	66:8,13,21 69:3	275:19 282:3,10
96:2,8,16 97:19	251:18 253:3,17	71:1,8 72:3,6	285:6,17,22
100:10	254:13 264:2	78:7 79:12 80:22	286:3 291:12,15
102:3,8,10	267:20 268:21	84:13 90:4,7,21	292:19 293:11
103:22 104:3	269:1,11,16	91:1 92:19 93:2	294:16 297:14
105:14 107:4,7	273:10 277:4	96:2 98:21	298:5,6,13
108:10,15,16	285:5,13,14	103:3,6,12,13,17	300:1,2,11,12,20
109:17,20 112:1	286:18	104:2,10,12,13	301:7 302:3
116:18	287:18,20	106:1,22	307:19 308:22
117:5,12,14	288:8,13 289:15	107:1,8,9 108:21	309:15 316:7
118:2,12	291:2 292:11,20	109:14	court's 200:6
121:9,13	293:1 295:6,9	111:17,20	
123:1,19	301:5 304:1,18	112:13,17	Courts 2:16 11:20
124:12,13	307:20 308:10	114:20	53:3 135:15
126:13,21	310:12,21	115:6,10,11,17	278:7
127:12,13,15,18,	311:10,22	116:5	Court's 272:13
19 128:15 129:8	313:11 316:6	117:4,11,17	cover 9:12 122:16
130:18	court-assisted	120:10 121:1,10	290:1,14
131:14,22	165:15 216:16	123:4 124:10	,
132:10	court-based	126:15 128:7,12	covered 101:22
133:6,10,13,14,1	133:20	129:11,17,19	covertly 313:11
7 134:6,13		130:1,2,5,6,11	crack 216:1
135:5,11 138:3,5	courthouse 34:7	131:9,10,17,18,2	312:21
144:20 152:20	241:22	1 132:4,6	CRAFT 186:10
162:6,9,10,14,17	court-involved	133:8,16	
,19,20,21	127:16 130:19	135:12,15	crazy 230:11
163:3,12,13,16	courtroom 3:21	136:2,7,20,22	246:18
165:5,13,16,19	18:19 33:3,4	137:12	create 28:6 111:20
166:5 167:3	,	138:15,16	116:12 120:2
168:11 179:12	courts 2:18 3:17	162:15 164:2,5	136:12,13,17
191:1 196:17	6:6,9,20 7:3,4,6	166:14 167:5	151:17 193:19
197:9	8:22 9:22 10:1	179:9 181:10,11	203:22
198:4,9,12,21,22	12:4,10,12	197:16 200:2	219:13,17
201:7 202:17	14:12,14 25:14	201:19 202:13	291:15 292:5,8
204:11 205:9	26:12,20	215:1,3,6	295:2 307:14
206:5,20 207:7	29:2,8,14 30:6	217:9,13,15 218:10 232:21	315:4
213:19 214:8	35:10,21 36:18	218:10 232:21 241:7 243:12	created 30:11
215:2,11 216:8,17	39:15 41:21	241:7 243:12 244:14	52:12 134:8
217:10,20,21	44:14 46:3 51:16	252:3,10,15,17	217:3
217:10,20,21 219:12 223:3	53:5,16 54:10	252:3,10,13,17 253:4,7 258:19	
	55:7 57:19,21	<i>r</i>	creating 151:11
235:11	58:19 59:2,3	259:1 266:8	

Meeting 06-01-2010

Page 16

	1 46	e 10	
161:18 256:22 261:5 creation 6:9 creative 4:12 133:22 223:22 credibility 310:17 credit 125:18 218:16 crime 18:8 37:2 73:20 139:3,11,16,18 142:1,2 157:9	313:13 316:14 criteria 165:21 203:17 316:21 critical 19:8 37:18 38:10 93:16 137:15 176:20 critically 145:22 criticism 103:21 164:14 180:8 cross 155:2 crowd 77:18	213:5,12 214:1 222:22 270:15 cut 25:2 91:3,7 122:19 139:21 148:22 149:5 171:18,21 188:13 cuts 8:14 cutting 188:7,12 281:15 cycle 227:15 cycled 214:18	Daubert 280:13,14 David 4:15 54:18 119:11 day 2:7 5:21 20:6 42:19 71:7 73:14 83:7 124:21 138:6,8,9 139:8,9 142:1,13 194:12 232:5 233:15 234:16 271:4,13 298:21 309:11,12 310:2 317:2
260:1 268:10 302:6 crime-free 139:7 crimes 43:16 46:7 48:3 163:13 302:6 criminal 11:11 20:5 30:12 34:13 47:4 61:21 79:18 88:1 116:8 139:1 141:19,20 145:2 146:3 160:16	CSG 10:22 CTP 60:20 culture 36:22 37:4 164:2,3 259:2,8,20 261:9,14 262:13,15 curfew 161:5 181:17 257:15 curious 263:2 Curran 114:4	cynical 189:4 Cynthia 12:17 D DA 90:16 110:19 111:1,3 116:14 dad 221:1 Dade 316:18 daily 221:12 Dallas 67:8	days 43:10 49:5 50:3 56:14,15 57:10 72:15,16 93:12 112:18 120:4 141:19 144:7,14 154:4 160:4,8 169:20,22 222:19 224:20 251:13 255:18 DCI 278:5 deadly 68:19
174:5,11 176:19 174:5,11 176:19 185:9,10 188:3,5,7 195:5,8 209:2 213:11 criminality 159:11 criminologists 158:16 Criminology 148:13 crises 308:3 crisis 104:21 293:4,6,8,9,22 297:12 299:18 305:22 306:1,21	<pre>current 3:21 4:7 5:10 113:5 276:17 currently 6:18 199:16 curriculum 146:18 148:22 194:22 271:2,3 273:20 278:11 283:13 curriculums 283:7,8 curvy 181:2 custody 4:8 22:8 43:22 158:11 175:4 181:17</pre>	Dalton 1:14 dangerous 143:20,21 dangers 83:20 data 37:13,14,15 48:19 88:2 142:7 144:15 152:3,4 153:1,5 170:8 186:6 188:14,15 189:6 276:9 277:16,17 281:21 282:6 295:9,21 296:8,19 297:17 299:7	deal 9:9 17:20 28:1,3 55:18 71:17 115:16 119:1 121:5 131:5 149:14 178:5,16 199:13,21 203:8 211:2 213:1 305:19 311:15 dealers 50:1 dealing 11:15 13:5,8 29:20 40:16 60:3 106:2,3 113:14 117:5 126:11 176:5 177:19

Page 17

	rag	C 17	
201:5 207:18 212:18 251:18	defendants 103:7 defender 90:17	198:8 216:19 291:8	274:1,2 299:9 depending 39:21
deals 21:6	97:5 101:20	Delaware 171:3,4	68:20 86:13
death 144:6	104:20 108:5,17	deliberate 198:15	245:6
debate 104:22 151:10	109:9 110:5,10 defenders 94:11,17 98:18	deliver 160:1 267:3	depends 200:18 214:19 215:14,21
debating 257:7	99:1 118:6	delivered 154:4	251:15 253:3
decide 50:12 54:10 200:2	defender's 96:6 105:11	delivering 271:9 demand 316:16,20	deputy 3:19 6:16 12:18 77:2
decided 49:15 217:11 249:20	defense 27:14 34:13 68:14	democrat 137:8	describe 20:10 72:2 78:1 79:16
decides 44:16	94:2,3 96:3	democrats 137:9	81:8 95:9 208:15
deciding 86:5	98:15 99:5 103:21	demonstrate 191:1 294:19 303:4	described 25:8 85:21
decision 52:3 56:14 77:4 80:17 81:5 85:5 86:11	104:10,19 105:19 108:4,14,18	demonstrated 136:20 143:14	descriptions 272:10
105:4 139:4,5	110:20,22	demonstrates 24:19	deserving 115:9
201:20 213:2 229:14 264:13	111:4,14,21	demonstration	design 12:15 192:2
265:8	112:13,14 127:4 142:2 239:21	190:17	designed 113:4
decision-maker	defensive 235:1	department 3:15	detailed 315:21
94:21	define 53:10 59:12	4:2,20 6:17	detected 222:11
decision-makers	66:13 129:6	9:3,14 21:21 22:1,16 41:4,8	detection 165:3
52:3 263:8,16,18	194:7 267:8	44:12 48:7 49:5	determine 51:15
decision-making	defined 66:19	50:3 53:22 56:12	68:10
262:20,21	defining 247:6	61:8 67:16 80:6	determined
decisions 58:2 62:6 76:18,20,21	definitely 228:14	107:13 119:22 122:11 124:6	222:18
77:6 80:9,14	271:22	122.11 124.0	determining 50:16
111:19 253:12	308:15,19 309:4	128:5 131:3	develop 145:18
deck 26:1	definition 65:9	203:19 205:2	146:13 150:12
decline 160:3	166:1 281:9,11	207:5 210:13	152:7 212:2
dedicate 93:11	definitions 60:2	212:1 214:7 215:20 217:17	292:22 294:7,9 309:1
dedicated 29:20	degradation 162:2	220:3,6 243:9	
210:16 217:4	192:6,18	266:16 271:11	developed 29:14 106:1 211:20
dedication 136:18	degraded 157:5	273:9	214:9 226:4
deeper 37:4	degree 55:14	departments	252:16,21
uceper 37.4	125:13 141:5	55:18 136:1	

Page 18

	- 0		
273:21	217:5,22 218:8	128:13 270:2	169:12,16
developer 185:14	223:11,20 234:1	282:7	discrimination
developing	238:2 254:11	directly 6:10 55:12	20:5
12:2,13 210:2	261:15 269:6,21 270:6 273:20	199:6 200:5	discuss 114:14
273:20 284:3	279:15 280:11	203:5 206:4 207:7 249:7	196:22
development	281:12 283:10	265:17 268:16	discussing 73:19
198:22 212:5	288:12 298:7	269:13 308:21	113:15
276:19 306:6	301:3,17 304:1 305:5 307:7	director 3:15 4:16	discussion 197:8
deviate 168:7	308:18 310:22	6:16 10:15 12:18	277:15
device 181:19	311:1,13 312:1	13:15 108:6	discussions 97:2
devoted 8:20	313:10 314:6	141:6 253:21	103:18
diagnosis 69:10	differentiation	260:21	disguise 230:18
207:20	157:7	Directors 12:20	disillusionment
dictate 41:11	differently 36:21	dirty 237:16 238:1	151:11,18
diem	42:2 46:13 70:19	310:21	disparate 22:12
124:5,9,11,20	107:20 136:8 238:5 252:9	disadvantage 58:21 98:15	dispirited 315:7
difference 27:1,8	310:21		dispositions 22:11
59:8 70:4 102:7	difficult 18:12,22	disagree 85:1 123:5	113:20
153:20 155:3,21	90:18 168:21	disappointed	disproportion
157:1,3,16 163:6 232:6 310:12	199:5 212:22	232:3	22:10
differences 157:15	243:2,8 253:15	disappointment	disproven 194:1
159:9 292:11	288:5 308:2	76:8	disputed 195:14
305:3	difficulty 211:2 212:10	disaster 84:7	disruptive 101:8
different 6:21 9:10	dig 38:4	discernment	diss 129:19
15:1,2 18:10 26:7 29:10 31:22	digging 38:2	270:20	distinct 134:4
34:15 37:22 40:4	dilated 222:12	discharge 205:8	distribute 220:19
42:11 60:20	dilemma 225:6	243:21 244:2	district 22:4
66:21,22 68:20		disciplinary	94:1,12,16 97:5
74:7,10 86:5 92:2,12 95:12,13	dime 314:4	108:7,16	109:8 110:4,10
92.2,12 93.12,13 97:16 103:1,11	dint 133:18	discouraged 20:14	165:16 197:9 216:8,22 220:15
114:6 128:20	direct 18:17 90:22	discovered 4:7	276:11 277:2
129:18 133:3	264:7 265:2 277:4	discreet 203:12	districts 218:8
134:12 157:4 175:11 191:3	direction 5:13	discretion	divergence 45:5
200:17,20 204:4	45:3 58:17 60:10	56:13,18	diversion 105:14
206:14 209:18	99:2 108:22	discretionary 168:22	204:6
		100.22	

Meeting 06-01-2010

Page 19

	0		
diversity 198:8	151:4 152:19	dozens 218:11	12:8,18 14:18,20
divert 204:13	167:20 169:4	Dr 13:13 141:15	17:13 28:22
diverting 297:1	170:7	158:4 167:13	29:2,7,13,16
U	174:17,19,21	179:2,6 180:11	31:18 32:20
division 2:12	177:14 180:1 184:22 189:1	189:18 191:7	35:11,12 39:15 43:8 44:2 46:3
11:22 72:11	208:16 223:21	193:3,9 195:20	43.8 44.2 40.3 48:3,7 49:13,22
74:17 75:4 76:1 79:18 207:18	208.10 223.21 224:12 233:2	275:7	51:17 53:14
208:3 224:3	234:14,15	draconian 161:21	57:1,19,21 58:3
260:18 261:16	236:11 247:19	drafted 6:3	60:14 66:8,16,21
270:14	248:1 265:11		67:21 69:3 71:8
	268:15 269:4	dragged 317:3	92:19 93:2 95:9
DOC 41:16 42:7	279:17 292:16	dramatically	96:1 102:3,8
52:21 124:11,21	300:10,11	201:18	103:3,6
docket 8:19 9:11	doom 20:19,22	draw 229:2,9	108:14,16
125:3	door 205:8 216:2	DRC 55:10,18	109:13 111:20
dockets 8:21 9:6,8	262:6 306:22	63:16 125:18	112:17 120:12
54:2 62:21 63:14		dream 316:13	122:13 123:1,19
272:22	dose 154:15		124:13
doctor 203:1	156:2,18 160:2	dress 182:13	126:13,15,17 129:8,19 130:2,4
documents 285:20	182:1	drifting 126:15	129.8,19 130.2,4
DOJ 4:18	doubt 23:12 25:21	drill 38:18	133:13 135:15
	30:1	drilling 37:3	136:20,22
dollar 43:20 122:15 123:22	Doug 13:13 15:8	C C	139:17
125:14 137:22	89:9 140:1	drink 177:8	143:1,3,4,5,15
138:18,20	141:3,4,13 252:4	drinking 161:5	144:16,20
139:15	279:9,19 294:16 300:22 301:16	drive 37:14 68:3	147:1,3,16
	303:6,16 305:1	121:7 207:7	162:14,17 164:5
dollars 18:21	,	298:16 299:16	165:5 166:14
46:16 49:22 64:5	Dougan 9:18	316:2	167:3 168:11,13
123:10,11 152:6 154:9 248:12	51:14 78:3,16,22	driven 44:9,11,13	172:3,4,5,7,9,11
285:4 295:14	89:12 94:19	86:14 134:20	174:1 175:15 179:7,9,12
296:17 297:5	109:12 110:6,8 251:10	206:4 282:6	181:10 184:1
Don 195:11,20		driver's 222:19	191:1 198:9
<i>,</i>	Dow 6:16,19 7:6 68:2 120:19	drives 246:18	202:16 216:17
done 6:5 7:2 19:9	204:4		217:9,20,21
20:3 26:8 36:21 47:12 68:7 77:9		driving 222:5,6	218:19 220:20
47.12 08.777.9 80:10 85:8 87:7	download 278:8	drop 206:5 310:4	232:21,22
119:19 120:14	283:12	dropped 204:12	241:8,22 248:12
134:20 135:10	dozen 28:18 286:3	drug 3:13 5:11	249:4 259:1
145:11 147:7	300:5	7:20 10:5,10	267:19 273:10
1 10.11 1 17.7		7.20 10.3,10	274:5 282:3,9

Meeting 06-01-2010

Page 20

	- 0		
285:13,14	230:6,10	237:2	effective 7:11
287:20 288:12	duties 270:22	easiest 2:2	11:17 29:1,14
291:2,3,4,12	dwarf 141:17	easily 41:20 42:20	37:18 46:21 47:2
292:19 295:8		266:18	48:14 61:6 64:14
297:14 300:11	DWI 7:21		69:11 70:9 71:12
301:5 304:1	dynamic 281:9,22	East 72:19	87:5 91:16
310:12,21	dynamite 228:9	easy 235:16 280:2	130:18,19
311:10,22 316:6	·	eat 71:6	149:19 150:11 179:9 180:22
drug-abusing	dysfunctional 307:2	echo 309:20	181:1,4 182:4
175:3	307.2		194:16 247:11
drug-addicted		economic 19:1	249:4 254:7
206:18	<u> </u>	132:5	257:15 269:5
drug-free 139:8	ear 229:7	economically	270:7 280:5
8	281:15,21	104:22	294:19 300:21
drug-involved	earlier 54:10	economics 134:8	301:8,19 303:5
142:20 144:21	59:4,9 67:12,13	139:19	effectively 99:20
drug-related	70:16 81:13		126:3 246:17
175:17	119:13 185:7,16	economy 297:8	271:9
drugs 17:4 62:3	201:19 204:22	Ed 68:3,6	
142:20 144:1,2	208:19 214:21	195:12,21	effectiveness 150:9
145:1 183:10	227:1 229:1	edge 281:15	effects 149:22
205:5 221:10	235:14 237:4	educate 20:17	151:3 164:4
222:13	238:12 239:13	127:3	168:18,19 169:1
234:12,14,15	242:10,13 258:16 266:12		172:17 175:9
235:4	238.10 200.12 285:8 287:6	educating 308:4	181:2 182:8
237:13,14,15	303:16	education 47:18	191:13
240:14		106:9 137:18	effectuate 86:17
drug-using 174:6	early 4:17 7:5	175:15 276:19	efficacy 184:2
drunk 149:16	33:16 52:13	287:18 289:7	185:22 186:17
168:8	81:22 101:11	educational 65:15	efficient 113:14
dual-headed 79:13	110:13 119:17 124:9 143:6	105:17 153:17	
	243:21 244:1,2	effect 148:7,15,18	effort 7:4 39:22
due 34:18 97:14	248:8 254:12	150:17,21,22	116:7,8 165:16
98:12,21 101:22	260:6,7	160:14,15	216:16 233:13
104:5 111:18	,	163:11	271:14 276:4,6
DUI 22:7 33:17	earn 218:16 229:16	164:11,12	285:8 286:19 207:6
181:14	233:12,19 234:2	170:1,2 181:11	307:6
duplicative 22:3	255:12,19 254.2	182:1 189:21	efforts 5:9,14 7:5
during 10:7 143:6		191:21 267:11	26:17,18 46:2
152:16 220:19	earned 256:22	effecting 259:14	129:19 130:1
	easier 228:11	268:9,10	145:3 267:7
dust 221:17		, ,	

Page 21

	I ag		
egregious 56:21	298:5	167:17	entire 25:12
eight 3:19 55:7	elsewhere 172:22	endorsing 156:8	entirely 12:10
90:10,16 91:18	a mail 122:12 17	302:9	95:12 247:4
93:3,6,21,22	e-mail 132:13,17 142:5	an anny 225.10	288:12
145:17 146:9,10		enemy 235:10	entities 161:8
187:15,18 233:2	embezzled 49:21	enforced 164:7	
236:10	embrace 253:16	enforcement 5:3	entry 83:12 121:15
eight-ball 35:19	303:8	22:15 142:3	187:20
either 7:8 49:7	emerging 168:21	178:20 179:4,9	environment
88:3 101:11,16	0 0	180:5,7,9,12	27:19 71:4
149:22 160:19	empirical 46:8	192:8 244:7	228:2,14 229:21
161:9 171:5	185:11,13,18	267:10 268:6	239:9,20,22
180:19 186:20	empirically 47:5	273:11 302:1	241:2 250:5
199:6 217:18	68:9	304:7,12,17	260:17 291:15
296:20 314:3	empirically-	305:4,6 306:2	environments
	validated 47:15	307:10,12,13	17:11
Elaine 9:18 51:13		enforcement's	equal 169:15
77:21,22 89:10	employees 214:11	303:10	170:9 306:19
94:18	employment 19:22	engage 143:9	
elected 307:16	20:2 39:17 94:7	205:16	equals 75:17
electronic 124:16	134:17 150:8		equity 21:11
	224:3,4 276:18	engaged 41:14	equivalent 164:19
elements 174:5,6	empowered 84:5	143:8 145:7	-
elevators 219:12	encased 291:7	299:19	Eric 220:4
eligibility 197:2		engaging 197:14	error 88:6 148:17
199:7	encompass 214:2	enhancement 98:5	168:5 303:18,21
eligible 52:1 81:12	encountered 78:22	111:5 297:5	errors 311:6
82:15 198:1,4	encounters	enhancing 72:14	escape 30:10
204:15 210:16	179:13,14	U U	-
	encourage 33:8	enjoyed 317:2	escaped 151:6
eliminate 51:3 201:20	59:2 63:18 193:5	enormous 287:1	especially 67:8
		enrollment 124:14	69:6 239:9
else 19:2 21:9,10	encouraged		273:10 293:5
25:15 45:9 63:22	217:16 252:3	ensure 30:10	313:17
67:18 80:20	291:16	106:20	essentially 32:4
119:5 123:15	encouragement	enter 83:8 147:4	72:13 97:12
169:14 170:8,10	32:18	187:14 253:2	120:17 194:9
174:6 176:22	encouraging 129:3	entered 75:13	204:12 212:19
177:13,15,16	endeavor 261:6	282:22	establish 310:17
178:9 184:22 194:19 196:10		entering 82:7	
219:3 247:21	endorsed 153:11	J	established 9:5
217.3 247.21	endorsement	enters 97:18	195:10

Page 22

	1 46		
establishing 167:7	13:1,3 43:3	278:3,15,21	145:1
estimated 154:12	59:18 61:13	280:3 281:3	exchange 283:22
	68:17 75:13	282:15 283:6,15	
estimating 45:17	128:20 137:16	284:8,11 285:1,9	excited 5:6 13:12
et 142:4 204:16	184:9 216:13	evidenced-based	217:17 218:12
ethical 105:8,19	227:5,8 228:10	279:12	224:2,20
,	230:8 238:2		excitement 317:1
evaluate 267:9	239:6 240:16	evidentiary 34:22	exciting 220:2
evaluated 153:1,4	266:4 293:20	evil 28:2	225:1 316:22
154:1,16	306:16 317:2	evolve 281:13	exclude 85:3
evaluation	everything 25:14	282:2	
8:3,5,10 11:3	33:18 50:1 77:16	evolving 281:8	excluded 203:18
13:21 30:4 50:15	192:10,13 206:8	282:1	exclusionary
65:16,17 66:7	213:17 228:20		201:14
69:9 162:20,21	246:22 261:22	exacerbating	exclusions 198:13
163:22 164:16	264:22 275:15	199:11	200:1
165:15 167:7	288:2,18 315:22	exact 128:11	
197:19 241:9	everywhere	exactly 50:18	excuse 228:4 276:18
277:14	281:11	51:11 64:13	
295:5,14,18,20,2	evidence 12:14	75:11 76:6 175:6	executive 21:16
2 296:9,19	34:19	252:13 272:16	executives 266:1
299:17	37:11,12,15	278:17 295:7	304:17
301:7,11,16	66:17 132:8	296:5,6 311:7	exhaustive 167:14
303:3	167:2 176:1	example 19:13	
evaluations 11:16	184:2 185:22	20:9 21:7 22:7	exist 100:17
129:12 162:9	186:4,17	31:19 60:3 86:19	217:14,15 225:14 252:14
241:8,12 294:21	evidence-based	108:16 117:12	283:17
296:4,15	11:2 13:10 14:21	192:14 193:16	
event 202:5	84:9 127:1 140:2	225:13 246:17	existed 216:20
events 117:22	142:10 149:11	270:10 279:12	217:6
141:20 294:6	168:1,7	299:8 308:10	existing 12:8 17:1
eventually 66:7,8	174:13,15	exams 290:3	24:1 111:16
	175:9,13	exceeds 143:3	112:8 203:17
everybody 32:9	185:3,5,8		245:20
40:1 50:11 61:7	193:2,10,11,12	excellence	exists 23:1 134:3
63:22 113:12	197:5 211:12	316:16,20	316:15
121:14 144:12 147:6,15 190:20	241:17 243:6	excellent 68:7	expand 7:4 96:13
208:7 219:1	266:5	308:6 310:5	244:11
256:4 267:3	267:2,17,19	except 58:11 81:18	
290:6 295:19	271:8 273:17,21 274:20 275:10	256:20	expansion 293:11
	276:20	exceptionally	expect 44:19
everyone 10:14,18	270.20	caceptionung	187:18 248:3

Meeting 06-01-2010

Page 23

	8		
253:10 313:2,17 314:1,3 expectation 151:16,17 expectations 288:15 289:11 314:7 expected 71:16 191:16,17 expense 91:6 expensive 55:15 84:11 91:2,17	154:13 explicitly 306:17 explore 307:6 308:16 exposed 278:18 exposure 137:1 express 195:3 239:10 expressed 252:12 253:7 extension 29:7	facility 48:10 69:17,18 120:7 151:16 205:2 206:4 249:7,8 facing 19:1,3 90:21 103:15 112:4 fact 16:10 19:22 30:22 41:2 78:18 88:8 93:6 114:20 120:18 128:18 144:5 173:11 189:8 201:14	fall 9:5,12 51:22 55:20 63:15 92:18 163:10 falls 15:19 familiar 46:10 67:10 78:11 111:7 144:12 152:1 243:13 275:20 family 3:5 90:7 120:12 146:16,20,21 149:7 9 14
92:3,7,8 93:7 290:17	179:14 extensive 40:12	206:3 215:1,16 217:21 228:17	149:7,9,14 150:1,3,4 184:4,13
experience 33:3 60:11 73:18 74:1,4 91:4 98:19 118:4 197:12 208:14	extensively 250:22 extent 102:18 164:1 291:9 extra 109:16	275:7 296:14 297:8,12 306:8 factored 60:6 factors 46:18 47:6 147:17 201:11	186:10,11 205:14,16 207:9 221:1 227:18,21 228:1,6,7 232:2,4
216:12 288:13 309:15,19 310:3 experienced 119:5	224:5,15 extraordinary 27:19	factualism 18:3 FADER 309:13 fail 59:13 150:7	family-based 149:12,13,20,21 183:22 184:1 185:4
experiences 175:19 217:5 experiments 36:17 37:7	extremely 70:12,17 88:14 143:20,21 extremes 180:21 181:6	failed 17:18 40:18 222:14 fails 84:9 118:17	fan 17:14,15 162:10 FAQs 286:11
expertise 287:1 experts 161:22 162:6	F facade 229:15	244:18,19 247:8 failure 15:15 145:5 192:19,20	fare 257:18 fascinating 262:22 fashion 84:6
explain 148:11 151:8 159:11 231:18 237:9 explained 97:4	233:10 face 193:1 199:5 313:13	failures 119:2 fair 76:8 95:10 102:16 122:9	fast 246:2 fatal 21:5 fate 70:21
explaining 237:4 explains 151:10	faces 18:19 facilitate 87:7 facilitator 133:1	147:18 fairness 21:11 faith 276:14	father 227:20 fathers 312:20 fathom 238:1
explanation 158:5 explanations	Facilitators 1:7 facilities 207:14	fake 225:5 226:3 229:15	fault 178:1

Page 24

I		e 24	
favoring 163:11 FBI 226:2 federal 3:11 4:10 31:13,21 32:3,8 92:4 145:7 152:6 165:13,19 166:5,12 171:8 193:1 196:5,7 205:4 216:17 217:14,15 221:20 223:3,5,7 241:7,8,11,21 242:4 255:5 273:21 274:4,5,7,12,13, 17,22 291:20 297:21 310:9 313:10 feedback 212:6 feel 38:16 135:16 195:16 231:15 235:16 295:12	231:10,13,14,17 235:17,18 236:4,10 240:14 254:2 257:20 265:12 310:16 females 156:11,22 159:10 243:12 ferment 99:4 fertile 304:15 fewer 136:2 297:8 299:10,12 field 3:9 30:9 99:6 103:5 141:9 162:1 191:17 209:17 222:15 269:14 278:19 284:5 293:20 300:20 301:14 fifth 55:14 125:13 fight 18:19 134:4 184:18,21	filed 213:22 fill 160:10 194:11 265:18 filling 176:7 film 226:1 filmed 224:6 filtered 106:10 final 80:16 85:5 89:22 152:4 finally 2:6 161:20 179:7 230:14 235:11 243:9 finance 122:11 finding 73:13 156:14,16 158:12 165:2 166:22 168:21 173:11 182:9,20 findings 195:14 fine 71:11 85:17	136:4 143:6,18 144:7 145:4,10 148:21 150:16 163:5 164:15 167:2 168:22 178:1,2,6,8 183:7,13 184:3,19 217:2 219:7 221:10 224:14 231:19 232:21 234:6 235:1 236:1 237:5 238:6 239:16 246:9 251:16 258:10 297:20 303:8 fiscal 139:4 243:17 305:22 fit 42:20 227:5 fits 208:15 273:7 five 22:9 33:17 79:1 92:6 120:7
feeling 34:15 116:2 223:14 289:6 315:7,8 feelings 175:18 177:14 187:2	203:21 fighter 227:20 fighting 138:14 figure 32:19 111:7 123:22 139:15	176:16 195:4 314:12 finish 24:5 72:1 185:6 195:5 finished 89:19	127:14,21 143:18 191:11 210:11 248:4 275:16 287:5 317:10 fixed 245:22
188:18 feels 108:8 264:8 feet 287:19 fell 92:19 105:9 felon 220:20 225:7 felonies 55:14,15 felons 125:13 137:1 205:1 felony 11:13 57:3 125:4 204:20 felt 101:21 217:18	145:7 148:10 199:21 225:12,15 293:15 311:2 figured 58:5 figures 110:19 141:21 figuring 58:11 59:17 61:10 121:16 file 51:22 268:21 269:1,2	fire 227:20 firearm 220:19 222:20 225:3,8,19 226:3 fireman 221:2 firmly 109:17 first 2:1 5:21 6:20 25:4 30:21 70:8 72:12 75:17 82:10 83:19 96:11 99:20	flagpole 213:4,5 flags 296:22 flat 34:7 flaw 21:5 fledgling 316:11 flexibility 44:7 60:6 71:14 191:5 flexible 45:2 fliers 204:9 Florida 218:7

Meeting 06-01-2010

Page 25

	I ug		
focus 1:5 5:1 30:17	170:13 173:4	fortunate 216:6	239:3 315:8
39:16,18 44:14	189:9 247:22	fortune 6:22	friendly 283:3
53:4 65:11 69:2 73:14 79:4 88:7	284:14 304:7 305:10	forward 10:18	friends 230:22
100:12 276:17		41:1 282:5	frisk 307:14
311:5	food 140:1	296:14 299:16	front 18:21
focused 40:1,3,4	food-based 219:5	316:13	52:11,17 59:10
66:16 137:16	foot 234:11	foundation 296:17	61:22 70:8
202:13 219:17	football 74:18	foundations	78:12,19,20
267:16	force 11:7	297:6,9	102:14 112:3
focuses 285:17	20:7,8,13 33:20	four-month 4:8	115:3,6 116:9
focusing 117:7	64:5 275:21	fourth 55:14	121:6 182:10 227:16
198:9 267:13	276:3,11,18	125:12	
282:13	forced 118:18	fragmentation	frustrating 207:17
foggy 234:17	forces 197:17	19:8	210:9 268:17
folks 11:6 17:10,11	forcing 59:2	fragmented 38:22	fuchsia 156:22
20:13 27:17	foreclosed 133:18	frame 174:20	fulfilling 315:19
29:4,11 38:15,16			full 72:8 160:2,9
42:14 46:13	foregoing 318:5	framed 258:8	165:5
48:21 58:16	foreign 124:18	framework 66:9	fully 2:22 214:2
59:13,17 73:15 94:6	forensic 280:15	285:9 308:14	fun 67:18 218:5
101:2,7,8,16	forever 245:21	Francis 6:19	function 25:13
109:7 115:12,14	314:5,12	Francisco 114:5	74:9 133:6,7,20
116:11,16 117:6	forget 15:12 16:19	243:14	181:2
132:14 188:4	116:18 291:1	frankly 17:8 36:20	funded 201:8
199:4,11 204:9 207:14 210:22	Forgive 15:11	50:5,21 116:21	205:3,19 311:19
207.14 210.22 211:6 215:7	form 73:8 125:5	277:11 295:22	313:12
240:17 242:14	287:3 317:7	freaks 256:3	funding 8:14
248:7,9 259:21	formal 80:13	free 85:19 171:13	65:12 66:14
261:1 263:9	99:21 100:6	172:3 174:1	96:13 107:5,6,12
266:21 270:5	101:4,12,18	189:12	134:5 135:11
277:5,8,12	format 280:1	French 141:21	152:9 203:11,12 205:4,5,22
278:18 281:1,7,17	former 34:13 77:9	142:7	203.4,3,22 210:17 211:17
290:6,15 291:13		frequent 204:9	funds 63:19
297:2 302:8	formula 299:1	218:19	107:14 109:16
304:3	Fort 11:11 300:15	frequently 218:18	135:19 298:14
followup 136:9	forth 50:17 67:6	friction 302:3	funny 227:12
151:5,15	83:9 90:7 134:17	friend 174:10	235:2
166:20,21	308:12		

Meeting 06-01-2010

Page 26

	1 48		
future 297:9	generated 136:1	249:13 257:4	122:3,10 135:8
fuzzy 128:11	generating 107:21	266:19 314:5	137:6,7 201:19
1022y 120.11		316:14	298:19
G	generation 227:16	gives 13:22 118:14	governors 263:18
Gagnot 113:7	generic 273:6	181:14 190:6	governor's 122:14
-	genuinely 235:18	286:7	0
gain 18:22 39:1	George 3:4	giving 36:19 80:8	grabbed 238:12
167:18	e e	106:10 135:22	grad 221:5
gaining 38:21	get-go 302:22	170:15 175:20	gradually 237:2
39:12	gets 73:5 97:6	185:15 189:8	graduate 166:1,2
gals 73:11	177:5 255:11	196:6 261:20	220:10 237:22
galvanize 276:2	getting 9:15 14:22	263:8 274:9	
0	20:13 25:17	298:13 299:7	graduated 34:8
galvanized 276:1	36:6,7 37:15	312:13	47:16 161:7,16 162:14,17 164:6
game 236:17	50:19,20 65:14	glad 26:5 231:1	165:4 166:15
gap 26:12,20 83:9	67:5 77:16 99:4	gloom 20:19 21:1	168:14 180:14
210:17	104:19 107:1	glorified 230:7	181:7 192:17
gate 248:11,14	108:1 109:21 119:9,15 120:19	8	194:17 220:11
gather 276:9	133:15 146:14	goal 125:11 217:4	221:13 249:22
0	149:9 150:1,14	259:16	251:16 255:13
gathering 294:1	154:6,12,14,18,2	311:10,11	graduates 220:1,9
gauged 188:2	0,22 156:2,5,18	313:10,14	graduation 165:21
GED 183:5	159:17 160:12	goals 39:6 73:1	220:4
GEDs 183:4	162:13	310:22	
	166:10,16	God 295:19	graduations 258:5
general 12:6 14:8	171:5,6 173:1	Goldie 180:16	grafting 98:4
15:15 19:3 36:15 43:1 63:21	184:21 211:5,7	gone 25:1 113:18	grandma 58:8
104:13 105:9	212:3,6,11 214:12 226:8	128:7 302:11	grandma's 82:21
147:6 149:9	232:12 237:10		
168:3 193:14	247:15 257:10	goodness 96:12 215:12	grandmothers 116:17
195:12 227:21	274:2 283:8		
295:5	284:11 287:19	gotten 41:14 55:9	grant 44:7 107:14
generalized 177:11	296:2 302:5,11	265:6 270:9 275:14	109:15 314:8
generally 44:2	304:12 311:19		315:19,21
75:21 77:19	gift 219:7,19 255:6	government 19:11	granted 24:5 25:1
80:14 139:13	C ,	37:17 133:4	grantees 10:21
144:16 161:9	girl 228:10	137:11 138:5 193:1 196:5,7	309:17 310:8,9
171:17 173:21	given 24:6 45:3	293:19 297:7,22	granting 24:1
179:8 204:9	65:10,22 112:6	315:16	grants 152:6 189:9
206:22 252:19	189:12 201:11 202:4 225:20		190:17 291:19
	202.4 223:20	governor 84:13	170.17 271.17

Meeting 06-01-2010

Page 27

	Iug		
297:7 315:18	195:6 196:18	guilty 27:16	hallucinogens
graphs 154:19	202:10 206:22 258:17 278:13	gun 225:17	221:13
gravitated 53:8	281:18	guns 225:5	Hamilton 13:19
gray 153:19 163:4	309:14,16,19	gut 35:2	hammer 252:6
great 14:18 20:12	312:1 316:10,11	guy 112:22 141:20	Hampshire 220:16
24:14 26:17,18	group-focused	186:2 224:9	222:6
29:9 42:8 58:11	175:16	234:18	hand 91:17 129:4
94:16 129:9	groups 18:3 27:1	235:2,6,9,15	179:21 238:19
130:21 141:2	28:13 93:8 96:18	238:6	314:15,16
194:20 203:8	147:11 152:21	239:9,14,21	handed 97:6
209:15 211:2,19 218:3 257:6	155:4	guys 72:19 73:11	handful 300:6
274:4 288:9	195:5,6,7,8	106:11,14 115:5	
296:10 309:10	202:14	144:11 152:1	handing 258:6
	growing 164:17	160:22 168:8	handled 21:22
greater 65:11	227:3 228:13	176:5,13 185:7	131:17
165:3 170:15	grown 305:16	227:11,14	handles 21:20
greatest 44:7,15	312:21	229:3,10 248:15 250:17 280:8	HANDLIN 241:6
greedy 138:17	growth 65:4,22	283:19	hands-on 236:18
green 145:11,21	193:7	guy's 174:8	238:15
147:10,11,13,18,	Guam 218:7	guy s 1/4.0	hang 260:12
19 148:1,4,19			e
152:12 194:8,9	guarantee 87:21	<u>H</u> habilitation	happen 33:5,6
grew 224:11	guard 235:5	313:15	37:6 41:16,17
228:13,14,18	guess 2:14 12:21		71:15 97:11
229:21 230:2,7	23:6 75:16	habits 40:15	133:21 160:1 168:10 169:6
groceries 231:22	156:22 180:11	habitual 288:19	192:1,14 208:22
8	189:5,19 198:2	habituation	211:16,17
ground 20:16 45:7 47:8 71:18	236:2 306:13	161:19	225:13
181:12 304:14	guest 216:6	half 28:20	happened 147:9
306:6 315:7	guests 216:1	74:21,22 149:1,6	148:12 152:5
	0	153:16	153:9 177:11
grounds 69:18	guidance 66:3	171:18,21	201:17 228:5,18
group 1:5	240:22	175:14 188:8	249:19
44:9,16,20,21	guide 106:7	248:13 306:22	
66:22 67:19 79:4	241:11		happens 23:5 92:5
87:19 117:18	guideline 252:22	halfway 7:18 170:21 200:17	112:16 121:5
129:18 148:10	guidelines 80:19	268:4,7	153:22 156:4,20
172:4 175:16	81:13	ŕ	170:9 180:6 190:9 192:6,9
176:10 187:6,12		hallucinogenic	200:12 204:1,2
188:6,7 193:21	guilties 260:13	221:14	200.12 204.1,2
Meeting 06-01-2010

Page 28

			i
208:22 209:1,6	haven't 49:16	288:8	36:3 53:14 80:12
228:20 248:5	104:16 139:11	healthy 5:4	84:14 87:12
298:21 302:13	198:21 219:18	•	104:12 146:21
happy 10:17 11:3	234:15 249:19	hear 11:12 183:4	150:15 183:16
12:22 228:10	270:9 275:14	219:12 258:11	212:2 231:22
233:21	300:10,11	279:15 284:4	234:3 238:22
	,	292:2 299:22	241:11 275:3
hard 27:17 68:2	having 16:1,2 33:8	heard 19:6 38:2	284:5,10 292:9
70:7 118:9 127:3	47:1 51:7 70:7 73:12 74:5 85:6	97:1,4 104:16	308:17 313:14
132:6 180:19		117:17	315:22
208:10 251:19	98:15 102:7,9	141:10,17 146:2	holmod 222,12
265:12 283:13	119:6 128:15,16	208:19 234:10	helped 232:12
310:18 311:14	129:2 142:16	236:1 242:10,13	helpful 19:12,15
harder 131:12	212:9 223:2	262:4 294:16	33:10,22 132:20
287:21	237:9 243:7	302:15 305:11	286:1,6
	244:19 246:17		helping 20:20
hardest 68:15	251:14 258:9	hearing 22:8	36:10 217:1
HARDIN 242:2	262:2 266:15	72:16,22 73:14	
273:18 275:4	267:7 268:18	80:11 89:1	helps 65:21
304:6,10	277:2 298:10	101:18,19	hereby 318:5
hardship 102:6	309:19 314:21	118:10 162:6	here's 117:20
-	Hawaii 250:22	186:2 227:22	159:6 172:19
Harlem 2:14 8:4	head 26:14 94:18	248:6 251:12,14	184:7 187:5,10
10:15,20 11:5	120:16 128:5,16	258:9	190:22 265:16
30:4 72:4,19	131:12 169:2	hearings 16:13	274:10
74:3 75:8 115:4	230:14 237:21	21:17 72:17	
116:15 145:14		97:10 113:19	he's 13:13 73:20
162:6 164:18	headache 120:1	280:14	78:5,6 88:15
196:17 253:17	headed 79:18	heart 215:12	140:1 141:7,9
277:18 294:17	heads 229:22		142:8 174:9
296:10 307:11		heavily 18:5	177:7,8 181:14
harmony 39:4	heal 316:9	heavy 268:6	184:20 216:9,10
harping 37:12	health 7:10,21	heck 294:5	220:21 221:3,4
303:3	29:16 66:16,21		226:1,2 234:12
	69:3 94:7 96:2	he'd 140:6 240:2	238:13,15
Harriot 12:17,18	109:13 131:10	243:8	240:4,5,6 255:10
178:19 179:5	133:13 139:18	held 47:12 251:12	280:7
180:10 192:22	153:17 204:14	hell 195:16	hesitancy 130:4
193:4	205:11,19 207:2		hey 294:22
hate 203:10	210:13,14,22	he'll 13:15,16	-
212:19 256:2	211:7,20,21,22	185:14	Hi 5:17 216:13,14
310:4	212:2 214:1	helm 315:1	hidden 111:19
haunt 70:10	215:1,3 276:12	help 4:9 5:1 17:19	112:11
		noip 7 .7 3.1 17.17	

Meeting 06-01-2010

Page 29

	0	I	
hiding 307:7	highly-structured	home 53:17	Hopkins 187:6
hierarchy 183:7	250:5	149:15 174:9	hospital 221:3
high 5:21 7:12	high-risk 43:4	177:8 179:20,22 184:15,16	hot 180:19 181:6
17:17 18:8 20:14	48:1 176:2,6	200:11	hotel 1:14 168:9
32:22	197:4 276:20	230:19,20	
43:11,12,13,14,1	hire 96:15 125:20	233:18	hour 13:19 176:14 222:7
5,18 44:10	270:5 298:14	249:15,19	
45:19,20 46:14 50:19 51:9,16	hired 266:17,21	homeless 203:7	hours 22:8 176:1,9 245:8 250:15
52:10 54:2 59:13	271:4	205:13	243.8 230.13
62:8,9	hiring 20:11	homelessness	255:16,18 256:6
66:17,18,19,22	266:21	199:8,14 201:5	278:9
67:1,3,5,22	270:7,10,20,21 272:10	204:10	house 82:21
87:19,20 107:22		home-ruled 54:9	170:21 179:22
117:6 130:12 131:22 145:1	Hispanic 305:7	homework 180:1	200:17 249:8
162:2 176:2,3	historical 104:18	honed 281:13	housed 122:5
198:8,10	history 51:17	honest 63:6	housing 61:9 64:8
221:4,5,7 234:9	56:10 134:8		120:12 174:1
235:4 245:7	147:17 221:8,9 225:20 226:16	honesty 118:4	199:10 200:16
256:8 281:11		honing 210:2	203:2,9 205:12
288:15 303:17 305:2	hit 18:22 26:13 249:10 288:4	honor 221:6	209:21 210:1 249:9
		honorable 234:2	
higher 14:22 121:12 129:14	hitting 161:20 207:16	honored 10:2	Hudson 11:18,19 40:21 60:12
131:14 137:18		hook 223:18	102:22 106:19
143:13 144:4,17	HMR 205:6	225:16 240:21	102:22 100:19
148:2 150:2,3	hoc 243:13	303:9	167:10 198:7
151:17 157:21	hockey 221:5	hoops 232:16,18	252:2,15,18
158:11	223:4	hope 114:13	253:3 270:9,17
159:10,11 160:17	hold 25:16 77:1	244:11 276:1	299:21 301:12
163:15,18	130:21 195:4,10	278:20 307:5	huge 37:1,5 38:16
164:22	245:14,15	315:8 317:2	261:6 285:7
166:5,10,11,16,2	265:17	hoped 53:3	293:4
2 193:16 264:21	Holder 220:5	hopeful 106:6	human 238:21
higher-ups 261:15	holding 301:13	-	hundred 49:22
highest 144:5	holds 87:8	hopefully 19:18 207:22 208:18	88:2 152:5
147:22 171:2,21	hole 234:7	293:15 297:8	153:13 248:11
high-level 183:11	holistically 83:22	hoping 8:13,14	hundreds 34:11 46:15 154:9
highly 256:9	Holocaust 306:21	13:18 114:17	
	11010caust 300.21		hurt 182:5 232:2,7

Meeting 06-01-2010

Page 30

	0		
235:6	identically 190:20	10:2,4,5,14,15,1	300:14,19 301:3
hybrid 67:2 69:15	identifiable 51:18	7 11:2,10,11,19	304:3 306:1
·		12:17,19,21,22	313:4
hybrids 42:19	identified 81:22	13:11,18 16:13	imagine 73:17
hypothetically	167:12	17:14 18:1 21:4	e
231:21	identifies 51:20	23:2 25:8,9 26:5	immediacy 254:20
	identify 44:21	28:12 35:3 37:12	immediate 67:3
Ι	81:11 119:13,16	53:8 58:7,19	246:2 248:22
I-70 7:19	293:17 294:3	62:19 67:10	249:21 250:2
iatrogenic		83:13,16,17	254:15
148:7,15,18	identifying 26:21	84:16 85:6 90:8	immediately 13:21
149:22 151:3	ideology 40:5	102:5 104:11	210:19 246:10
160:15 164:11	ignore 207:19	106:6 110:15	286:13
	ignored 259:9	112:2 122:21	impact 24:15
I'd 10:22 16:19	U	123:13,16,17	38:16 41:18
40:12 42:9,16	ill 44:2 62:2 68:21	126:9 133:1	78:13 88:11
88:18 90:3 109:4	69:6,11 199:17	135:8 137:20	92:22 128:14
190:16 198:2	201:10 202:20	142:13,14 149:8	129:15 268:19
229:2,6,9	203:7 204:7	161:22	
230:4,16	210:12,21 211:1	162:10,20	implement 189:13
231:11,19	212:11,13,18	164:15 167:4,6 175:13 177:5	266:5 300:21
233:19 234:13	213:8,9 214:14	178:21 179:18	implementation
236:19,20	248:3 264:22	186:2,3,6	12:15 15:19 16:1
237:6,10,20	I'll 90:5 125:19	180.2,5,6	315:17,20
268:3 271:1 313:7 316:9	134:12 142:5	199:19,21	implemented
	150:20 174:20	193:7,21 199:1,3	65:14
idea 13:22 19:7	184:7 212:12	216:2 227:6	
51:2 53:22 58:10	226:21	228:4,10,16,17,2	implementing 2:19 12:3 211:16
59:15 66:19	275:10,20 299:3	2 229:16 230:10	252:10 274:1
110:20 111:3	310:11	231:1	
122:8 126:17,22	illegal 161:4	232:2,14,15,22	implicates 208:12
129:1 141:11	231:16	234:6,11 247:6	implications
145:5 154:7	illness 199:8,14	250:8 252:1	266:13
171:9 184:19	201:10	254:8 255:18	importance 34:2
256:5 302:9	206:19,20 288:7	260:15 263:1,2	64:20
308:6 310:6	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	265:6 266:20	
ideal 45:6	ill-will 307:14	268:21 271:18	important 4:4
ideally 180:13	I'm	275:19	21:1 27:5 31:4,9
ideas 284:3 285:19	2:4,10,14,15,22	277:13,15	34:4,9 35:7
286:5 304:4	3:2,3,11,22 4:16	278:18 280:2	36:13 37:10 38:6
280:5 504:4 310:7	5:5,6,17,18	282:11 285:1	39:11,14 58:17
510.7	6:15,21 7:15,16	291:13 293:13	59:5,12 70:12 84:12 87:18
	8:18 9:18,19	298:7,17 299:14	04.12 87.18

Page 31

	0		
98:20 110:18	164:12 181:5	111:9	264:21 278:13
114:15 115:1,18 116:4 118:20	incentive 136:8 233:1 236:3	incorporating 274:19	286:19 300:16,18
126:6 130:8 145:22 180:4,5	252:18 255:4,9	increase 55:6	individualistic
195:2 212:7	258:1 299:10 300:7	135:2 151:6	57:19 60:4
264:15 288:4 300:18 306:18	incentives 197:4	160:16 172:22 200:15 267:21	individually 58:21 301:15
310:3 314:7,14	219:16 241:15	increased 63:21	individuals 25:1
impose 33:13,15 39:19	246:14 247:10 251:22 253:14,20	increases 161:16 170:14	36:6,11 68:1,22 127:8 169:15
impossible 93:10 199:9	255:14,20 254:1,5,6,7 255:1 256:14	increasing 42:5 131:18 151:3	203:17 204:17 253:7 258:8 272:12 204:4
impression 231:8	262:8 265:15	263:3	273:12 294:4 305:14
239:16	270:22 295:17	increasingly	induction 187:22
impressions 279:2	incentivize 135:13,19	198:16 incredible 137:17	188:1
imprisoned 54:6	246:16 291:1	316:14	inefficient 22:13
imprisonment 226:16	293:9 298:4,13 incentivizing	incredibly 285:22	influence 17:4 75:19 78:9
improve 212:7	124:1 302:16	297:3	222:10,13
improved 129:20	inception 5:12	in-custody 145:12 173:18	228:15 261:9 265:3 268:19
improvement 172:10	incidents 157:10	independently	informal 100:15
improves 297:9	include 12:14 83:11 202:14	179:15 296:20	283:22 316:11
improves 297.9	212:4 243:10	indeterminate 77:7	information 19:15 39:13 186:3
inappropriate	296:19	Indiana 11:12,20	208:4 224:5
149:14	included 194:11 203:21	41:21 60:7,19,22	249:14 282:15,19,21
incapable 134:18	includes 122:13	61:1 106:16 107:6 252:14	283:1,22
incarcerate 105:4 139:10	276:11	300:2 310:10	286:5,21 287:1,11,13
incarcerated	including 12:4 91:1 143:15	Indiana's 41:1 124:6	295:10 302:22 305:9 309:6
41:11 51:18 105:5,7 158:1	194:22 221:16	indicate 11:16	informed 262:20
incarceration 34:8	income 183:8 227:20	individual 35:13	infraction 161:14
37:3 41:10 89:16	incorporate	62:7 79:21 81:15 124:17 129:20	infractions 165:4
90:22 92:1 110:12 123:18	110:21	132:11 200:2	251:1 302:4
139:5 160:18	incorporated	252:17 262:20	infrastructure

Meeting 06-01-2010

Page 32

	0		
284:18	inside 51:19	intercede	149:2,3,6 150:22
infusion 152:11	instances 57:11	118:1,10,19	152:17,21 156:3
153:7 189:20	90:9	interest 11:6	160:2 168:16
197:5 213:14,16		41:3,5 107:21	175:8 182:9
, ,	instead 36:7 50:8	114:13 223:21	185:4,11 186:15
initial 2:12 86:11	138:11 195:7	238:18 252:12	192:5 193:18,19
87:18 284:18	Institute 3:3 15:6		196:2 300:22
initially 222:8	152:19,20 169:4	interested 3:6 6:13	301:8
223:14	institution 51:20	8:15 33:9 55:1 67:2 99:7 151:9	interventions
initiative 41:9	70:14 81:15,21	220:14 241:21	14:21 130:11,15
60:9 152:2,8	82:5	291:18 297:10	146:3 149:20,21
initiatives 152:1	institutional	304:15	150:8,10,17
189:6	110:22 126:17		156:5 174:22
	207:18 208:3	interesting 8:11	175:10 177:17
inmate 153:16		11:9 16:11 36:13	178:11 182:8,22
inmates 17:8	institutionalized	39:15 56:11 73:2	183:22 184:1
45:21 144:13	64:17	80:21 122:2	185:3,8,21
152:13	institutions 26:19	141:16 179:7	186:18 194:22
153:1,6,12,15	29:21 40:17	211:9 254:12	202:18
154:14 155:9,15	207:6	290:19 307:10	interview 146:14
174:17,19	instrument 68:4,9	315:2 316:3	167:15,16
187:15	167:14	interestingly 8:4	219:21
209:9,10,22		224:8	interviewed 153:4
260:9,10	instruments 3:9	interfere 58:2	249:13
innovate 193:13	insurance 139:14	intermediate	
194:10,19 196:3	integrated 152:7	165:6 181:12	interviewing
innovation 10:17	0		38:9,13 267:22
12:8 13:20	integration 162:16	internalize 60:1	269:20 281:4
12.8 15.20	integrator 128:17	international	interviews 167:21
193:2,4,7,13,21	integrity 114:10	12:18 170:8	182:6 260:19
194:3,13	intelligence 178:22	304:22	inter-work 273:13
195:8,15 284:3	intended 232:6	Internet 278:8	intimidated
innovative 217:1,6		285:14,15	239:17
293:21	intensive 61:16	interpreted 257:4	
	62:7 125:5 300:8	•	intoxicated
innovators 194:3,6	intent 220:19	interrupt 197:7	184:17,20
inoperable 225:18	intents 157:4	interstate 3:8	introduce 2:3
in-prison 170:9,11	interaction 32:18	intervene 33:19	141:3
172:13,17,19,20		168:20	introduced 141:15
173:1,10	interactive 278:7	intervention 44:20	introducing
input 80:8 149:11	290:10	61:6,11 63:4	277:14
	interacts 38:15	146:7,8 147:14	

Meeting 06-01-2010

Page 33

	0		
inventory 46:9	irritating 208:6	item 63:21	125:4 126:11
invest 18:21	Island 97:12	items 114:16	127:7,14,16
277:7,19 285:4	isn't 23:9,10 39:19	it's 4:18,21,22	128:7,11
292:4,6	58:18 65:19	5:4,15 6:1	129:3,14,19
invested 46:1 95:5	107:16 159:22	7:16,17,18 8:20	130:21 132:1
147:8	174:4 179:18	11:7 13:2 14:1	134:11 135:14
	218:19 247:19	15:1,18 18:12	136:7
investigations	273:1	20:12,18 21:1,8	137:2,7,8,17
303:1		23:10,11	138:6,12
investing 132:7	issue 17:21 18:16	24:3,6,11,20,21	141:2,12
297:10	19:22 21:11 34:5	25:4 26:10,11	143:13,14 145:5
investment 18:20	45:10 54:18	27:19 29:10,12	150:7,10 152:4
84:11 284:8,19	59:1,10 62:11	31:9,11 35:18	154:10 158:8
291:21 292:2	88:13 93:16	36:15 38:5,21	161:2
	94:17 103:1	39:3,13 40:14	164:11,12,16
involve 307:9	108:4 109:4	41:14 42:17 43:4	168:19 172:8
involved 3:16	114:13 130:3	44:8,10,13 46:6	173:7,15,21 174:3 175:7
5:8,11 26:16,22	131:7 137:14,17	47:17 48:1,13	
28:17 64:12	138:22 145:22	49:7,8 56:5,9	177:18,21 178:2,10,21
71:21 75:14	148:12 162:11	57:13 59:6 61:9	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
83:15 89:14 95:5	168:22 169:19	63:13,16 64:7,13	181:1,3,6 182:4 183:2,7 184:8,20
102:6 108:2	178:22 199:22	65:22 66:4	185:12 186:4,5
119:9	201:5 212:9 232:1 245:8	67:5,14,16,18	191:14
129:2,12,17	259:11,12	68:16 69:5,14,22	191:14
164:14 259:1	262:22 267:4	71:14	194:1,5 199:9
280:16 302:21	277:8,9 287:15	73:12,13,18	203:6,14
307:20	289:15 297:20	77:19 79:8	204:3,6,11 205:3
involvement 26:22	301:21 303:13	80:3,5,14	206:1,2,12,17
29:3 30:3,7	315:6	83:5,14 84:11	210:11 212:8
58:16 59:11,19		85:12,17	213:20 214:13
60:8 83:3 86:16	issues 9:8 12:19	86:2,13,14,21,22	216:16 218:4,5
127:19 131:22	13:7,9 14:6 18:8 30:5 34:22 35:6	87:4,20 88:6	223:13
involves 251:1	30:3 34:22 35:0 38:4,5 53:1 80:4	91:9,10,13,17,21	225:13,14
	90:2 100:11	92:5,10 93:21	227:8,12,15
involving 13:9 26:12,20 126:21	105:19 108:7	94:9,17 95:11	228:3,9,16
261:5 308:1	113:9 115:13	100:3 101:9	229:21 233:18
	116:11 120:12	107:15,20	234:2 235:2
iPods 281:10	175:17 196:22	108:22 109:3	236:11 238:16
IRA 61:2	199:7,13 208:12	111:5 112:21 113:13 114:15	239:7 240:3
irrespective	235:8 267:6,13	115:3 118:19	244:4,22 245:1,2
189:11	275:17 276:16	123:14	247:22
107.11	297:7 307:21	123.14	249:16,17,21
		124.13,14,13	252:7 256:21

Meeting 06-01-2010

Page 34

	0		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
257:3 258:7		12,13,14,15,16,1	7:15,16,20 8:9
259:12,22	J	9 184:6 248:17	11:10,11 13:2
260:16 263:14	Jackie 235:21	258:13 261:4	14:13 15:5,22
264:6,15	317:4	264:16 268:5	16:9,16,21 17:15
265:11,13 269:5			18:19 19:2 20:22
271:12,21,22	Jacqueline 308:8	jobs 18:6 20:12 67:17 270:5	22:10,22 23:4
272:1,19 273:1	jail 32:11 33:6		25:16 27:3,12
276:1 277:9,10	34:6 39:21	Joe 220:10,11,15	28:8,20
278:8,9	42:14,15 46:5	223:6,20	29:3,6,10,15,22
280:5,6,11	48:15 53:5,13	224:7,11 226:11	30:1,3,7,16,19,2
281:5,8,9,22	56:6 92:7 97:12	240:13	0,21
282:1,6,8,17	115:21 116:21	Joey 229:17,18	31:1,10,11,12,14
283:2,22	117:15,21 120:5	•	,15,17,20,21
285:5,16 286:2	122:4,6,12,22	John 6:19 11:10	32:2 33:3 34:1,2
290:17,19	123:6 124:1,15	27:11 28:8 52:7	35:8
291:19,21	125:16 145:14	99:8	38:1,4,11,15
295:15 296:12	204:5,8 245:21	John's 187:6	39:7,8
297:3,6 298:3	246:4 249:21	Johnston 5:5	40:10,11,14
299:3 301:5,22	250:2,13,17	14:12,15 26:5	41:2,10,18,19
303:13 306:4	251:11,13	58:22 104:15	42:8 44:3
308:15	255:15 305:20	126:9 128:10,18	45:5,8,9,12
310:2,5,11,13,20	313:12	130:10 131:8	47:7,21 48:18,22
311:13,20 312:1	jails 115:14 116:21	132:15,18	49:2,14 50:14,18
313:9 314:6,14	122:4 123:7	209:12,15 210:8	51:2,5,9,11,13
315:18 317:2	305:20	211:19 265:20	52:7,10,22 55:5
I've 3:12,19 5:8,19	James 195:11,20	267:5 268:3	56:3,7,9,11,13,1
7:19 10:10,11,16	ŕ	291:11 292:18	8,19
15:6 16:10	January 54:22		57:1,3,8,12,13,1
27:12,14 35:11	226:8	join 77:18 134:21	4 58:13,22 59:16
38:2 55:6 57:16	Jeff 1:7 277:14,15	joined 289:14	60:7 62:12
62:1 68:4 80:21	jeopardizing	joint 46:2	64:10,15 66:2
90:4 99:12	260:1	jokingly 28:21	67:7 69:13,16
101:21 112:15		219:11	70:1,3,11
116:15 138:13	Jesse's 18:9		71:17,22
142:9,12 174:13	job 11:11 73:13	journal 73:5	72:12,22
208:14,19	107:22 136:3	148:13	73:3,4,8
209:16 230:20	146:11,13,14,15	journals 280:6	74:2,3,6,7,8,11,1
234:10,14	150:11,13,14,15,	journeymen	2 75:2,5,8,16
236:21 242:8,12	16 160:13	211:21	76:7,10,11,13,15
245:17 246:2,19	177:1,5,7,10		,19
249:4 262:4	180:1	judge 1:7	77:8,14,19,21
268:15 279:22	182:3,11,14,15,1	2:1,8,11,12,20	78:7,9,12,14,17,
280:16 288:5	9	3:10,11,17,20	20,21 79:10,16
	183:3,5,6,8,9,11,	5:17,18	80:1,16,20 81:3

Meeting 06-01-2010

Page 35

	1 46		
82:2,22	179:19	judges 32:6	June 1:16
83:10,11,15,19	196:10,14	34:14,21 36:18	jurisdiction 6:11
85:1,5,9,10,11,1	197:19 198:16	41:7,14,22 42:5	49:6 56:15 57:20
3,15,17,20	201:6,16	47:4,8,18 49:10	69:19 70:4,11
86:1,12	202:3,21 203:15	59:7 62:2 65:15	84:20,22 85:2
87:7,12,17	204:11 206:7	68:13 70:6,12	86:12 89:14
88:3,10,17	207:10 213:2	71:21	99:21 100:6,7
89:7,15,21	235:12 240:3	74:12,14,16 76:2	-
90:1,15 91:4,7,9	242:21	77:3,12,20 79:18	104:1,3,7 118:16
92:14,15	243:1,11,14,22	80:8 82:12 93:12	133:9,13 244:13 285:4 292:13
93:10,11,17,19,2	244:4 245:11,17	107:3 117:18	285:4 292:13
2 94:1,9,20	246:9,12 247:12	118:21 127:4	jurisdictions 12:2
95:7,11,13	249:2 250:4,12	129:11 134:1	26:7 47:11,13
96:3,8,19	251:17 252:5	135:17 139:2	86:5 97:3 103:7
97:1,10,16	255:10 256:18	218:2 269:17	109:2 133:22
98:7,14	257:13	271:20 280:12	152:6 155:7
99:8,10,11,12,13	258:2,12,13	288:11,20	201:5 284:10,17
,15,16,19	261:12 262:7	289:1,7 290:20	286:14 289:13
100:7,8,9,18,20,	263:20,21	292:15 293:18	300:3 303:8
21	264:7,12 265:9	298:10	justice 10:16 30:12
102:2,3,4,5,8,11,	268:13,22	299:11,22	47:4 61:21 84:2
13,17,18,19,20	269:3,8,11	300:15	116:9 139:1
103:14	271:19		144:15 209:1,2
104:8,16,18	274:8,15,16	Judge's 139:20	217:17 220:3,5
106:13 107:8,14	277:22 282:8	judgment 27:22	290:9 306:22
109:3,17	285:5,11 286:17	28:2	
110:4,7,14,16,19	288:1	judicial 2:17	justified 162:3
111:10,11	289:6,10,19	11:20,21 21:20	justify 89:2 100:21
112:2,15,19,20	290:16,21	31:3 34:17 54:15	juvenile 84:2
114:1,8,12	291:7,17 292:14	59:18 66:10 74:8	113:5 142:7
115:15 116:3	293:4 294:13	82:1,10 86:4	152:10 186:9
117:3,9	295:4,7 296:12	107:17 215:19	209:1 259:3
118:1,14,16,22	297:11 298:10	272:13	290:9 307:2.3
120:15	299:18	274:7,17,22	290.9 501.2,5
121:19,22 122:9	301:10,20	, , ,	
123:2,3,20	302:15 303:15	judiciary 42:6	K K
124:3,8,20 125:1	304:9 306:8	Judith 79:5	Kaiser 3:4
126:4,8 128:1,14	308:6,20	318:4,16	Kansas 7:18 8:2
130:7 131:2	309:5,10,13	juge 260:22	Karl 257:7
132:13,16,19	310:5,11	• •	
133:5 134:7,10	311:4,7,16,18	jump 52:22 77:21 146:4 232:16	Kathy 3:2 15:5
136:9,16,19	312:8 313:5,7,22		82:22 282:11
138:21 139:21	316:3 317:1,6	jumping 232:18	Kay 11:19 60:7
141:2 165:13			102:20 106:15

Meeting 06-01-2010

Page 36

	1 ag	6.00	
198:6 252:1 266:12 270:4 303:4	309:22	304:15 latch 281:17	235:15 236:9 238:9
Ken 185:13 187:5	L labels 62:1	late 2:9 40:19 260:7	laws 18:11 80:7 84:5
Kentucky 83:17	labor 300:7	lately 209:17	lawsuit 213:22
key 14:11 30:2,5 62:22 90:2 166:13 167:8	lack 17:9,10,22 37:13 76:5 159:7 315:6	later 6:22 11:4 72:9 92:5 119:17	lawyer 27:14 34:13 108:18
keynote 220:5	lacking 264:4,6	142:15 146:15 182:11 211:11	lawyers 100:22 102:11 105:19
kick 177:6	lady 226:6 231:20	221:21 224:20	layer 288:6
kid 223:3 227:4,8	laid 23:5	Latessa 68:4,6	layperson 141:11
		195:12,21	
kiddies 21:9	landing 305:20	latitude 251:8,10	laypersons 282:16
kids 71:11 116:17 180:1 229:4,16	language 122:14 124:4 153:10	latter 194:5	lead 60:8
230:21 307:1,3	229:8	Laughter 85:16	leaders 20:18
kill 18:15	lap 278:1	233:7 238:8	276:15 307:15 315:12
kinds 35:4 46:7	large 6:1 18:16	launching 61:3	leadership 294:1,9
48:4 154:13	48:2 92:11,21	law 2:11 3:20 5:3	315:6
159:22 178:11	93:12 147:7	13:15,17 18:9,10	leading 150:2
187:2 188:18	152:10 208:22	20:4 22:15 34:21	152:21 159:8
189:16 194:21	220:4 283:8	74:16 75:1,5	277:6
261:9 287:17 299:15,18	289:5 303:8 305:13,15	76:2,13 77:3,12,20 96:19	leads 136:6 165:3
305:14	<i>,</i>	141:5,6,7 142:3	192:19
knee-jerk 18:11	larger 7:3 62:13 116:7,8 174:14	178:19 179:3,9	leanings 114:7
knew 198:15 213:6	254:4 278:10	180:5,6,8,11 192:7 244:7	learn 3:1 5:15
234:21	300:3	258:12 260:22	145:4 150:11
236:17,18 237:7	large-scale 145:12	267:10 268:6	180:2 229:12
314:22	largest 43:7	273:11 302:1	269:11 283:19,21
knocking 262:5	172:11	303:10	,
Knopp 8:18 53:10	last 3:12,18 6:7	304:7,12,17	learned 8:16 36:17 50:8 126:13
55:9 56:5 62:20	7:22 8:10,16 9:5	305:4,6 306:2	245:17 246:2,13
64:13 125:2	30:3 35:14 63:20	307:10,12,13	249:3 253:9
199:16 200:14	79:11 85:8 106:2	law-abiding 39:17	309:21
214:5 215:3,9	115:17 161:12	Lawler 216:11	310:15,19
272:12 294:14	184:15 187:5	220:11,17	learning 8:16
known 63:11	209:22 220:4 257:6 277:22	226:18,22	10:19 15:4 42:5
193:15 230:3,6	295:13,15	232:10 233:5,8	146:12 294:11
	275.15,15		

Meeting 06-01-2010

Page 37

least 21:12 55:5	136:12,14 137:6	219:3 240:21,22	lifestyle 241:1
62:13 69:14 75:9	138:4 298:19	241:19 250:14	lift 87:7 245:14
85:6 91:15 92:4	299:3	251:21 253:13	266:9
98:1 123:15	Laitanhargar	254:6 278:15	
163:17 170:15	Leitenberger	287:15 292:10	light 103:2
171:13 185:22	4:15,16 79:15,17	293:10 316:17	145:11,21
186:4 189:8	80:3,18 81:2,9		147:10,13,18,19
192:14 194:22	119:12 126:7	letter 257:13,14	148:1,5,19
199:2 218:14	272:21 273:4	letting 36:3 161:19	152:12 194:8,9
258:19 259:2	length 125:14	234:12 246:3	261:2 277:20
264:5 272:9	lengthy 39:22	261:4	Ligotti
290:22 292:4	290:1	level 12:9 26:16	216:6,13,15
312:14		42:6 44:13 46:11	220:18
	Leo 3:10 31:13	61:12 66:22 96:9	
leave 34:3 76:4	91:8 313:6		226:12,21
138:21 142:16	less 25:11 26:11	97:20 103:19	240:13 241:20
151:15 154:1	54:6,7 56:3	105:1 107:22	likelihood 118:7,9
170:16,18	91:22 92:1 99:22	109:6 120:3	likely 59:13 88:14
173:16	113:17 123:16	129:2 134:18	111:8 113:17
187:10,18	125:10 127:21	138:15 144:9	127:21 158:18
leaving 25:14	139:8 144:1	158:7 202:16	160:20,21
142:19 187:7	158:2 160:14	214:13 223:1	183:10 269:14
	163:18 168:4,7	241:11 243:18	
led 148:15	169:22 180:22	244:16 245:6	limit 135:3
leg 291:14	181:1 183:10	247:6,13 251:5	limitations 268:18
legal 46:12 98:17	199:21	262:14 267:8	270:12
99:1	218:18,19 226:5	270:11 291:20	line 27:17 30:12
	256:10 303:18	293:20 294:20	63:21 167:15
legislation 6:3,4,9		levels 19:11 37:19	
12:7,9 59:4	lesson 159:5	38:7 61:16 143:5	224:15,18 264:10 282:7
62:22 65:9 83:21	lessons 15:4 40:7	150:2,3 151:17	
87:2 99:21	159:14 164:18	167:19 202:6	310:19
134:13,21	309:21	270:8 279:16	linear 181:2
135:11 198:12	let's 20:22 23:1	Liaison 12:20	link 109:21
legislative 12:5	25:19 27:6 31:13		list 195:18 281:17
45:16 133:18	35:8 43:1 52:22	liaisons 94:3	
legislatively 104:2	69:3 76:22 79:11	liberty 35:5 97:15	285:16
0	89:4 96:9 106:13	library 283:3	listen 70:19 111:8
legislators 41:19	114:18 115:17	·	237:11 268:20
47:18	123:16 127:6	lie 232:22	269:16
legislature 41:22	147:9 151:22	lieu 121:4 161:8	listening 257:9
44:15 52:13 63:4	153:9,22	242:17	306:15
65:7,11,18 66:12	157:14,19	life 40:20	lists 281:2
84:4,12	167:22 188:2	HIV TV.2V	11313 201.2
	107.22 100.2		

Page 38

	0	г — г	
literally 71:19	197:16 198:7	270:1 309:11	231:7 237:20
159:17 170:2	202:22 203:18	314:18,19 317:3	239:8 246:19
184:11	205:5,18 210:14	· ·	256:18 258:3
	224:9 244:7	longer 31:7 50:13 144:10 157:12	265:15 268:15
literature 148:6,7	249:8 259:19	218:15	272:22 277:10
168:2	270:11 276:13		282:16 283:2
little 2:9 6:21,22	291:18	longest 79:1	284:9 289:18
20:3 31:6,15	292:20,21	long-term 15:8	296:22 299:16
36:7 50:2 66:5	302:3,20	18:22 173:13	307:14 308:11
101:6,9 108:22	localities 133:8	look-see 57:8	314:13
112:20 123:15			lots 28:9 206:14
132:6 141:3	locally 22:2,5	loose 25:3	224:6
172:9 189:9	123:8 298:2	Los 243:11	
190:2,5,21	locate 203:9	lose 114:20 169:17	loud 311:17
192:11	located 81:1 120:9		Louis 7:18 8:2
197:10,14,21	207:6	loses 69:19	love 228:10 243:16
204:3 206:17 211:11 216:9	location 34:6	loss 139:14 250:10	low 68:17 120:3
220:6,12 223:16		lost 35:15 49:20	158:7 161:15
236:3 239:17	lock 74:22 88:10	130:16 233:22	165:9 168:15
241:15,16 249:3	238:19	312:15	173:9 174:11
251:22 252:9	lock-down 7:8	lot 10:19 14:4,19	202:16 243:18
253:13,15 279:1	159:21 206:17	19:5 20:1 28:21	247:13 251:5
282:12 314:13	249:9	31:2 32:17 35:1	
live 58:8 72:19	Locke 187:5	40:7 46:2,13	lower 25:15
109:18 121:16		50:7 68:22 69:2	46:9,11 96:1
205:13 313:1	locked 48:8 67:15	70:15,19 74:14	131:15 134:18 157:22 160:17
	233:3	77:16,19 78:9,10	163:13 164:21
lives 110:18	locking 260:11	88:7 91:12,13	166:8,22
258:11	Locks 180:17	95:21 108:13	169:14,15
living 174:4,9		114:12 117:6	244:16 247:5
206:9 226:7	logical 247:5	126:12 128:12	288:14
load 95:2 212:10	logically 159:12	131:20 132:7	
245:13	163:19	136:10 144:1	Lowering 248:1
local 4:20 12:2,11	long 3:18 6:5	145:4 147:8	lower-level 55:15
13:7 22:2,12	14:10 35:18	162:9 182:10	low-level 43:8
26:13,16,20 35:7	41:12 57:7 71:5	186:2,7 189:12	116:19 119:20
36:16 37:6 44:13	85:9 108:11	190:3 191:20	183:12 201:21
58:2 67:4 106:7	124:7 126:12	194:15 195:17	low-risk 168:15
120:2,6 129:2,17	137:20 164:8	205:10 206:13	
130:22 132:10	178:14 209:3	207:7 209:16,19	LSAR 68:6 176:4
134:1,20 138:15	226:16 236:13	210:6 226:4	LSD 221:13
145:14,15 152:6	239:5 254:18	227:14 228:11	lucky 99:12 151:6
110.11,10 102.0	268:20 269:19	229:2 230:3,11	iucky 77.12 131.0

Meeting 06-01-2010

Page 39

	1 48		
170:1,2	207:8	255:14	mass 152:18
lunch 13:19 89:9	managers 73:10	Mansfield 79:12	227:21
142:17 238:12	96:16	80:21 83:1	Massachusetts
luncheon 13:11	managing 180:15	manual 186:5	32:6 165:17 216:8,18 217:8
140:7	212:10	manualized	
luxury 86:9	mandate 62:17,20	175:1,8	matched 147:16
	63:6 193:5	manually 290:5	153:21 163:4 165:20
М	213:21	manuals 186:12	
MA 1:15	mandated 62:8	March 12:6	matching 18:18 152:22
mad 122:19 177:5	223:13		
Magistrate 3:11	mandating 64:11	Marcie's 18:9	material 257:11,12
magnitude 161:15	mandatory 24:6	margin 303:18,21 304:4	materials 105:18 275:2 278:11
165:6,9 181:3,12	54:22 57:4		
main 29:2 69:17	86:15,21,22 101:7 169:11	marijuana 221:12	matrix 252:13
mainstream	290:4	market 284:5	matter 3:5 32:15
112:12	Manhattan 11:7	marks 147:11	39:3 61:9 78:10 20 127:7
maintain 281:14	111:1 276:14	Marlowe 13:13	78:19,20 137:7 169:11 173:11
285:21		15:8 89:9 140:1	314:4 318:8
maintains 70:11	Manley 5:17 17:15 18:19 23:4 44:3	141:3,13,15	mattered 38:5
	45:8	158:4 167:13	
maintenance	85:10,11,13,17	179:2,6 180:11	matters 174:6
187:10,11,12	86:1 87:17 92:15	189:18 191:7 193:3,9 195:20	mature 227:7
major 14:6 117:10	93:19 94:1 95:11	200:12 252:4	max 169:7
225:22 297:20	111:11 117:9	267:1 279:9	maxed 169:5
majority 81:17	122:9 123:3	301:16	may 11:5 13:17
94:16 119:18	134:10 136:19	Marlowe's 303:6	28:16 44:21
males 155:22	201:6,16 202:3,21 203:15		46:13 66:21
156:21 157:15	213:2 242:21	married 226:8	67:3,4 78:17,18
159:8	243:22	marvelous 141:12	82:2 97:21
man 49:19	245:11,17	Mary 11:19 60:7	104:17 112:9
manage 185:2	246:9,12 247:12	102:20 106:15	119:20 124:3
212:12 266:6	263:21 265:9	123:11 198:6	133:21 135:11
management	268:14 288:1	252:1 266:12	143:17 146:2
38:13,14 63:1	289:10 297:11	270:4 303:4	155:11 163:21
82:8 260:6	311:18 312:8	Maslow 183:7	191:4 207:2 239:12 275:2
290:19 299:19	Manley's 3:21	masochistic	287:13 301:10
manager 8:19 9:20	90:15	192:11	303:20
205:10 206:6	manner 252:10	mason 285:15	
			maybe 31:6 60:9

Meeting 06-01-2010

Page 40

82:14 102:15	257:19 263:10	54:2 67:22	201:10 204:14
112:21,22	meaningless	meet 45:2 63:11	205:11,19
120:4,7 131:5	24:3,21 25:4	151:17 176:9	206:19 207:2
144:2 163:18	ŕ	206:7 218:22	210:13,14,22
177:12 187:4	means 11:3 12:21	249:11 265:22	211:7,20,21,22
218:7 223:15	24:4,7 43:19	274:11 276:15	212:2 214:1
224:16 227:1,7	53:18 76:17 78:2		215:1,3 276:12
231:18 237:13	106:20 125:22	meeting 72:20	288:7,8
275:2,20 279:1	133:11 139:8	84:17 142:13	,
287:19 290:20	164:6 166:3	146:18	mentally 44:2 62:2 68:21 69:6,11
300:9 302:22	233:16	meetings 219:18	199:17 201:10
308:2 309:5	meant 47:14 254:5	225:9 261:15,17	
313:9		,	202:20 203:7
	meantime 29:12	Melissa 8:18 53:9	204:7 210:12,21
mean 23:4 24:11	100:5	62:16 125:1	211:1
26:6,9 29:19	measure 46:8	199:15 214:4	212:10,13,18
39:18,19,20	68:13 272:9	member 52:2	213:8,9 214:14
43:16 50:1 59:3	298:20	73:19 78:8,13,16	248:3 264:22
66:7 70:12 80:1	measured 148:4	85:4 86:19 87:5	mention 185:16
86:1 93:10 95:17	measureu 140.4	94:20 116:14	304:11
104:16 106:7	measurement	205:16 271:8	mentioned 23:21
111:12 117:9	298:18		35:22 59:9 67:13
128:21 139:1	measuring 46:17	members 77:15,16	70:16 102:6
176:3,22 190:1	47:5	79:3,5,6 94:19	
192:11 202:5		107:3 110:2	129:6 183:21
203:15 204:18	mechanism 203:14	127:4 146:20,21	195:19 198:1
210:7 212:19	239:21 302:8	149:14 184:4,13	203:12 214:21
227:13	mechanisms	205:14 207:9	216:5 226:13
229:20,22	198:19	262:17	242:12 243:15
231:2,4,17 232:9	modiating 176.20	270:13,14	261:18,19 279:9
233:20 235:7,10	mediating 176:20	307:15 316:9	283:16 285:11
237:14 238:3	mediation 63:10	memorandum	305:11
251:19 256:21	Medicaid 204:15	86:2	mentor 65:21
260:18 261:13	205:22 210:15	Memorial 2:7	mentoring 308:10
266:15 267:12		Wiemorial 2.7	8
280:10,18,19	medical 208:1	men 17:16	message 254:16
282:3 286:18	medication 175:20	20:1,7,20 156:16	260:3
290:1 292:7	210:19	157:2	met 108:4,5
295:11	medications 135:1	mental 7:10,21	165:21 225:9,10
296:4,9,11 298:6	186:22 187:1,3	29:16 66:16,21	226:5 253:18
301:13 302:21	188:19 203:2	69:3 94:6 96:2	
311:18 316:17	207:19 221:21	109:13 131:10	Meta 170:5,6
meaningful 23:16	207.19 221.21 222:16	133:13 139:18	methadone
156:2 159:7		153:17 199:8,14	187:9,11,12,21
130.2 137.7	medium 51:16	100.17 199.0,11	188:7

Page 41

Miami 142:8minime 239.3 513.9126:14 127:3,11Michael 23:4,21237:17128:3 129:825:8 44:4,8237:17130:3,8 209:695:14 141:20minimize 89:2Missouri's 131:8142:7minimum 34:18mistake 68:16Michigan 216:2163:8 160:7,8mistake 16:13169:21 174:728:1628:16169:21 174:728:16181:3,7,12ministers 307:15311:6181:3,7,12Minneapolismisunderstood184:21 202:14300:13124:4227:19300:13124:4middle-aged 49:21minus 269:18mixed 49:3 212:3Mike 3:14 10:4minus 269:18mixed 49:3 212:316:9 19:6 21:13112:20 138:317:13 72:3 83:10	106:22 149:12,13 191:14 211:13 302:18 moderate 130:12 131:22 modification 149:19 161:11 modified 214:9 274:11 modules 273:22 mold 76:5 mom 221:2
mid- 908 214:18 minimums 57:4 152:12 229:12 middle 7:17 ministers 307:15 311:6 181:3,7,12 Minneapolis 311:6 184:21 202:14 300:13 misunderstood 227:19 minor 251:1 mix 273:12 middle-aged 49:21 minus 269:18 mixed 49:3 212:3 Mike 3:14 10:4 minute 21:1 model 14:18,20 16:9 19:6 21:13 112:20 138:3 17:13 72:3 83:10	mom 221:2
middle 7:17 ministers 307:15 311:6 181:3,7,12 Minneapolis 311:6 184:21 202:14 300:13 124:4 227:19 minor 251:1 mix 273:12 middle-aged 49:21 minus 269:18 mixed 49:3 212:3 Mike 3:14 10:4 minute 21:1 model 14:18,20 16:9 19:6 21:13 112:20 138:3 17:13 72:3 83:10	
middle-aged 49:21minor 251:1mix 273:12Mike 3:14 10:4minus 269:18mixed 49:3 212:316:9 19:6 21:13minute 21:1model 14:18,2026:13 74:19112:20 138:317:13 72:3 83:10	moment 25:17 43:1 53:1,4 58:15 106:14 109:5 278:16
Mike 3:14 10:4 minus 269:18 mixed 49:3 212:3 16:9 19:6 21:13 minute 21:1 model 14:18,20 26:13 74:19 112:20 138:3 17:13 72:3 83:10	287:16 297:12
Mike 3:14 10:4 minute 20:10 16:9 19:6 21:13 minute 21:1 26:13 74:19 112:20 138:3 17:13 72:3 83:10	
83.14,18,2187.1 137.21 84.1991.13 90:14141:18 minutes 45:13 103:20108:10 213:13242:12 89:4139:22 146:16,17147:6 258:14289:20 241:19242:9 149:7,9 Mike's 86:10 275:1416 162:14,18164:7	momentum 261:8 moms 116:17 Monday 179:21 monetary 257:10 money 47:14,17 51:1 52:14 55:11 56:2 63:18,20
mildly 211:1 misconduct 165:5 166:12 167:3 191:1,13	64:4 86:8
mile 222:7244:21192:17 198:10miles 34:11 81:19misdemeanor 17:4209:13,15290:1misinterpret213:18 248:6milestones 257:1misinterpret267:16,20 269:9milimeter 222:20miss 165:8301:1,4 307:22million 25:10missing 194:18311:12152:5 159:7missing 194:18218:10Missourimodeling 73:21Missourimodels 15:17 83:6	91:21,22 93:1 107:16 109:15 123:19 125:21 127:13 138:8,14 147:8 152:11 155:8 189:20 190:4 196:6 203:16 205:4 210:21 257:19 290:16 292:4,8,9

Meeting 06-01-2010

Page 42

	0	I	
moneys 92:11	motivating 257:16	multi-state 11:8	necessarily 32:3
monitor 81:4 83:8	motivation 147:2	multi-stemic 186:9	46:11 94:12
monitored 159:13	motivational	murder 198:15	103:5 124:13 131:2 181:16,21
monitoring 124:16 135:22 160:7 194:17	38:9,13 267:22 269:20 281:4 MOU 243:10	mushrooms 221:14 mutual 307:21	208:17 217:13,16 244:17 266:18
month 17:7 142:22 153:2 154:1 248:21	MOUs 285:20 287:6,12	myself 2:9 75:9,18 229:2,9 231:6	282:18 299:2 302:2 necessary 132:9
months 22:9 33:17	mouth 284:14	232:2 233:20	needy 45:1
43:10 48:9 54:17 69:22 70:1 112:18 119:21 120:7 143:1,7	move 25:13 27:6 35:8 40:13 82:20 87:8 202:12 216:3 225:2 316:12	NACDL 103:2 NADCP 10:3 13:15 141:7	negative 228:15 255:10,20 256:3,6 288:18 negatives 35:12
147:21 152:3 153:2,3,5	movement 5:11	142:12	negotiated 246:1
155:2,5 154:16,21 155:2,22	126:13 movie 219:7	nail 26:13 Nancy 2:15 64:15	neighborhood 72:18 115:5
156:1,12,18 157:15 160:8 173:17	224:6,9,10 225:4,9,22 257:17	84:17 190:19 243:12	230:3,6 239:14,15
188:4,11,14 209:22 220:11	movies 224:6 moving 13:16	narrative 208:16 narrowing 311:5	neighborhoods 220:22 306:20 312:19
223:4 246:1 296:2 314:4	19:13 24:16 41:1 64:21 66:9 86:21	national 3:3 15:6 152:10 169:3	nervous 225:20
moral 185:12	99:2 121:22	275:8,12 278:6	net 44:17
morning 10:14 11:18 12:17 13:5 142:11 184:17	128:12 244:10 287:20 289:12 296:14 306:13	304:16 309:7 nationally 5:15 163:9	network 266:1 networking
197:1,22 202:2 285:9 301:22	MRT 185:12 186:8	native 220:21 305:8	283:20 networks 283:17
morphine 222:17	MST 186:9	natural 127:5	neutrality 76:3
Morrissey 22:17	muck 63:5 203:11	254:3 312:9	news 154:5,17 157:13 165:12
Morse 113:6	multi-dimensional	nature 25:22	166:4
mother 174:10 227:20 232:3	186:10 multi-	49:7,8 142:1 238:21 244:17	newspaper 261:22
mothers 312:20	jurisdictional	nay 16:22	nexus 139:16
motion 121:4	300:9	NCTAC.org 309:9	NIC 19:9 83:2
mouon 121.7	multiple 308:2	NDCI 295:15	84:14 265:22 274:3 279:21

Page 43

	0		
283:18 284:7	non-manualized	11:12	188:8 257:18
285:4	175:10	note 13:18 76:7	occasion 251:6
nice 191:14 216:10	non-medication	135:7	occasionally 33:1
235:15 236:11 237:19	188:6	notes 314:2	205:15
	non-Project	nothing 24:8,17	occurred 306:16
nicely 223:17 258:7	147:19	44:17 58:9 99:22	occurrence 122:2
	non-revocable	117:15 170:10	occurs 173:22
nicer 73:18	24:7 202:3 243:15	174:6 176:22 177:22 190:13	o'clock 176:11
niche 227:9		191:17 227:19	317:10
NIC's 15:16 278:5	non-revokable 24:3	229:5 233:15,16	
night 8:10 30:4		234:21,22 262:4	odds 172:20 174:10 180:7
33:18 176:15	non-Savori 156:21	296:18 298:8	196:4
184:15,21 250:8	non-serious	314:22	offences 158:3
nights 176:11	201:21	notice 13:5	
nine 22:9 33:17	non-structured	notion 39:10 254:1	offend 158:2
48:9 69:22 70:1	175:16	nowadays 158:16	offended 163:17
153:3 154:21	non-suspendable	227:6 233:14	offender 9:20
156:17 176:11 222:20	42:3	nowhere 298:15	21:6,10 38:3
	non-SVORI	nutshell 279:8	48:1 60:5 70:5 71:20 78:4,11
nirvana 254:8	153:19 154:7,18		79:7 82:9 89:18
nobody 105:7	155:1 156:11	NYPD 276:12	102:16 112:4
148:16 189:13	non-SVORIs		117:22 118:2,17
209:3	157:21	$\frac{0}{abiantian 111.16}$	152:2,7 165:11
Nodding 31:20	non-violent 69:4	objection 111:16	169:7 175:3
non-	116:19 201:21	objections 110:22	176:22 181:14
conversionary	202:12	objective 39:17	184:4 185:2
10:1	noon 89:8	111:13	187:17 189:6 198:10,14
none 33:2 173:13	nor 50:2	obligation 257:3	202:16 244:16
186:19 203:1	normal 72:15	observation	247:6,13 268:9
non-evidence	80:12 229:20	288:14	291:3 303:18
151:1,5	230:1	obstacles 14:11	offenders 3:7 6:17
non-evidence-	normally 96:21	obstructing	7:12,13 11:15
based 148:20	131:15 146:7	102:15	24:17 28:14,22
150:18 191:9	211:6 250:16		32:22 36:1
nonexistent 203:3	north 222:5	obviously 27:5,21 42:12 47:10	43:4,19 44:2
non-existent	northeast 221:17	54:19 95:18	46:12 47:1 48:3
212:18		121:4 164:20	51:16 52:8 57:2,4 58:5 62:2
	Northeastern	174:1 184:17	57.2,7 50.5 02.2

Page 44

	0		
69:4 78:10 92:21	244:17	269:7,13,18	179:21 182:20
93:3,9,21 109:18	offer 247:20	271:3,10	184:18 187:2,14
116:20 117:7		272:1,7,15,17	188:4,21 230:10
118:11 119:20	offering 124:11,13	274:18 288:22	234:13,16
120:3 121:12	offers 124:9	289:22 290:14	240:19 255:14
130:13 132:1,4	office 2:16 20:10	293:18 305:8	281:2 286:15
142:7,20	22:4 53:2 60:15	officer's 96:20	292:10
144:13,16,20,21	73:17 96:7		okayed 225:17
146:4 147:19	105:11 106:19	officials 47:4,19	·
148:5 149:1,13	108:8 145:20	263:17 307:16	old 49:19 222:5
151:12	155:13,14,15	officiated 258:5	230:19 231:20
158:13,17	200:4 220:7	off-post 290:12	older 227:6 229:3
167:11 169:1,4	224:3 244:19	-	233:16
171:5,19 176:2	246:21	offset 141:20	onboard 39:5
179:13,15	259:19,20	oftentimes 211:1	106:9
180:16 182:3	274:22 276:12	oh 58:7 118:6	
184:1 186:9		132:18 185:6	one-arrest 204:18
187:7 190:10	officer 21:16 22:9	229:16 285:7	one-on-one 31:8
195:2 197:5	51:19 75:22	286:15 295:19	ones 79:2 81:12,21
199:1	78:21 89:1 90:11		169:1 178:17
201:9,12,22	94:5 99:22 100:3	Ohio 8:20	185:22 186:12
203:2,8 204:7,18	117:19 197:8	9:2,9,13,16	219:17 272:18
206:18,19	207:10 216:7	53:9,11,16,21	
212:11 217:19	224:4 226:12	54:4,7 61:1	one's 97:19 233:12
243:18 251:5	240:4 248:6	62:19,21 63:8,20	one-year 216:21
256:8 276:21	257:14 264:11	80:7 82:17	218:1,13
277:9 288:9	267:8,9 272:14	125:3,6 199:16	,
291:5 312:10	275:9	200:19 214:5,17	ongoing 4:19 5:4 206:1
offender's 185:2	officers 35:16 36:5	215:10	
194:12	38:11 47:19	272:12,13	on-the-job 150:10
	68:15 75:6,21	294:18 310:10	181:22 182:7
Offenders 145:13	86:4 95:20 96:19	okay 13:2 27:7	onto 98:4 281:17
offending 158:18	103:4 109:7	39:5 52:7 74:21	open 6:19 107:9
162:4	158:11 192:15	77:10 78:9 87:22	131:3 209:14
offense 6:1 24:11	209:8,17 211:14	90:1 100:20	226:12
49:7 68:12 88:1	212:1,4,8,17	145:22 147:7,9	281:15,21 309:2
160:19,20 161:1	213:15	148:2 150:7	,
220:20 221:20	214:6,8,11,14	151:7,19	opened 209:21
222:4	217:4 222:9	152:11,17	240:10
	259:1,4,6 260:18	153:21 155:17	opera 114:6
offenses 17:4	261:21 262:1,8	156:19 157:11	operate 74:10,13
46:20 68:17	266:17,20	158:12,22 160:4	•
69:1,7 87:14	267:18,21	172:14 174:20	operated 48:7
158:5,6,10	268:2,4,8,15,16	177:9 178:16	

Page 45

	1 ug		
67:16 204:11	315:16	outside 41:2	OxyContin
operating 8:22	orientations	112:11 196:4	221:16,22
10:2 109:16	283:16	209:11 212:2	222:17
		217:7 230:15	
operation 109:16	original 74:2	306:22	P
opiate-addicted	ostrich 158:22	outstanding	p.m 317:10
144:6 188:9	others 7:12 10:22	191:18	pace 107:20
opinion 104:11,16 105:8 108:21	82:14 241:10 267:1 287:10	overall 47:13	package 295:3
	297:2 302:15	280:9	page 84:13
opportunities		overarching 200:1	10
65:15 203:22	otherwise 112:15	overcrowded	paid 136:5
253:6 283:17 311:6	155:19 161:18 164:9 180:6	305:21	painkillers 221:15
	182:20 289:11	overcrowding	pains 164:17
opportunity 33:19	296:20 312:5	119:2 123:7	panel 4:10
65:21 115:20		158:19	•
190:22 265:22	ought 45:11 50:16		paper 209:13
286:7 293:7,22	112:21 282:14	overdose 144:5,8	219:21 234:13
304:13 305:7	303:20	overlap 95:22 96:1	265:18
308:19 316:14	ours 6:20 22:19	overly 71:13	paradigm
opposed 18:3 40:2	28:21 218:11	overnight 292:8	164:6,16 254:22
53:5	298:21	-	parallel 21:19
opposite 163:14	ourselves 2:3 76:3	over-population	292:18
165:22 178:3	138:22 301:9	293:8	parameters 168:8
option 27:9 60:18	302:7	over-punished	-
-	outcome 88:12	246:22	paramount 120:18
options 28:9,18 42:1 223:10	148:4 152:4	over-sanctioned	pare 90:19
300:15	186:5 191:5	245:19	parity 71:12
order 49:17 76:2	312:2,3,5,11	oversee 10:20	parole 2:12,13
96:14 182:17	outcomes 7:5	12:11	4:21 5:8 6:18
213:19 244:6	99:3,7 111:17,18	oversight 2:17	9:19,20,22 10:20
259:8	118:7 126:22	60:13	16:10,12 17:6
	127:22 130:14		21:6,17 22:6
Oregon 216:20	159:9 179:10	overtly 313:11	23:9
organization	191:4,10 211:5	overtones 307:17	24:4,5,6,7,8,10
139:1,2 199:19	280:9 295:1	overtures	25:1,2,3,9 26:9
261:1 304:16	301:3	105:10,22	32:12,14 33:15
organizations	outlook 157:12	, ,	36:22 37:5
19:19 37:1	outpatient 173:2	overuse 163:20	38:11,12 42:7
253:16 283:21	214:2	164:12 192:19	44:12
294:4 308:11	-	overwhelmingly	51:19,20,21,22
	outreach 276:19	204:17	52:4 54:15 56:17

Page 46

	1 ag	e 10	
60:20 72:11,14	250:3 253:18	163:14,16	152:3 207:3
73:17 74:17	254:9 257:14	197:11 216:11	304:13
75:5,6,10,21,22	258:18,22	253:1 256:14	pat 229:19
76:1,12,13,14,17	259:5,19	275:22 310:18	-
,19	260:16,20	participate 2:22	path 278:2
77:1,9,10,11,13,	261:16,19,21	52:5 104:19	patient 137:3
15	262:1,3,8,14,16		283:4
78:3,8,16,20,21	263:15	participating	pattern 307:8
79:4,6,7,8,19	264:1,3,8,10,14,	105:3 106:4	-
80:9,11,15,17	15,20 265:16	participation 30:7	patterned 60:13
82:16 84:18	266:1,2,4,8	particular 58:1	patterns 177:18
86:12,16,18,19	276:12 288:22	83:18 103:3	pause 216:4
87:3,6,8	289:14,22	106:3 128:6	•
88:1,3,7,8,9	293:18 298:8	164:14	pay 50:21 68:6
89:17 90:11	307:4 312:5	particularly 32:19	86:6,8 122:18,21 137:10 246:13
94:3,4,22	parole-based 78:1	49:11 84:11 87:9	
96:18,19,20 97:7	paroled 78:6 202:8	93:13 106:3	paying 55:11
99:20,22	•	115:4 116:19	91:21 124:22
100:1,3,4 101:16,20 104:7	parolee 5:19 16:17	131:17 144:6	pays 183:16
101.10,20 104.7 109:7	21:12 22:19 26:1 84:22 90:12	199:8,11 217:12	PCP 221:17
110:8,13,17	103:22 112:3	248:2 257:15	222:17
113:18,19 114:4	113:16,17	276:22 288:6	
115:8 117:19	123:17 135:3	306:19 307:12	pdf 142:5
118:10 126:10	245:5,6 251:12	315:16	peer 280:6 294:11
128:4,16,22	291:2	parties 18:7	pen 48:2
130:8,13		-	Penal 77:1
131:3,13 132:21	parolees 4:5 5:22	partner 19:19	
133:2,10,19	6:10 17:3,7,8 18:4 21:20 75:20	304:20	penitentiary 27:18
134:2 136:8	93:14 94:5 98:12	partnered 41:8	29:5
139:2 145:20,21	113:14 133:17	partners 302:12	Pennsylvania
147:14 152:17	147:13 155:10	305:5	9:19,22 13:14
156:6 158:10	179:4 201:9	partnership 4:19	51:14 72:6 77:22
161:3,4,8 162:1	203:4,7 243:10	5:4 99:19	79:6 89:15
164:3,4 166:7	244:13 245:18		109:10 110:12
169:11,12,16	246:19 257:20	party 33:7	141:8 251:3
181:21 192:15	259:22 262:9	pass 257:14	people 7:7
201:20 203:18	266:7 288:8,16	313:20	14:17,22 16:2
209:8 212:1,8,17	298:9 305:13	passed 6:7,8	17:2 18:6
213:14 214:2,10 215:5,11,16,17	partake 52:18	passes 219:8 255:6	20:5,12 22:2
243:9,15	-	•	25:1 26:17,19,21
244:8,14,18	participants 31:9 90:10 152:9	past 12:5 15:10,11	27:1,20 28:1,2,7
244.8,14,18 246:21 247:3		110:21 128:6	29:20 30:8,9
240.21 247.3	159:15		

Meeting 06-01-2010

Page 47

	1 46	i	
32:12,13,17,20	210:10 213:2,19	8 316:1,2	312:12,14 313:3
33:2 34:10,19	214:18 215:13	people's 229:12	perfectly 176:16
35:2 36:10,20	217:1 218:6,15		1 V
37:7 39:11,20	219:10	per 93:12 122:5 123:14	performance 267:7,9
40:8 41:3	225:10,15,16		207.7,9
42:3,12 43:22	227:10,13,22	124:5,9,11,20,21	perhaps 2:6 28:15
44:1,18 46:6	229:10,18,21	176:1 300:5	33:14 51:10
48:5 49:4,12,18	230:11,17	perceive 102:9,11	115:20 166:12
50:20 51:6 53:2	231:8,11,18	perceived 57:22	272:8 278:13
54:3,5,12,14,16	232:13	•	285:20 306:9
55:16,20 56:1,6	234:2,3,4,5	percent 4:6 24:22	307:22 317:3
58:11 63:18	235:8 236:12,18	48:20 54:5 57:5	period 39:22 42:14
64:6,8 67:15	237:9,20,21	88:2 113:18,19	50:13 69:20
68:11 69:5 70:18	238:10,11,14	125:8 129:14	89:19 124:7
71:2,18 75:1	239:2,7,10	138:7,10	142:21
81:4,20 82:4,11	240:1,6,7 242:3	142:19,22	143:6,11,22
86:6,21 87:8	245:18 248:17	143:1,2,4 144:17	157:12 160:7
88:22	254:3 260:11	153:14,15	166:20,21
90:16,17,18	261:7,8 262:2	154:10,11,22	177:13 246:8
91:11,18,20,21	263:8 264:18	156:9	269:8
92:6 93:20 95:19	265:7 269:20	157:2,7,8,9,16,1	
103:16 104:3	270:14,18	7,19,20 159:15	periods 209:3
106:7 107:21	271:15 272:6	160:10,11	permanent 106:22
108:1,13	273:9 277:12	163:7,10 166:6	218:4
110:17,18 113:8	278:22 280:22	170:14	permission 21:16
118:21	281:18 284:20	171:15,16,17	-
119:2,13,15	286:7,12	172:5,6,9 176:7	permissive 65:8
122:18	287:6,13 288:15	179:10	permit 103:13
126:3,16,19	289:5 290:12,13	187:15,19,20,21	persistently
127:9,14,17,21	291:4,13,22	188:3,5,6,11,13	202:20
131:6 132:8	292:2,10	194:12 259:9	
135:14	293:12,16,17	percentage	person 27:15
136:2,3,10	298:22	136:1,5 258:17	33:16 39:3
139:17 141:9	299:4,10,12	299:5,14	41:11,16 46:18
148:5,8 150:11	300:5,6,14 302:5	perception 17:5	48:14 57:9
159:2 161:19	303:11 304:19	91:10 126:11	68:18,20
163:22 164:7	308:18 309:14	301:6	70:10,14 73:4
172:15	311:11,19		87:22 88:4,14
175:14,17,18	312:4,13,17,18,1	percocet 221:21	96:17 104:5
176:3 188:17	9	perfect 33:18	121:3 123:17
189:22 194:2,4,5	313:12,14,16,17	128:2 158:21	126:10 128:3
195:10 198:17	314:3,11,18,19	313:17	138:5 150:4
199:18 205:10	315:7,10,14,15,1	perfection	159:21 200:13
207:20 209:2		Princeton	223:19

Meeting 06-01-2010

Page 48

	8		
229:17,20	picked 92:5	122:3 145:18,19	101:13 104:20
231:13,19	240:17	206:21 209:20	121:15 132:5
232:1,16 244:20		210:2,4,9 234:15	144:18 148:21
260:16 261:19	picking 210:10	240:22 249:15	169:21 171:14
265:3 270:21	241:16	292:22 302:21	172:1 174:14,22
203.3 270.21	piece 15:19 19:21	315:17,20	202:15 206:9
	33:13 34:12 37:9	, ,	202:15 200:5
persona 31:12	72:16 234:13	planning 121:15	212:7 219:15,19
personal 288:14	295:18 305:22	180:8 205:12	226:15 233:9
personally 13:12	306:1 307:20	208:13,16	247:20 257:8
85:14 248:16	piecemeal 83:21	291:19,21	265:6 266:17
	84:6 271:10	plans 19:14 159:19	268:8 272:19
persons 81:17		302:18 316:4	275:2 286:9,12
person's 19:20	pieces 148:14	planting 292:9	297:15,16
40:20	273:20 297:17	. 0	<i>,</i>
perspective	pill 175:20	play 21:9 106:15	pointed 74:20
15:14,17 31:4	pills 222:18	130:9 178:21	pointing 297:4
69:14 131:9	-	236:16 247:5	points 27:4 118:11
178:20 223:20	pilot 4:17 7:22	253:8 269:17	167:16 240:13
279:14 306:2	10:8 17:19 50:4	307:21	
	59:4 65:20	played 65:13	police 178:22
petition 89:17	136:13 190:16	223:4	179:11,21 180:2
pharmacy 222:18	216:21 218:1	player 221:5	202:22 244:7
phase 37:3 102:1	296:1		290:14 302:4,20
219:7 237:5,6	pilots 28:15	playing 100:5	303:7 305:1
	242:20	250:19 293:20	policing 225:14
phases 218:17	pink 156:22	plea 119:10 121:6	policy 6:3 13:15
237:4	-	pleas 78:7 79:18	45:4,20 62:5,6
PhD 7:1 141:4	placate 244:7	-	83:2 111:13
philosophical	placebo	Please 133:5	120:3 141:6,7
44:22	175:12,19,22	pleasure 13:3	148:13 158:22
	placed 120:6	141:2	159:1 212:14
philosophy 27:14	126:19	plethora 282:21	250:2,3 275:6
phone 210:10		-	306:5
245:5	placement 124:1	plus 269:18	
phrase 34:9 38:1	200:16	PM 248:4	policymakers 44:11
202:1 242:12	places 37:16	PO 72:21 258:1	-
243:16 244:16	94:10,13 97:22	273:6	political 11:8
263:11	133:1 134:3		18:1,2,7,21
	187:6 200:17	poems 230:4	74:18 77:17,20
physical 34:5	251:4 264:6	point 25:5,6 40:17	84:8 114:7
pick 28:17 207:5	305:13	58:13 59:1,6	262:19
242:9	plan 55:6 81:14	64:7 77:17 97:6	politically 75:3
	r	98:10 100:12	1 V

Page 49

	1 ug		
politics 134:8	positive 33:2 34:14	112:6	190:10
poor 27:22	39:16 73:22	powerful 70:17	precious 295:14
151:13,14	128:21 174:21	246:15 254:17	predict 23:19
306:20 307:1	180:2 181:14 241:10 255:2	255:9 256:1	predictable 71:15
population	262:3 285:18	258:12	-
4:7,11,13 9:16		269:10,17	predicting 174:12
14:22 15:1 18:13	positives 35:12	277:3,11 279:19 280:10	pre-discharge
29:11 40:16	possession 46:6		208:13,16
43:2,7 44:6	220:18,21	PowerPoint 13:20	predominantly
45:11 46:4	221:20,22	practical 23:6	176:6
49:1,2 52:8	225:8,19	32:14 133:2,12	pre-entry 81:14
53:21 54:12,16 55:2,13 61:5	possibility 98:1	137:21	115:17 125:2,4
68:22 69:7,12	243:21	practicality 71:2	126:4 204:21
125:9 136:22	286:17,20	practically 306:21	prefer 104:14
151:12 155:16	308:13 316:6	1 0	•
168:4,6,15,17	possible 148:4	practice 131:1 194:1 212:15,16	preliminary
170:3 176:6,17	164:9 225:21	275:10 277:21	165:17 166:21
178:12	252:11 285:16	281:3	preparation
188:19,22	290:7 315:4		270:10
192:12 193:17	possibly 148:12	practices 3:8	preparatory
213:1,15 217:19	post 152:14 160:3	12:15 13:10,17 84:9 103:4 109:1	145:16 152:15
258:18 270:19	162:13 286:13	127:2 140:2	171:19 172:8,14
287:21 288:5	290:12,13	142:10 172:13	173:3,10 192:4
301:2 303:5	post-conviction	174:15 175:9	prepare 146:22
304:1,2 305:19 310:13 311:1	10:1 101:2,3	193:2 197:6	261:16
	poster 18:14	211:12,16	prepared 92:20
populations 9:10 60:2 176:5	-	241:17 261:10	preparing 19:16
177:19 301:18	post-prison 187:20	266:6,9 267:2,17	26:19 71:10
	post-release 54:13	270:7,20 271:9	150:15 209:7,10
portion 165:21	61:22 82:16	272:10 273:17	prescribed 186:22
portrayal 239:18	144:7 151:2	274:20 276:20	221:14,21
portraying 231:9	155:3 169:8	278:3,10,15,21 279:13 280:3	, ,
posed 62:10	170:14 187:16 190:10 215:18	279.13 280.3 282:16 283:15	prescription 205:5 222:16 271:7
-		284:1,8,11	
position 5:10 105:13 109:10	post-supervision	practitioners 47:8	prescriptive
103:13 109:10	166:9 262:14	-	272:19
268:17 270:22	potential 130:21	praise 258:9	present 102:7
272:9 287:4	potentially 305:5	praising 258:2	111:14 113:21 289:3 304:22
positions 271:18	power 31:12 76:5	pre 152:14 179:8	
1			presentation 8:7

Meeting 06-01-2010

Page 50

	1 46		
13:16 89:9	182:2,21 183:15	52:9 53:11	prisoner 122:5
196:16 197:7,18		54:5,7,8,14,16	168:2 276:5
241:16	pre-vocational	55:22 56:2	
	146:12	59:14,19 61:14	prisoners 44:16
presentations	Prevocational	62:3 67:1,3	64:5 122:4 144:7
295:16	150:8,16	69:17,18 71:4	260:10
presented 189:7	primarily 7:12	77:5 78:5	prison-run 67:14
252:4 256:21	103:6 105:14	81:4,11 82:6,19	prisons 34:11
304:16		83:6,8,12 87:22	45:16 46:22
presenting 13:16	primary 13:13	88:3,9,14 98:1,2	55:14 81:1,16
140:2	principle 195:12	110:3,13 112:5	123:7 137:17
	principles 61:5	110:5,15 112:5	142:22 209:22
presided 5:20	71:19 113:3	115:5,14,18,20	260:9 293:8
presiding 135:17		116:20	298:9
291:17 298:9	168:1 193:12,14 194:11 195:9	117:7,15,16	
pressure 246:20	194:11 195:9	118:1,3,8,18	private 293:14
305:17 306:4	274:20	119:2,3 122:21	296:17
	279:10,21 281:6	125:9 126:6	pro 178:22 183:20
prestigious 221:2	282:4,9 300:21	127:22	proactive 217:1
presumably 91:14	301:18	136:2,4,22 137:1	-
143:22	316:17,18,19	138:6 142:19	probable 35:1
	· · ·	143:10,16,22	probably 2:2 3:18
presumption	Princivalli 10:4	147:5 153:2,6	4:3 16:4 28:18
27:16,17	35:9 95:17 96:5	154:1 158:19	35:2 46:10 48:6
pretend 250:9	print 283:11	159:3	54:18 68:13
pretrial 4:11 61:21	prior 3:21 5:10	170:16,18,20	81:11,12 114:2,6
285:10	32:13 48:2	171:6,10	116:3 119:21
pretty 9:17 64:13	119:14 154:4	172:8,16 173:4	120:18 149:3
77:17 81:10	159:14 221:19	174:4	159:4 160:9
107:4 122:1	249:6 297:9	187:7,10,13,18	162:19 170:1
166:13 167:14		210:16,19	174:2 177:9
177:18 189:1	priorities 201:11	212:13 213:8	178:5,6 180:4
190:4,6 217:9	priority 201:9	214:15,20 217:3	190:11 202:8
224:2 240:16	203:6 237:12	223:5,7,10	204:5,20 208:5
252:20 280:1	242:2,5	226:14 242:18	222:13 224:12
285:15	priors 49:8	245:22 248:11	229:22 240:4
	-	292:6 298:21,22	247:19 256:11
prevent 51:8 302:5	prison 4:7,13 9:16	299:5,12 305:15	262:12 272:19
prevention 147:1	17:3 19:16 22:6	311:12,20	274:19 278:4,17
prevents 20:4	23:11,13,16	312:20,22	279:21 287:14
-	24:10 25:2	prison-based 53:4	294:17 296:7,12
previous 144:4	26:11,18 27:2	94:11 106:17	303:20 306:10
prevocational	32:9 40:9 42:13	121:3	309:15 310:18
-	45:17 47:2 48:14	121.3	

Page 51

probation 4:20 5:7	probationer 67:4	131:9 132:4	products 228:1
6:16 9:19 32:10	probationers	133:16 217:13	profession 293:10
35:16 36:4 42:7	66:20 130:14	218:10 269:9	professional 221:4
47:19 49:13 53:5	133:14 266:6	282:10 316:7	283:20 318:4,16
54:18 56:17	288:17	procedural 9:8	
60:20 66:20 67:11,16 68:15	probation-parole	procedures 184:6	professionals 109:6 264:12
69:16 78:19	265:21	proceed 196:17	
82:1,3,13 87:14	probations 259:4	•	Professor 200:12
88:22	-	proceedings 318:8	267:1
89:14,16,19,21	problem 11:19	process 10:8 11:1	profile 18:8 47:22
94:5,6 95:20	18:1,2 21:18 23:22 27:7 62:14	14:14 21:22	prognoses 176:4
101:17,18,19	67:21 87:9 90:21	22:13 29:1,13,14	
104:6	91:6,10,14 92:2	32:1 33:15 34:19	program 4:9,17 8:13 10:11
117:14,16,21	104:19 105:2	38:17 40:1 42:5	12:8,21 18:12,15
118:8 121:4	114:21	47:18 50:15	35:14,18
125:20	115:2,7,10	56:10 61:3 64:20	49:13,15 50:4,16
126:10,15,20	117:11 119:22	72:14 79:14 81:5	51:7 52:6 54:19
127:18	125:8 126:1	83:7,11 92:7	58:6,11 62:1,4
128:4,16,22	147:4 159:20	95:6 97:14	63:9,13 64:11,22
130:7 131:3,13	164:19 176:19	98:5,13,22	65:1 67:14
132:21 133:3,6,9	185:10 188:19	100:14,15 101:1,22 104:5	72:8,15 73:20
135:4,20,22	213:18 221:16	113:5 114:11	75:12,15 76:5
136:3,7 137:12	240:14 284:2	115:1,7 119:7	77:6 85:3 91:20
139:2 144:19	291:3	126:5,21 162:8	98:6,9,19 99:16
181:18 197:8	problems 6:11	167:7 175:18	101:4 103:9
205:2 207:9 211:22 212:8	14:5 19:1,3 20:1	178:21 193:21	104:4 107:15
211.22 212.8 214:5,8,9,14	21:3 63:22 73:12	197:15 210:15	111:5 113:5
214.3,8,9,14 215:11,17,19,20	107:6 142:18	212:5 294:21	118:15
216:7 222:1	146:21 147:16	295:1 308:4	121:3,8,14 124:9
225:14 233:1	155:12,20	314:22	125:4 128:6
236:2,15 240:4	167:19	processes 178:13	134:16
254:9 258:18	192:21,22	193:6	136:14,17
264:6,11	198:12 217:2		138:11 145:21
266:1,2,4,16	237:10 269:6	processing 142:3	150:12 151:4
268:16 269:18	problem-solving	produced 115:2	168:11 171:9
271:10	2:18 8:21	producer 225:11	179:8 192:2 197:10,18
272:1,6,14	12:4,7,9,12 29:8	product 203:12	197:10,18
273:1,22 274:18	41:21 58:18	274:4 293:14	200:2 201:7
275:8 288:22	62:10 65:2,5		200.2 201.7 203:6
289:14 293:17	90:4 98:21 103:3	productive 110:1	204:6,10,13
299:9	104:10,13	309:12	205:7,9 206:17
	108:10 120:22		,

Page 52

	rag	6.52	
208:8,14 216:9,12,15,17 218:3,4,10,13 219:4 220:12 223:12,13,16 232:22 236:1,5,7 237:10,16,19 240:2,18 242:1 243:3,11 244:11 248:13,14,19 253:2 255:5,17 256:8 257:22 264:3 265:1,14 272:5 278:1,5,7 286:5 287:19 294:10,17,18,22 300:8,10 301:15 302:16 307:3,4,5 310:1,16 312:4 programming 54:8 61:18 67:19 124:14,15,16 142:10 162:11 199:6 203:11 277:19 302:2 307:8 programs 3:15 7:8,9 9:11,13,15 12:16 37:18 41:12 42:20 48:7 53:6,8 63:7,8 82:7 91:16 95:21 105:17 106:17,18,20 121:2,11,13 124:8 130:17,20 144:21 162:10	273:8,13 294:22 296:21,22 300:19 316:5 progress 72:22 73:1,16 79:2 121:18 209:19 210:20 218:17 248:20 progressed 221:11 progressed 221:11 progresses 265:4 progressively 161:16 prohibit 103:17 project 2:20 4:2,16 8:1 10:15 145:10,13 147:8,10,18 148:1,4,19 152:12 190:17 194:8,9 216:22 218:1 296:1 315:2 projection 46:22 projects 4:4,18 9:21 37:10 53:19 59:5,6 145:6 promise 194:1 promote 41:20 108:9,20 261:1 277:10 294:5 300:9 301:6 promotes 3:8	properties 46:6 property 48:3 139:14 proponent 277:3 proponents 302:2 proportion 154:2,3 proposal 122:14 127:10 137:8 296:19 proposed 226:7 proposed 226:7 proposed 226:7 prosecute 22:5 139:10 277:5 prosecution 111:14,21 112:14 139:13 294:8 prosecutor 96:1 132:10 prosecutors 26:13,21 59:7 68:14 127:4 271:20 prospect 189:14 protected 103:20 protecting 102:14 protective 310:16 protocol 29:1	provide 18:17 30:16 37:11 44:20 61:15 66:3,6 71:9,13 96:18 103:12,18 107:2,5 116:22 123:18 124:12,17 148:20 200:5 203:1 213:21,22 255:4 284:15 provided 105:18 218:21 266:15 287:18 provider 36:4 providers 95:22 109:13 205:19 207:1,2,13 210:14 218:22 276:14 provides 17:13 115:20 providing 60:8 62:7 64:11 65:14,20 66:15 210:22 211:14 270:22 286:4 provision 145:20 159:7,8,9 160:5,8,10 PSI 120:20 psyche 280:15 psychiatric 134:22 psychiatrist 208:4
	-	186:2	1 0
189:13,14	promotive 303:12		psychologist 70:17
191:22 197:2	proof 25:21	prove 23:12	254:11 279:3
198:2,4,7,17	prop 225:4 226:4	151:20	psychologists
199:13 200:6		proven 29:1	254:14
201:6 216:19	proper 69:10	193:15 301:5	psychology 7:2
259:14 272:2			psychology 1.2

Meeting 06-01-2010

Page 53

	0		
141:4 256:2	282:5	247:18 261:7	160:3
public 4:13 18:7	puts 75:1 133:19	quickly 58:4 122:1	rarely 34:13 85:1
20:17 21:15	277:20	252:11 260:15	249:18
43:13,16,19		276:3 305:17	
90:17 94:11,17	putting 4:13 11:1		rate 16:8
96:6 97:5 101:20	37:16 61:10 62:1	quid 183:20	129:10,11,13
	92:16 149:8	quit 177:7	138:7 143:13
104:20 105:11	183:6 274:7,13	-	144:4,8,17
108:4,5,17 109:9	280:1	quite 7:2 36:19	156:13 158:11
110:5,10 118:5		40:12 45:14	163:18,19
129:15,22	0	69:14 74:20 75:9	166:6,9,17
148:13 260:2		76:10 109:1	171:16,17
276:19	qualifications 201:14	116:21 209:20	187:16,19
277:8,10,21	201.14	252:8 264:9	,
297:3,5	qualities 307:6	306:4 313:13	rates 130:2
303:12,13	quality 151:13,14	quo 183:20	144:6,11,19
publicity 225:21	164:16	quo 185.20	145:1 147:20,22
			148:2
publicizing 259:13	quarter 276:15	<u> </u>	157:1,14,16,22
publish 195:12	Quentin 16:12	R&R 146:2 185:16	158:1,6,19
published 141:21	21:9	186:8	159:10
152:3 162:21	question 24:19	racial 307:17	160:17,18 162:3
165:15 188:15	34:4 62:10 76:11	raise 148:21 150:4	163:1,2,5,8,9,10,
			15 164:19,21,22
195:22 271:2	85:18 87:19	151:16 296:22	166:22 167:1
280:6 281:20	89:13 91:21 94:9	raised 231:20	169:13,15
pull 222:8 312:10	128:2 136:10	239:20 266:12	171:21 172:4
314:9	137:3 141:18	raises 165:1 211:9	173:9
pulled 222:7,9	151:8 155:5,6		188:2,10,13,16
292:12	179:3 189:5	raising 254:17	rather 28:17 83:21
292:12	198:3 211:10,19	Ralph 275:8	84:8 85:5 110:2
punched 223:2	226:12 236:6	-	119:17 135:3
punished 246:21	266:12 290:21	ramifications	189:4 201:13
-	307:16 308:7	133:2	236:12 238:16
punishment 256:4	309:20	ran 155:7	270:15 302:9
punitive 260:8	questioned 237:1	randomly 175:14	
pupils 222:12	questions 140:4	279:17	rational 178:16
purpose 110:10	167:9 189:3	range 49:19 67:13	rationalize 100:22
164:13 254:4	196:11 220:14	267:6 276:16	reach 23:17 25:5
	235:20 281:19		43:2 207:1 245:5
purposeful 41:9	286:5,10,13,21	ranks 60:19	258:22 276:10
purposes 157:5		rapid 162:2	284:12 312:2,4
pursue 303:1	quick 165:9 226:11 246:6	173:16 251:1	316:12
•	220.11 240.0	rapidly 157:5	reaching 211:5
pushing 127:3			1 caching 211.5

Page 54

	1 ag		
288:21 293:12	10:17,18 17:13	242:22 243:17	234:1
reaction 18:15	18:22 20:4 21:14	244:9 254:12	rebuild 262:18
108:14 148:14	22:13,18 23:7,15	255:1,12 256:5	
243:17	26:13 31:2 32:14	259:8,20 261:3	recall 25:20
	34:4 35:4,6	269:2,5	189:11
reactions 18:11	39:2,11 41:11,14	270:12,21	receive 54:8
189:3	42:4,11 43:17	271:1,7,14 276:9	received 157:11
readiness 146:11	55:1,3 56:21	280:18 282:13	159:15 218:4
readjust 20:20	58:13 59:5,22	285:1,17 291:16	268:1
ready 106:8	60:22 61:4,17	294:15,18 299:9	receiving 41:13
146:14 147:3	63:18 64:1	300:12	155:5 288:18
	67:14,20 68:1	303:16,19 305:4	
149:9 150:14 182:6 237:22	71:1,3 72:13	307:6 310:16,20	recent 13:21 15:7
	73:7,10 80:5	311:11	141:21
real 11:11 19:11	81:10 84:6,12	315:5,13,16,21	recently 22:14
20:19 38:4 59:1	86:16 90:8	316:2	35:14 84:18 96:5
71:9 73:21 82:1	92:10,12 96:13	rearrest 144:11	105:10,22
91:6 93:16 124:7	98:18 99:2	147:20,22 148:2	119:19 201:17
137:14 148:18	103:19 104:15	157:1 158:1,6	211:20 226:7
156:4 182:19	105:15 107:3,19	160:17 163:5,9	267:14 274:21
224:20 225:5	108:19,22	164:19 166:9	293:5
286:1 288:11,21	121:10,11	167:1 169:13	
293:22 306:4	125:18 126:12	188:2	receptive 238:10
315:3	127:3,15		recess 88:18 140:7
realistic 69:5	129:21,22	re-arrested 144:14	196:15
314:7,15	132:8,20 138:13	251:5	recidivism 129:10
,	140:6 148:17	re-arrests 166:10	137:16 138:7
reality 80:2 158:15	156:1 159:4	170:10	144:17,19
183:8 188:21	160:5 170:18	reason 40:22 50:2	151:4,7 164:20
208:17 209:18	172:13,16 173:9	56:21 110:7	169:13,15
210:9 231:3	177:12 182:1,9	160:6 169:18	170:15
249:8	183:1 187:3	181:10 198:20	171:16,17,18,21,
realize 31:7 134:11	189:22 190:3,11	228:21 234:17	22
144:9 146:4	191:19	240:9 289:2	
161:22	192:1,2,11 200:3	295:15 301:2	recidivist 247:7
232:14,20	201:1 205:3		recipe 84:7 151:3
233:17 239:12	207:16 208:17	reasonable 23:12	recipient 107:15
310:22	214:19 217:10	25:21 281:19	•
realized 121:10	218:3,5,12	reasoning 29:4	recipients 189:10
realizes 240:6	219:10 224:16 225:1 226:4,5	146:1 148:22	recognition 262:10
	227:9 229:8	149:4 185:17	recognizable 42:21
realizing 311:10	233:21 236:22	reasons 103:1	recognize 88:6,8
really 5:13 9:7	237:14 238:5	111:15 181:9	1000gm20 00.0,0
	237.11230.3		

Meeting 06-01-2010

Page 55

	- 0		
recognizing	254:9 268:10	60:10,16 62:14	208:20 209:4
269:21	reduction 157:9	63:17 64:17,22	243:12 245:20
recommend 186:8	170:10,13,15	66:1,13 69:2	251:18 253:17
recommendation	171:22 172:11	71:1,8,17 72:3,5	258:18 259:22
83:2 253:5	311:15	74:3 75:8 78:1,6	267:20 274:5
276:17	reductions 171:2	79:1,17,20	275:18,22 276:8
		80:8,11 81:9	277:3,4,19
recommendations	reemphasize 30:8	82:14,17,20 83:7	285:5,17 286:18
100:2	reengage 143:12	84:1,3,19	287:18 291:15
recommits 79:7,8	reenter 44:19	88:4,15,20 89:20	292:11
reconvene 241:14		90:9,21 92:17,21	293:1,8,11
	reentering 29:21	94:22 95:1,2,8	294:16 295:5
re-conviction	48:6 67:20	97:18 103:5 106:22 107:9	300:1,2,10,11,20
163:2,12 164:21	125:11 162:2	109:17,20	301:6 302:2,3 304:18
re-convictions	215:7	111:2,17 116:5	307:2,3,16,22
163:12	reentry 1:5	118:2,12	308:10,22
record 72:21	2:13,20	119:12,17	309:15 313:11
294:10 318:8	3:6,12,17 4:1,16	120:11	315:1 316:7
	5:9,19 6:6,9,20	120.11	
recorded 32:4	7:4,10 8:1,22	123:1 124:10,12	refer 264:20 265:8
records 153:5	9:3,20,21	126:5,6	reference 144:18
208:1 283:5	10:1,3,7,20	127:12,13	referenced 2:21
recovery 165:16	11:2,7,14	128:15 129:11	97:11 201:19
216:16 219:22	12:4,20 13:9	130:1,5,10,18	303:16
248:8	14:6,8,12,13,14,	131:18,21 132:3	
recruit 272:10	19 15:10,15,17	134:13,16	referral 86:21 170:17 187:11
	17:12 19:3 22:18	135:11 136:12	
recruited 266:17	23:1,8,9,10,14,1 6 24:20	138:3,16 142:10	referrals 86:20
recurring 110:19	26:9,10,16	145:7 149:1	referred 187:9,20
recycle 242:14	27:8,9,13	152:2,7	reflect 228:5
red 296:22	29:8,17,18 30:6	162:6,9,10,15,19	reflection 316:8
	31:14,22	,20	
redefining 60:5	32:20,21	163:3,12,13,15	reflections 73:7
redemption 315:9	35:10,11,21	164:2,13 165:19 167:3 168:3	Refocus 196:18
reduce 4:11,12	37:19 38:6	176:5,8 179:8	reform 115:11
37:2 136:21	39:1,15 41:1	180:4,6,7 189:6	116:8
137:20,21	42:12 46:3 47:21	190:16 196:17	refraining 174:11
298:22 299:4	48:10 49:18	197:16	U
reduced 318:7	50:10 51:15	198:4,21,22	refreshments
	52:1,5,19	201:7,18	88:18
reducing 20:11 43:21 69:12	53:5,10,12,16	202:13,17 204:5	refunding 189:15
45.21 09.12	55:7 58:4,17	205:9 206:5,21	_

Meeting 06-01-2010

Page 56

	0	r	
regained 96:6	188:10	82:1,10,12	244:18
regains 97:22	reinforce 256:1	110:13 122:21	re-offending 247:7
regard 30:6 77:7	reinforcement	124:9,15 152:14 154:5 159:14	reparation 185:12
109:11 283:3	180:3 184:12	160:4 162:13	repeat 7:13 145:8
306:9	186:11 256:3	169:1 170:21	
regardless 5:22	264:14	171:10,20	repeated 247:22 290:22
46:19 61:20	reinforcing 256:11	172:10,14,21	
108:18 109:19	263:2	173:5 199:17	repeatedly 279:11
regards 16:22 67:8	reintegration	213:5 215:19	replace 12:8
267:10	160:12	244:1 249:6,17 300:13	replaces 245:14
regimen 147:2	reinvented 267:15		replacing 90:10
171:1 172:12	rejoining 145:16	released 41:4 110:2 115:21	replicated 280:4
regimented 71:3	relapse 147:1	153:6 155:10	report 56:14,20
regional 253:21	172:4	169:4,16 174:4	65:10 72:15
260:21	relate 312:4	175:3 187:13,15	82:11 103:2
Registered	related 3:6 39:9	206:3 210:18	212:9 244:20
318:4,16	106:21 108:3	248:11 249:12 263:9 305:14	248:12 255:16
regret 105:11	302:17		265:7 296:3
228:19	relates 94:5 300:17	releasing 9:12	Reporter 318:5,16
regular 4:22 17:12		relevance 179:3	reporting 248:4
95:1 165:6	relating 6:11	re-linking 207:3	256:10
243:19	relations 303:13	relocation 260:7,8	reports 41:13
regularly 155:16	relationship 33:10	reluctant 224:14	represent
rehab 9:3,14 53:22	73:3 75:19	303:7	108:18,19
125:7 214:7	113:16 226:6 228:8 247:1	relying 61:17	representation
246:11	265:2 307:11	107:10	96:10 97:8,20
rehabilitating	relationships	remain 171:13	273:8
312:17	37:21	172:3	representative
rehabilitation 3:16	relatively 165:17	remedy 158:20	79:19 87:6
23:14 146:2	166:19	remember 204:22	represented
148:22 149:4	relatives 307:4	213:2 224:13	97:10,13
185:17 203:20		227:22 229:2,3	representing 3:4
263:11 313:16	relaxation 257:15	250:9 253:21	represents 4:6
reign 189:12	release 26:19	remembers 234:6	294:2
re-incarcerated	32:10 44:16 52:14 54:15	removed 257:3	reputation 93:7
157:17,20	56:15 76:18,20	rendered 225:18	request 304:18
re-incarceration	77:5,6 81:22		requested 66:4
157:14,22	, í	re-offend 43:14,15	requested 00:4

Page 57

	<u>1 ag</u>		
82:7	121:2,7 173:14 206:4	297:6	212:3 259:14 306:12
require 56:13		responded 161:9	
136:22	resistance 113:11	respondent 115:17	resume 146:13
required 94:13	220:3	responding 28:14	150:13 183:3
190:21	resistant 208:5	254:20	219:21
requirement	223:14 226:5		resumption 188:5
315:19	232:21 234:5	response 23:3 26:4	retain 84:21 85:2
	236:1,9	143:8,14 161:21	89:13
requirements	resonated 253:19	182:1 244:20	
271:17		251:1 254:15	retained 56:15
requires 15:2	resonates 296:18	262:3 288:18	retains 78:4
requiring 103:7	resource 62:11	312:9	retiring 122:10
1 0	125:22 286:1	responses	U
re-rotation 100:15	308:1	180:19,20 246:6	retreat 75:13
research 7:1,2	resource-based	286:14	return 23:10 59:14
36:20 43:18	200:4 201:2	responsibilities	69:12 76:18,20
61:15 68:8 71:11	resources 17:9	60:14 136:17	119:16 129:10
91:15 140:3	18:16,17 36:5	responsibility 6:12	140:5 143:2,4,18
141:9 148:6	59:10 62:18	12:1 60:10,15	145:1,14 146:22
152:19,21	91:12,13	123:2 128:5	172:5,7,9,11
174:18	107:2,10 129:21	131:4 211:15	173:16 181:17
186:20,21	131:5 132:1,7	264:13	188:3 196:18
195:13 197:19	133:12 134:5,19		213:4,6,11
254:14 255:8,22	135:2 153:8	responsible 2:19	returned 23:13
266:10 275:6 277:14 279:6	200:5,9,20,21	214:8	24:10 26:2 43:22
284:9 294:16,17	203:4,18 204:14	responsive 263:10	57:10 69:19
297:14 299:7	217:6 268:5	302:10	158:11
300:17,18,20	277:7 282:14,22	responsivity 196:1	returnees 43:8
	283:4 284:9	rest 40:2 75:10	returning 11:15
researcher 13:13	297:1	134:9,12	26:11 29:4 59:19
141:8	respect 229:15,17	ŕ	62:3 143:5 200:7
researchers	231:5	re-stabilizing	242:18
141:16 148:9,14	233:10,12,19	207:21	
190:8	234:2	restitution 50:22	returns 4:8
resell 301:4		restoration 116:12	revamping 283:2
	respected 257:21		revealed 222:16
resent 183:1,6	respectfully 101:1	restricted 40:8	reverend 315:8
resentment 35:19	respecting 257:22	result 23:21 28:1	
reside 87:10	respond 70:19	153:12 154:8	review 79:21
121:17	159:3 161:13	167:20	219:1 280:6
residential 7:9	181:20 182:21	results 8:4 129:9	reviewed 8:10
		166:18 189:17	

Meeting 06-01-2010

Page 58

	1 46		
296:4,8	ring 285:18	Robert 6:19	run 3:12 29:16
reviewing 73:1	risk 3:8 4:14 5:21	Robinson 185:13	31:4 32:20 96:17
reviews 165:7	7:12 14:22 17:17	robust 68:7 279:11	120:10 134:16
166:14	32:22	280:7,20	155:7 198:5 208:6 266:15
revisiting 12:10	43:11,12,13,14,1	role 31:1 62:13	
U	5,18 44:10	65:7,13 73:21	running 9:15
revocable 169:2	45:13,19	106:15,16	230:16 288:7
revocation 16:13	46:8,11,14 47:5 50:19 51:9,15,16	127:15 178:20	runs 32:21
21:22 26:2 80:13	52:10 53:18,20	221:6 225:2,22	Ryker's 97:11
89:1 97:10 98:11	54:2,21 59:13	226:1,2 267:10	·
101:15,16	61:1 62:8	268:8 269:17	S
113:18,19 158:8	66:18,19	277:4 301:22	safe 174:1,3,5
159:10 161:10	67:1,4,5,22	roll 212:5 264:18	177:18 184:20
162:3 163:2,15,20	68:13 69:9 87:20		200:11
164:3,22 165:22	117:6 119:14	rolling 3:1 201:8	safety 18:7
166:2,16	120:20 121:12	room 16:14 21:8,9	43:13,16,19
192:18,19 251:7	130:12,13	91:11,18 128:19	44:17 127:7
,	131:15 132:1	168:4 175:7,15	129:15,22 260:2
revocations 48:20	144:5 147:17	195:15 287:2	277:8,10,21
148:3 158:9	168:15 176:3	291:14 310:4	297:3,5 303:12
160:19 161:8 163:15 166:11	193:16 195:22	rooms 174:17	306:1
	198:10 244:18	rotate 269:6	Samantha's 18:10
revoke 32:16	247:7,13 256:8	273:14	
159:2 166:1	303:18 305:2	roughly 172:8	sample 147:12,15
revoked 160:20,21	risks 46:17 297:3		163:4,16 165:20
161:3 163:18	RIVER 235:22	Route 222:5	166:8,19
revoking 181:21	RIVERS 195:18	routinely 78:12	samples 149:5
revolve 55:16	196:9 240:12	103:13 133:21	152:18 153:21
	308:15 309:4,7	Roxbury 239:15	San 16:12 21:9
reward 219:8	road 33:22	R-stat 171:7	114:5 243:14
247:19 257:2 262:1		R-stats 171:8	sanction 112:18
	robber 225:3		243:1 247:17,20
rewarding 254:3	230:9	rubric 242:17	249:5,21
rewards 180:20	robbers 230:7	rule 82:18 148:16	250:2,17 251:16
219:4,5,21	robbery 222:18	168:3,5	255:21
242:17 257:9	robbery-based	ruled 53:17	sanctioning 95:6
rhyme 50:2	224:10	rules 86:14 87:1	sanctions 33:13,16
rid 238:6	robe 28:21 32:17	106:21 179:7	34:8 39:19 47:16
rigid 71:13	34:17 70:16,20	253:10 264:18	70:13 80:10
11giu / 1.15	5 / 00,20	313:1	112:17 116:11

Meeting 06-01-2010

Page 59

	- 0		
165:6 180:14,20	scarry 282:17	264:10	208:4 259:14
181:4,13 197:4	schedule 177:3	screwed 117:22	286:22
241:15 242:17	197:20	screwing 112:5	seemed 220:6
246:3,15,16 247:9	schedules 252:18	264:22	316:6
251:9,17,19	schizophrenic	seamless 83:2,3	seems 16:21 50:2
252:10,16	74:21	116:1 119:7	58:14,15 62:12
253:6,19,22		206:2	65:19 80:6 94:15
254:1 256:19	school 221:5,7	search 24:9,18	109:3 110:14
265:15 295:17	schools 307:1	222:14,15 244:4	278:16 297:19
302:10	Schwarzenegger	searchable 244:8	seen 35:11 48:19 68:4 70:18
SanDiego 242:20	122:3 137:7 213:20	seat 222:19	112:16 126:15
Sarin 275:8			131:16 139:11
satisfaction 107:22	Schwarzenegger's	second 10:21	162:8 171:3
satisfying 166:7	135:9	72:2,3 82:3 84:16 96:12	198:21 258:4
• •	science 13:15	185:15 201:16	279:22 297:18
Saunders 2:8,10 40:14 72:12	141:6,7 279:16 280:17 281:9	219:7 222:1	sees 21:5 240:6
74:8,12		224:22 236:6	248:7,8,19
76:10,15,19	science-based 282:8	237:6 298:16	segment 72:1
77:8,14,19 97:11		second-most	segments 13:6
110:16 256:18	sciences 281:12	185:17	segue 42:8
261:12 262:7	scientific 279:14	seconds 275:20	U
save 52:14 138:8	scolding 181:5	secret 112:11	seize 24:18 203:14 297:13
142:3,4 297:5	score 138:2,9	section 8:19,20	seizure 24:9
saves 93:1	176:3	77:12	
saving 138:2	scores 68:17	sector 293:14	self 231:19
savings 136:1,5 138:1,9 139:7	scoring 138:1	secure 20:2	self-destructive 232:5
141:22	Scott 5:5 14:9	secured 249:8	self-selection
saw 120:15 179:19	25:19 28:10 58:15 104:8	Security 205:21	101:10
185:16 217:8	126:8 283:16	seed 292:8	sell 86:8
228:7 231:20	292:14	seeing 44:18	selling 301:9
237:19 240:1	scram 181:19	171:12 174:11	sells 294:18
307:3,4	scratch 237:21	213:13 250:7	seminar 241:21
sayer 16:22	screened 49:16	280:2 304:19	
scale 92:11		seek 259:16	send 17:2,5 20:13
scales 176:4	screening 15:2	264:13	22:6,21 35:3 56:1 77:5
Scarbelli 113:8	screw 112:7	seem 62:15,16	81:3,17,21 85:2
	117:16 246:5	97:17 124:18	106:7 118:18

Meeting 06-01-2010

Page 60

	0		
122:3 123:16	sentences 42:3	110:9,11	193:11 194:13
136:2 142:5	77:7 82:2 89:15	serves 42:4	198:22 205:6,22
173:14 187:17	249:22		210:22 211:2
212:13 213:7	contonging 11:6 15	service 20:11 46:9	213:14,21 214:1
248:10 259:7	sentencing 41:6,15	96:14 124:17	
265:18 268:21	49:4,9,14 53:8	153:13 154:8,18	serving 61:22
299:4,10,12	56:8 57:13 60:18	155:7 157:4,11	93:2,4 164:12
312:8	67:9,11 81:10	159:7,8,9	224:5
	83:4 95:21	160:5,8,10	session 12:6 72:8
sending 48:14	115:12 116:16	162:13 168:12	141:1 165:8
55:21 115:13	119:14 120:3	169:21,22	175:2 176:10
125:13 269:3	121:20 127:1	170:19 171:11	177:10 186:15
sends 254:16	208:20 209:4	173:10 188:1	309:14
	214:17 267:19	190:10 192:6	
senior 75:22 96:20	separate 11:22	195:17 200:8,9	sessions 146:9
148:9 197:8	95:11,12 133:3	217:3,20 256:6	147:2 174:20
216:7	134:4,11 206:20	285:16	181:18 192:7
sense 14:19 29:15	289:16,17		sets 270:8
30:17 32:7 42:11	, ,	serviced 149:10	setting 74:13,15
58:19 65:8 69:15	separated 69:17	services 18:17 28:6	170:21 171:7
86:7 87:13,15	separation 26:14	29:3 30:17 45:1	
127:20 131:20	-	50:17 52:16	173:13 248:21
132:5,12 133:7	September 35:15	61:11 62:7 90:22	313:1
134:15 158:21	226:1	94:8 98:6 109:22	settled 223:17
164:1 189:15	sequence 168:14	123:13,18,20	settles 143:19
257:2 258:19	series 152:2 225:8	124:12	
293:2 301:20		133:15,20	setup 120:13
sensitive 67:6	serious 11:13	134:17,22	215:10
sensitive 67:6	117:6 158:3,5	138:16	seven 3:18 8:22
sent 49:7,12,16	189:5 202:7,10	145:12,16,17,22	81:19 91:11
51:7,12 81:11,15	303:17	146:1,10 148:20	255:17 276:16
97:22 98:2	seriously 111:11	150:20	294:21
117:21	122:10 202:19	150:20	several 15:11
118:1,3,21	288:9	153:11,14,16	176:1 200:17
120:10 127:22	seriousness 5:22	154:2,3,6,10,14,	226:13 280:8
sentence 48:15		22 155:4,8,10,14	302:6 303:11
52:21 56:12 57:6	serve 17:10	156:9,10,13,15	
	82:2,15 94:22	157:5,7	severe 63:21 67:21
82:3,4 89:20	115:21,22	159:16,18	168:4,6,17
101:17 110:11	119:17,21		199:14
118:14 119:18	120:13 121:12	160:3,13	severely 210:20
169:6,7 210:1	137:1 198:19	162:2,16	214:3,14
255:19	306:12	167:17,19	,
sentenced 21:21	served 78:5	172:21 173:20	severity 142:1
32:13 78:5 133:8	SUIVUU / 0.J	174:15 192:18	147:16
L	1		

Meeting 06-01-2010

Page 61

	1 46		
sex 82:8 112:4	shooting 224:9	233:4 235:14,20	Simmons 170:7
198:14,22	shop 67:11	241:3,13 242:8	simple 87:20
203:2,8	-	243:3,6,16,20	202:15,16
sexy 295:16	short 7:13 15:19	244:15	257:13 298:3
shake 229:22	88:17 89:6 166:19 196:20	245:1,3,10,16	299:9 311:20
	216:4 241:14	246:7,11 247:4	simplifies 228:11
shakes 55:3	242:7 246:3,8,12	250:1,11,21	-
shaking 94:18	247:16 280:19	251:21	simplistic 42:17
120:15	301:9 310:11	252:12,17	simply 25:2,13
shame 227:6	312:10	253:1,13	26:2 28:17 32:10
		256:13,16,20	58:18 98:4 119:1
shaping 251:2	shorten 246:22	257:11 258:4,20 259:10,13	173:8 213:8
share 5:16 73:7	shot 84:10 279:5	260:3,12	254:8 261:22
132:13,17 271:2	shoulder 240:3	261:2,11	280:3 303:8
285:19 286:9	showed 163:8	262:5,10,22	simultaneous
295:22 298:12		263:7,19 265:5	84:20
317:1	showing 155:9	266:11 268:1	single 18:11 42:10
shared 264:13	172:21 185:17	270:2,16 272:8	58:20 89:1
sharing 8:15	265:13	273:3,16 274:15	128:16 161:13
283:22	shown 46:20 93:1	275:13 276:22	
	137:2 149:12	285:21	single-handedly 136:11
shed 232:3	150:9 249:19	286:12,16	
She'll 82:4	279:11 280:5	296:16 301:21	sir 110:14
Sheraton 1:14	shows 91:15	302:19	sisters 221:4
sheriff's 207:5	172:17 241:10	sign 128:21 157:11	sit 33:1 44:5 78:8
she's 297:16	show-up 173:8	signed 204:15	79:20 112:1,2,7
311:18	shuffle 35:15	242:4	192:2,9 245:21
	sidetrack 51:4	significant 34:16	257:7
shift 120:19 123:7 260:11 297:20		94:17 109:4	site 225:9
	Siegel 1:7 8:7 132:22 133:6	126:6 139:15	sites 152:9,10
shifted 298:1	189:4 196:21	156:12	191:18,19
shifting 92:11	199:2 200:10	157:10,18	294:9,11
131:4 138:14	201:4,13	163:6,11 291:9	sitting 70:20 72:12
Shine 261:2	202:1,18 203:10	significantly 84:15	90:11 91:18
ship 298:16	204:1 206:10	148:2 154:6	207:8
shock 82:1 157:3	207:12 208:11	similar 8:4 65:3	situation 23:17
215:19	209:14 210:6	72:6 74:9 117:19	35:22 74:14
	211:9 212:14,21	162:8 182:4	150:6 166:10
Shockingly 213:9	213:13 214:4,21	240:8	200:18 251:15
shoes 219:20	215:5,22 216:5	similarities 29:9	situations 133:14
	226:11 232:9		

Page 62

	<u> </u>		
251:7	Smith 179:19	206:3 230:9	193:21 252:1
six 6:4 48:9 69:22	smoke 230:10	240:17 257:5	sort 29:6 31:2
70:1 88:22 90:10	smoother 239:1	265:13	49:20 50:9 59:17
91:11,18 112:18		somebody's 35:5	62:5 66:3,21
119:20 143:7	sobriety 39:17 129:20 222:15	somehow 28:5	69:15 75:2 76:3
152:3 160:8		110:21 123:22	91:13 100:14
184:16 187:4	So-called 246:11	254:3	120:9 167:22
209:22 246:1	social 74:22 82:5	someone 19:16	174:14 175:18
278:9 296:2	139:3,12	21:7 23:13,16	180:14 193:6
300:2	146:16,17,19	27:10 35:14	203:13 207:14
size 9:17 189:12	149:7,8 205:21	56:12 69:16	219:13 242:10
sketch 279:15	259:4 273:10	89:16 111:6	253:14,19 259:15 274:19
	281:11 312:15	117:20 139:10	280:19 305:21
skill 270:7,8,16	society 20:21	174:3 192:9	309:20
skilled 38:21	40:17 110:2	198:11,14,20	
skills 146:14		205:17	sorting 61:6
267:21 312:15	society's 313:1	236:13,19	sought 63:4
slam 265:17	soft 180:19 239:22	238:15,17,20	soul 233:22
	260:1	239:6 246:4	
slap 238:19	sole 63:2	252:6 255:4	sound 69:8 237:8
slap-dash 203:13	solely 23:11	258:2 264:8	279:10 280:19
slate 165:5	-	273:7	sounds 34:1 38:5
	solid 71:9 208:8	someone's 97:15	55:5 64:10 67:12
slide 162:7	295:2	someplace 123:15	69:4 83:1 95:7
slightly 93:4	solutions 286:18	-	124:3 208:21
slow 107:20	solve 23:22	somewhat 73:22	230:11 247:4
slowly 165:10	solved 6:10	129:4 270:6	256:18 282:17
270:1		somewhere 21:9	285:2
	solving 11:20	174:4	source 111:6
small 16:17 24:14	62:14 176:19	sooner 105:12	sources 202:22
33:15 36:17 37:6	185:10 213:18	sophisticated	206:14
92:19,20 93:8	284:2	152:22 289:8	Southern 127:11
127:10,15 129:13 166:19	somebody 33:8		
216:19 258:17	61:20 70:20 92:3	sore 207:17	speak 19:3 45:10
261:8 299:14	101:14 111:11	Sorokin 3:10	104:17 111:12
316:1	112:19 113:2	31:15,20 32:2	122:20 141:10
	141:16	39:8 91:9 165:13	163:22
smaller 133:22	143:16,21	235:12	197:10,14
smart 129:21	146:18 150:6,12	274:15,16	216:9,11 236:12,17
130:1 232:14	161:3 173:14	313:7,22	271:13 299:20
255:11 281:18	178:9 182:12	sorry 110:15	
	196:6 200:10	·	speaker 13:11

Meeting 06-01-2010

Page 63

	0		
220:5	spinning 271:15	stand-alone 95:8	232:12 264:19
speaking 31:10	split 53:8 56:8	standard 66:11	272:20 278:1
208:11 226:22	60:18 67:8,10		284:11
266:13	82:1 101:17	standardized	285:13,14
		194:8	291:12 309:13
speaks 238:14 260:20	spoke 90:2 197:22	standards 9:7,12	starting 83:7
	spoken 197:3	12:14 47:9	234:11 261:14
special 52:4	239:22	63:8,11,14	285:10 310:1
148:12	sponsor 178:7	66:8,10 270:6	starts 81:10
specialized 8:19,21	sponsored 4:2	standing 102:14	121:15
9:6,8,11 54:1 62:21 63:14	sports 227:18	stand-offish	208:15,20
94:21 95:3 125:3	spot 207:17	239:17	starved 135:20
217:14	spread 65:21	standpoint 23:6	state 5:7,9 6:20
272:17,22	-	46:12 61:20	7:4,17 8:22
273:3,4	spreads 156:10	104:2	9:7,17 11:22
specific 200:22	SSI 204:15	Stanley 3:17	12:9 13:6 19:10
247:17 271:19	St 7:18 8:2	star 221:5	26:15 31:18
273:2 274:10	stable 200:11	stars 294:4 315:13	32:5,6 34:10 42:13
275:4 304:17	stacked 26:1	start 2:4 14:9 23:7	44:11,12,16
specifically 14:8		60:3 64:2 68:16	46:5,15 47:9
17:21 23:2 57:15	staff 2:17,19 12:20	92:19 120:11,21	48:13,14 51:19
144:16 296:22	38:10,12 51:20	127:9 145:4	53:1,2,3,4,11,18
spectrum	82:6 93:17 95:18	156:10 197:21	54:9 58:1,16
100:16,17 109:1	96:15 122:11	198:2 205:7,12	60:8,9,12 61:1
181:3,7	260:16,20	206:21 207:3	62:12,13,21 63:1
·	270:13 271:8	208:19 226:18	64:7,20 65:13
speed 271:8	273:5 302:16	249:5 250:14,16	68:2,5 72:11
speeding 222:8	staffers 90:6	255:19 256:9	74:7,15 77:17
spend 14:4 20:15	staffing 91:1 95:15	263:1,7,19	86:13,14
101:6 120:4	96:9 298:15	269:10,11 271:4	89:17,20 93:14
189:15 203:8		275:3 278:4	94:10
209:22 269:7	staffings 90:6	285:16 291:2	106:11,13,15,16,
275:16 289:17	staggering 139:18	294:15 300:7	17 107:11 108:5
295:13,21	stagnant 301:15	316:17	109:5,6 114:5
spending 132:2	stake 8:15 97:15	started 25:19	117:20 122:18
209:16		27:12,13 30:22	125:9 127:22
spent 135:12 190:4	stakeholders 44:14 284:13 292:21	58:7 64:18 75:12	128:3 129:16
233:2 272:3		99:16 107:2	132:3,7,21 133:7 134:16 135:22
	308:2 314:9,14	109:14 125:11	134:16 135:22
spiel 193:9 279:15	stand 113:2	184:18 190:16	139:7 145:13
	224:14	216:17,21 219:4	137.7 143.13
Meeting 06-01-2010

Page 64

	1 48		
170:8 175:3	166:14 219:1	303:22	270:12
189:11 199:19	statute 190:21	stick 300:22	stretch 315:15
203:1 205:3,4,19 207:6 215:2	267:10 299:1	stimulus 64:4	strict 202:9
217:10 222:1,21	statutes 60:16 87:1	stole 274:16	strike 112:4
223:1 242:22	106:21	stood 224:18	strikes 266:15
261:13 267:9	statutorily 4:1	stop 7:19 115:19	stringent 48:6
276:7,12 278:6 289:16 290:2	198:11	118:20 143:9	strings 47:14
292:2,7 293:2	statutory 190:16	146:5 158:20	8
294:3,20	stay 13:18 50:13	215:22 222:9	strong 129:8
298:2,11,20	59:9 82:4 92:20 109:4 125:14	307:13	stronger 180:22
state-based 72:3	129:2 178:14	stopping 136:3	struck 297:11
state-funded	246:1 250:8	stories 20:7	structural 134:7
276:4	272:6 278:15	story 11:9 220:13	structurally 19:7
statement 25:20	287:15 303:21	223:7 226:9	184:9
135:9 277:3	staying 108:2	232:8 240:8 253:17	structure 16:2
states 19:10 23:19	252:7	277:17,20 297:4	17:22 30:9 48:11
26:6 53:7,9 83:14,17 87:9	stays 81:20	straight 299:8	49:4 71:7,9,13 74:9 75:4 109:20
114:2 130:8	steady 107:20	straight-forward	127:18 190:19
134:11 198:17	steering 280:22	299:13	232:12 241:1
199:20 266:3	stems 189:7	strategic 55:6	structured 17:10
283:15 292:3	stenographically	276:8	58:3 71:3 86:13
298:2,6,8	318:6	strategies	146:17 167:16,20
state's 12:3 134:22	step 31:6 107:4	130:12,17	175:1,8 177:17
States 197:9	120:8 262:13	305:18 309:1	182:22 186:4,16
216:7,8	289:4 291:10	strategy 127:16	248:21 256:9
statewide 7:3 9:2 64:22 65:1,17	step-down 170:20	130:19 307:13	262:19,20
static 282:1	171:1,11,20 172:12	streaming 278:9	structures 49:10
	steps 263:11	street 1:14 179:17	struggle 149:18
statistically 93:1 148:1 156:12	315:22 316:1	231:21,22 249:10	237:20
157:3,10,17	steroids 11:2		struggling 284:21
statistics 129:10	Steve 88:19	streets 302:5 305:20	stuck 131:9,20
142:22	Steven 5:17 22:22		235:12 237:2
144:12,15 295:9	92:14 95:8,10	strength 57:18,22 65:16	303:16
stats 280:10	111:10 117:5	strengthen 197:17	student 221:6
status 165:7	119:3 136:9	U	studied 161:11
	287:22 302:15	strengths 57:19	studies 15:20

Meeting 06-01-2010

Page 65

	0		
139:11 171:2,3	subtract 255:18	suited 270:18	supported 291:16
187:4 279:16,18	subtracting	summary 8:10	supporting 132:3
280:7,8,9	255:9,20	super 255:10	259:22 265:7
Studios	256:5,11	-	supportive 22:15
225:4,11,20	suburbs 228:18	Superior 5:18	65:8 130:5
stuff 38:14 43:16		superseded 241:9	197:17 200:15
64:4 161:19	success 15:14 16:8 26:10 30:10 60:5	supervise 6:17	219:10 220:8
167:18 227:2	73:12 127:8	93:9 126:3	259:5,21
231:7,11,16	129:6,13,20	supervised 32:10	suppose 27:13
232:4,11,19	130:2 174:12	155:18 210:5	74:5,8 108:20
234:3 235:8	196:4 204:16	218:18	ŕ
236:21 237:4,20	208:7 241:10		supposed 22:16
239:8,11 240:10	261:5 262:2	supervises 215:12	75:16 152:11
241:18 255:11	263:22 267:8	supervision 32:11	159:18 173:7
260:19 274:3	268:9 302:17	46:1 59:14	179:16,18 184:15
280:10 283:12	successes 316:2	61:16,19 72:14	184.15
295:16 296:11		89:18 98:5,6	,
297:10	successful 15:10	125:5,17 126:21	Supreme 8:20 9:4
stunt 193:6	166:3 211:4	127:16 130:19	11:21 53:3 63:2
stupid 177:9	217:10 261:4	162:16 165:3	214:7 272:13
-	316:5	169:8 178:22	Surbeck 11:10
Subconsciously 239:18	successfully 52:5	202:9 208:10	27:11,12 28:20
	262:2	209:7 211:4	29:10 52:10
subject 24:9 98:1	sudden 296:5	214:16,19 215:13,15 219:9	99:10,12,15,19
147:8 271:13	suddenly 143:11	213.13,13 219.9	100:8,18,21
submitted 304:22	, i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	267:16 271:3,21	102:4,11,17,19
subsequent 271:6	sued 199:17		103:14 124:8,20
-	suffering 105:1	supervisor 5:7	Surbeck's 107:14
substance 82:8 94:7 153:18	sugar 175:20	95:3,5	198:16
156:14 158:12	8	support 12:11	sure 6:21 18:2
159:12 173:12	suggest 21:7 122:7 123:21 166:11	17:12 22:18 28:5	50:22 59:15
201:10 217:2	241:13 263:22	30:10 60:14 66:6	72:10 73:15
221:9 276:13		108:8 127:20	83:13,16,17
	suggested 224:14	129:3 131:21	103:19,20
substance-	suggesting 167:4	132:9,20 136:15	132:18 189:2
addicted 116:20	suggestions 278:5	185:11,13,18	192:5 199:1,3
sub-standard		186:20 217:13 218:2 227:22	208:2,8 230:10
191:9	suggests 15:9	218:2 227:22 240:20 252:9	232:2 234:6
substantial 42:14	114:1 161:6	276:2 291:21	240:20 266:3,20
136:6 157:8	suing 199:19,20	292:20	270:20 271:18
242:3 266:19	suit 219:20	272.20	274:8 275:11
			277:15 284:16

Page 66

	1 ag	e 80	
285:1 300:14,19	36:14 37:20	263:18 270:3	46:4 48:18 57:17
301:4,15 304:9	38:21,22 39:1,12	289:4 290:4	60:1,5 61:4 73:2
306:1 311:12	40:2,8 42:11	315:1	86:10 103:2
	44:19 45:21		109:5 112:4
surprised 8:5 31:5	46:19 48:5 51:3	talk 8:12 11:3	115:2 118:5
surround 267:13	54:5 56:6 61:21	15:21 20:22	119:3,6 127:14
315:13	65:13,17	23:1,8 43:1	128:19 139:4,5
survey 212:8	66:11,20 71:20	45:13,19 54:18	142:15 143:4
-	80:15 84:3 88:8	65:18,20 72:7	149:8 155:17
survive 8:14	90:10 92:4 94:11	86:20 106:13 107:21 112:17	160:9 161:22
suspect 180:3	104:20		174:14 176:9,10
264:5 305:12	111:16,18	114:17 115:17	188:4 197:21
suspend 42:2	112:8,11 114:10	117:1 119:6	229:1 238:12
-	115:19 117:20	139:11 142:9	239:3,13 241:16
suspended 118:13	122:18 125:9	146:13 151:22 160:6 175:4,17	247:12,15 252:5
sustain 90:8	128:22	,	254:8 255:1
297:22 314:4,20	133:11,17	177:2,4,12	264:12 267:1,2
sustainable 18:13	134:4,6 135:5,20	178:7,9 179:20	273:19 274:9
	209:1,2 211:7	182:12 197:11	275:21 278:10
sustained	214:22 215:2	205:10	280:7 287:6
169:21,22 182:8	217:10,14,15	211:11,12 227:2	291:11 298:7
SVORI 152:1	245:20 253:8	229:5 236:3	300:1 304:11,14
153:19 154:5,17	272:22 273:21	239:6,8,10	312:18
155:1 156:11,21	274:12 289:3	251:21 253:13	
159:6,14 167:10	298:2 305:15	254:6,22 257:9	talks 113:8
191:4,10,16	313:10	261:20 268:15	tallest 141:17
SVORIs 157:20		269:11 272:18 273:16 275:15	tap 223:19
	systems 19:8 21:19 22:4 37:21 109:5	277:16 280:22	-
swell 306:6	264:5 266:2	291:22 302:16	tape 213:17
swelling 127:5	277:2 283:15	305:1	target 9:10 43:11
swift 251:19	315:4,11		44:5 45:10 46:3
	515.7,11	talked 26:14	52:8 53:15 55:2
swung 233:5		119:13 121:3	60:2 61:5 68:10
symbolic 31:12	$\frac{T}{T}$	122:11 124:8	69:4 87:19
204:2 258:8	table 28:22	142:14 206:16	284:20 301:2
symphony 114:8	90:12,16 95:19	224:7 235:22	targeting 7:12
	162:15 277:12	253:20 255:5	16:5 43:14,18
syndrome 70:16	284:13	279:1 288:21	46:17 47:5 48:20
system 14:7	taking 9:6 10:9	304:21 310:12	54:2 67:20
17:1,14,18,19	40:18 41:2,5	talking 2:13	121:11 129:21
20:7,9 21:20	63:14 66:18	15:9,22 16:1	130:21
22:14 23:9,18	102:22 124:10	17:22 19:6	targets 16:6
24:1,12 25:7,12	160:6 174:16	25:8,9 28:10	e
32:8,14 33:10	208:3 256:6,7	35:5 41:18,19	task 11:7 247:17

Page 67

	1 ag	e 0/	
275:21 276:3,11	130:7 131:2	109:12 111:4,21	tendency 90:18
Tauber 2:1,20	132:13,16,19	113:1 179:12	ten-key 167:2,6
3:17 13:2 14:13	133:5 134:7	180:6,12,13	· ·
15:5,22	136:9 139:21	214:15 218:22	ten-minute 241:14
16:9,16,21 19:2	141:2 196:10,14	252:21 262:21	tension 302:13
20:22 22:10,22	197:19 244:4	264:12 295:17	tenured 31:14
25:16 27:3 28:8	277:22 282:8	teams 26:15 65:15	Teresa 6:15 67:7
29:6,15 30:16,20	285:5,11 286:17	179:10	120:15 208:11
31:11,17,21 34:1	289:6,19	292:15,19 294:6	279:2
35:8 38:1 39:7	290:16,21 291:7 292:14 293:4	team's 179:14	
40:11 42:8	292.14 293.4 294:13 295:4	tear 42:18 232:3	term 24:5 89:16
45:5,9,12	296:12 299:18		115:21,22
47:7,21 48:22	301:10,20	technical 17:3	245:22
50:14 51:2,9,13	302:15 303:15	22:20 24:11	terminate 101:14
52:7,22 55:5	304:9 306:8	51:12 112:6	terminology 256:2
56:3,7 57:1,8	308:6,20	158:8,9	terms 21:11 31:22
58:13 60:7 62:12	309:5,10 310:5	160:21,22	37:4 38:3 42:16
64:10,15 66:2 67:7 69:13	311:4 313:5	163:20 259:7	59:3 62:14 66:14
70:1,3 71:22	316:3 317:1,6	284:15,19,20 287:17 292:9	67:20 69:12 87:4
74:2,11 76:7	Tauber/Al 1:7	302:4 308:17	92:15 95:15
77:21 78:14,17		309:8 310:15,19	98:6,12 101:15
79:10,16	taught 280:15	313:2	114:22 116:16
80:1,16,20 81:3	295:8 296:3		120:21 121:16
82:22 83:10	Taylor 2:15 64:21	technically 117:22	131:18 133:11
85:13,20 87:12	66:5 305:10	251:13	134:16 137:8
88:17 89:7 90:1	306:10	techniques 38:9	144:11 161:2
91:7 92:14	TC 172:16	288:19 311:1	163:5 184:10
93:17,22 94:9	teach 146:6 150:12	teenager 227:4	208:2 209:6
95:7,13 96:3,8	269:12	temperament	211:5 221:9
97:1,16 98:7,14		34:18	242:16
99:8,11,13,16	teacher 279:3		244:3,16,17
100:7,9,20	teaching 149:18	ten 4:21 10:11 30:2 88:22 89:4	247:6 266:14
102:2,5,13,18,20	177:17 182:3,12	106:2 114:2	268:8 270:7,10 275:22 296:14
104:8 106:13	184:14 185:1	127:14,21 128:6	306:5 307:13
107:8 109:3	294:11	137:19 142:19	
110:4,7,14 111:10 114:8,12	team 73:14 75:15	154:22 166:13	terrible 111:17,18
115:15 117:3	84:19,21 85:4	167:7 208:14	118:7
118:22 120:15	86:5 92:15	231:4 241:19	terrific 226:6
121:19,22 123:2	93:6,20 94:20	253:17 287:5	Terry 2:10 40:11
124:3 125:1	95:4,12,13	tend 171:8 293:19	74:4 261:11
126:4,8 128:1,14	103:13,16 105:3	unu 1/1.0 273.19	test 222:15
, ,	106:5,8 107:3		usi 222.1J

Page 68

	Pag	6.00	
tested 168:13	139:16 145:22	263:13 268:22	19:11 21:7,10
	148:21	269:9 270:16	22:1,10 29:6
testing 165:7 218:19 250:11	151:3,18,19	273:6 274:11,12	32:13 33:13,20
	153:5 154:3,7	275:17 277:8	34:1,5 35:9
280:17 295:17	156:14,16	278:4,7,13	37:11 39:16
tests 310:21	157:12 158:15	279:12	40:12 45:5 56:20
Texas 45:14	159:4 161:12	280:4,19,20	57:4 65:9 68:7
46:1,21 48:7	162:14,17	282:7 285:18	71:13 73:18,21
67:8,16 171:4	164:22	287:19 289:8	74:18 80:20
204:1	165:2,10,22	290:21 291:18	88:18 90:11 99:4
thank 39:7 42:9	166:8,16	294:1 295:7	100:13,14
71:22 96:11	168:5,21	296:13 298:15	101:12 102:6
240:12 241:3	169:16,18	299:1 300:12	104:21
260:12 241.3	170:19 171:21	301:14 303:1,12	107:21,22 109:1
317:4,9	172:6 173:2,9	305:19,21 308:6	110:9,13 111:15
,	174:6 175:19,21	310:20 312:7,21	112:19
thankfully 218:3	180:8,17 181:9	316:21	113:6,10,15
224:17	183:20 184:3	theft 142:2	114:12 117:3
that's 2:14 6:5	185:4 186:16		127:5 129:12
7:13 15:20 16:19	187:16,19	themselves 30:11	134:7 139:15
18:3 19:14 24:15	189:16 193:21	104:21 156:15	141:20 144:8
27:18,19,22 28:6	194:9,18 195:4,8	195:3 197:2	146:7 153:20
29:2 32:11 33:22	197:20 201:17	204:19 209:10	155:3,21 157:8
34:4,9 38:6	203:21 204:6	239:10 262:15	159:20 160:4
39:12,14 40:4	205:2 206:6,10	276:1 278:19	161:10 162:12
41:17 42:8,22	207:17 208:5	thence 153:2	163:6 164:20
48:7 53:20 54:19	210:8 211:4	theory 36:19	168:3 169:8
56:3 57:12,22	212:7,14,15,16,2	158:16 196:1	181:15
58:13 62:9,10	1 218:14		186:1,7,20
66:12,16	223:13,20 226:9	therapeutic 22:16	187:4,11 189:19
67:1,15,19	229:21 230:8,11	171:7 246:11	191:10 192:6
68:13,19 69:17	232:6,8	therapist 184:14	194:13
70:17 71:9 73:8	237:3,12,13,14,1	therapists 184:13	195:13,15
77:8 80:21 81:19	7 238:2,5,21	•	198:19 205:22
83:5 87:17	239:6,18,19,20	therapy 96:18	207:14 219:3
88:5,15	240:10	146:16 149:7	234:20 239:8
92:6,7,12 94:8	247:17,19 249:2	185:12	240:7 241:21
101:14 106:5,10	250:1,2,4,14,15,	186:10,11 195:2	248:21 252:21
107:1 108:1	18 251:15	thereafter 13:21	254:15 260:16
112:10,20 113:1	254:16 255:4,22	318:7	266:2 267:12
116:13 119:3,21	256:4 257:4	therefore 18:12	268:6 269:21
120:1 122:9	258:12,19	23:15	273:19 275:6
123:12 124:21	259:17 261:6,8		285:3,7
130:3 138:12,20	262:17,22	there's 11:8 18:10	286:17,19,22

Page 69

	Fag	C 07	
288:11 289:2	156:2,3,5,18	129:9 134:19	tight 73:14
293:4 296:16,17	158:9,10	163:17 195:21	0
299:1	159:17,18	204:16 250:5,6	timeliness 41:13
302:3,13,22	160:12,19,21	272:3 275:11	254:20
305:17,22 306:6	162:13 164:3	312:15,21 313:1	today 8:12 14:1
		512.13,21 515.1	128:19 142:13
308:19 310:3	166:16 171:6	thick 228:7	151:21 175:7
315:8	173:7,17 174:8	thin 228:7	214:21 220:10
they'd 229:22	175:11 176:21		227:2 228:9
237:22 246:4	179:15,16	third 178:4 219:8	
270:15	182:14 183:10	thorough 283:8	235:13 242:13
	184:11 187:13	U U	248:4 258:16
they'll 55:20	198:8 201:11	thoughtful 263:10	260:10 290:8
101:18 125:14	203:19	thoughts 90:3,13	today's 278:1
they're 15:18	204:14,17,18	287:22 288:2	toes 232:13
17:17 19:13,20	205:12,19	294:13	
20:13 27:4 28:2	206:3,4,8	thousand 49:22	tolerance 144:2
32:15 35:17	207:6,9,22		tolerate 311:22
41:9,12,13 42:15	210:4,15,17	thousands 24:16	312:1
44:18 48:8 50:4	212:22 213:8	46:16 186:19	40.10
51:9 52:1	214:12,16	195:22	tomorrow 48:19
55:11,15,19 57:6	215:17,18	threat 268:21	182:16 241:21
59:19 61:21,22	226:6,7,8		tonight 168:9
64:8 66:14	227:8,13 228:8	threatened 235:16	176:13
70:9,19 71:4,16	230:22 238:18	three-judge 4:10	tool 53:20 55:4
72:20 73:12	244:2 245:7	three-month 163:9	63:1 269:10
81:5,17 82:14,15	246:3 248:12,14	188:14	
87:21 91:19 93:4	249:12		tools 67:6 217:6
95:3 98:3,11	250:7,11,12,13	threshold 63:12	top 36:16 48:11
101:3,4,17	252:20 253:15	throats 59:3	185:9 261:14
102:13 103:15	256:16 258:9	throughout 5:9	290:2
104:7 106:11,20	259:6 264:11	throw 43:3 119:8	topic 307:10
107:9 111:6,7	269:10 272:4,16	256:2 295:18	torts 53:2
120:14	275:4 281:12	230.2 293.18	
121:8,16,17	283:1 287:20	thumb 168:3,5	totally 29:10 74:10
125:12,19,20	288:17 294:19	Thursday 176:11	124:18
127:12,14	299:11 301:19	249:15,18	touch 81:20 82:4
130:13 133:16	302:1 306:11	249.13,18	211:10 225:11
134:18,20	312:20 314:12	tickets 114:6,8	
139:13 144:3	they've 30:11	257:17	233:8 258:17 275:11 295:8
146:18	49:16 57:5 63:17	tie 219:21	
150:13,16	82:6 89:19		touched 197:1
153:21,22		tied 31:2	258:16 301:21
155.21,22	98:7,8 106:4	tiers 103:12	306:17
155:2,4	110:9,11 117:21		tough 238:5
1.5.5.4,7			tougn 230.3

Meeting 06-01-2010

Page 70

	0		
239:15 307:19	transcript 318:6	39:5 48:10 67:14	trips 48:2
toward 12:13	transcription	73:13 82:9	trouble 168:10
60:10 244:11	318:7	84:19,21 85:4	
00:10 244:11	318:7	116:10,22	176:15 211:3
towards 37:14	transferred 223:3	121:2,7,18	232:12
53:8 126:15			true 44:8 136:13
129:20 261:9	transferring 35:6	126:1,17 134:17	148:3 177:21
263:11 310:2	210:3 244:13	138:16 139:6	178:3 194:3,6
203.11 310.2	transformation	147:1,3,4 148:8	-
town 224:9,10,11	45:14	151:2,5,13,14	204:6 208:7
TDC 92 6 10 17 22		155:19,20	268:14 305:12
TPC 83:6,10,17,22	transition 3:7 42:7	156:19 158:13	318:7
track 70:15 205:21	52:15 83:6 116:1	159:19 162:18	truly 28:2
206:18,19	124:8 239:1	164:7,8	•
294:10	276:5	,	trust 235:8 265:14
		170:9,11,20	truth 212:20 227:8
tracks 50:16	transitional 19:14	171:6,19	
traditional 297:14	48:9 145:12,16	172:5,17,19,20	try 28:6 40:19
	146:10	173:1,2,8,12,14,	72:1 73:21 81:16
traditionally 65:7	209:19,21	15,19 175:13	84:10 114:15
107:11 164:4	, ,	187:9,15,16,17	134:16 146:19
train 38:11 149:13	transitioning	200:21 203:5,6	148:10 174:20
214:11 267:17	14:20	205:1 206:17	178:8 192:12
	transitions	208:9 210:18,22	204:13 205:20
271:10 273:13	52:12,19,20	211:8 212:11	
trained 288:15			210:16 212:6
4	transmitted 257:3	214:17 217:3	217:22 223:18
training 107:2	transparency 21:8	218:20,21	224:15 228:5,19
146:12 160:13	37:13	219:2,17 222:3	229:9 231:5,9,17
181:22 182:2,7	57.15	248:10 256:9	232:16 233:11
184:12,13	transparent	265:4 276:14	237:9 238:14
211:14,17,20,21,	111:19 112:1		245:4 254:10
22 212:4,17	tuananart 24.10	treatment-	255:3 260:22
214:8,12,13	transport 34:10	oriented 160:13	261:14,16
253:9 259:11,12	transported 249:7	treatments 95:21	269:6,15 279:4
266:14,19	trap 92:18	150:18 174:13	
268:15	•	193:10	281:17
	treat 192:12 251:8		292:10,13,22
271:16,20,21	310:20	tremendous 40:18	300:12 305:9
272:12,15	traated 00.11 12	113:11	314:16
273:22 274:8,18	treated 98:11,12 211:6 301:8	trenches 238:13	trying 30:9 40:6
275:9,12 278:3	211:0 301:8		50:9 51:6 63:17
280:16 283:16	treating 59:18	trial 136:16	
290:12,14	311:9	175:20 298:6	68:11 87:7 99:2
291:22		Triangle 152:20	108:19 119:13
	treatment 5:3,12	0	121:11 129:1,16
trainings 185:15	7:8,9 10:12	tried 120:2 225:12	147:2 148:14
289:7 290:10	18:18 29:3 36:4	229:9,11 276:9	186:3,6 200:15

Page 71

	1 48	i	
203:9 207:22	68:17 85:3 251:8	246:4 268:8	unofficial 94:15
210:2 219:13	254:7 279:18	understated	unrealistic 314:6
225:15 228:22 252:9 255:2	283:14 296:21	262:11	unsuccessful 222:2
261:9 266:5 267:20 269:12	<pre>typical 31:3 304:1 typically 69:21</pre>	understood 105:15 179:2	unusual 144:8 164:17
277:18 281:14	92:6 109:6 156:4	undertakings 37:5	update 283:5
283:4,10	253:5	undue 192:17	updated 296:3
293:1,15	U	unexpectedly 3:4	-
Tuesday 1:16	ubiquitous 173:11	unfortunately	updates 82:5 286:4
249:13	ultimate 99:8	36:15 209:5	uphill 129:4
turn 31:13 74:2 90:1 104:8	219:8 237:12	unhappy 314:13	-
203:20 220:6	ultimately	unifies 128:4	upon 84:3 120:4 203:14 211:10
251:21 270:3	80:17,18 104:6	unionized 18:5	222:21 288:4
277:13 314:11	221:15 228:15		301:22
turn-around	unanimously	Unions 18:4	upper 11:6 19:11
247:18	218:2	unique 57:20 58:10,21 69:14	276:14
turned 7:11 20:8	unattractive 236:4	212:21 307:6	upstate 147:14
turning 198:3	unconditionally	unit 159:20,21	Urban 152:19
turnover 45:20	169:5	217:3	169:4
TV 281:11	under-funded	United 197:9	urine 165:7
tweak 219:1	214:3	216:7,8	234:16,17,18,22 236:21 238:1
twice 149:3 155:14	underlying 111:13	units 209:21 210:1	236:21 238:1 295:17
247:8 265:22	underneath 28:7	universal 156:14	urines 237:16
TWOMEY	understand 15:1	university 7:17	useable 37:16
318:4,16	34:20 37:17	13:14 53:19	
two-thirds 154:12	38:18 46:12 64:16 77:22 81:1	129:17 141:8	useful 285:19 287:10 297:4
159:18	83:1 97:18,20	142:8 275:7	
two-week 142:21	99:14 101:9	unless 23:19	user 283:2
two-year 48:15	104:9 108:16	28:4,5 43:11 49:7 56:19,20	users 43:8
Tynan 243 :11	127:9 128:4 148:15 155:16	57:4,14 86:6	usual 161:22 162:1
type 63:13	180:10 188:17	87:3 112:19	190:1,5,7,12
65:10,22 68:12	229:8 280:2	135:3,4 182:7	usually 6:6 33:8,16 81:19 101:14
82:7 171:7	288:12 298:7	203:19 245:4	214:15 252:21
198:10 275:19	understanding	unlike 41:10 73:17	utilize 202:22
286:9 311:15	21:2 86:3 97:2	unloaded 222:20	203:3 303:11
types 9:1 65:1	118:13 190:6		

Page 72

	0		
utilizing 242:16	viability 296:21	288:9	306:22
247:9,10	vicious 227:15	virtually 29:19	walking 231:21
	victimization	136:11	wall 234:8
V vacant 47:2	139:14	vision 16:18	walls 134:7
	Victims 18:3	208:18 315:3	wandering 49:20
vacation 2:7	video 70:13	visit 37:7 179:22	Warner
vacuum 116:6	view 22:14 27:4	290:5	225:4,11,19
valid 27:4 30:5	36:15 43:12	visiting 16:14	warrant 92:4
validated 53:21	46:11 64:7 84:7	209:17	245:9 270:14
68:9	87:5 93:5 97:17	vital 31:1	278:10
valuable 29:13	138:13 266:21 279:8 288:16	vocational 150:10	Washington 170:8
279:16 284:2	viewed 62:22	153:17 181:22	217:12
value 34:16	112:10	voluntary 101:3	wasn't 33:7,18
172:15,16,18,19 173:1,2,9,13,18	views 71:20	108:12 223:13	142:11 148:17
258:3,8		volunteered 75:14	158:4
variability	Vigilonis 79:5	235:11	217:12,16,17 224:16 225:18
191:10,15,16	vigorous 98:18	volunteering 272:5	232:1 233:4,21
variables	violate 4:5 302:11		291:3 311:10
176:20,21	violated 25:22	volunteers 272:2	waste 194:18
variety 196:22	violates 79:8	W	wasting 175:5
various 9:1 217:4	violation 24:10	wait 112:20	183:2
305:4	103:15 114:4	157:21 254:18	watch 158:13,17
vary 53:17	117:13 118:8 120:4 160:22	297:13	159:1
verbal 181:5	161:2 213:10	waiting 137:3	watched 16:10
verging 27:3	248:18	206:6 272:7	watching 158:20
version 7:14 61:1	violations 17:3	waive 103:8	water 149:1
67:12 280:19	22:20 51:12	108:11 112:10	168:18
versions 283:10	87:14 158:8,9	waiver 101:12	watering 168:16
versus 22:17 90:22	159:4 160:22 163:20 222:1	103:18 108:12	Watler 10:14,15
113:7 137:19	259:7 277:5	waivers 101:4	19:5 36:12 38:8
139:6	310:15,19	287:12	72:10 96:11 97:9
157:2,8,17,20	violators 126:16	waiving 97:19 98:4	98:3,8,17 114:19
163:7,16 165:20	violence 43:16,19		116:3 257:6,12 260:15 261:3
166:6 213:3,19,20	violent 46:11	walk 33:4 91:11 175:2 205:8	276:3 293:13
	189:5 202:11	213:4,5 231:22	306:15 314:21
via 70:13	107.2 202.11		316:16

Meeting 06-01-2010

Page 73

	0		
Wayne 11:11	272:18	71:22 72:8,17	282:1,5,13
300:15	weekend 257:14	74:20,21 75:3	283:4,10 284:4
ways 4:12 22:20		76:3,14 79:2	286:1 287:3
31:18 88:9	week-long 271:21	83:7,21 84:5	289:3 290:8
102:14	weekly 165:6	88:17 89:7 100:3	292:21
116:10,19	218:22	105:20 106:10	293:15,21,22
137:21 159:3	248:7,9,20	107:3 108:19,20	294:20 295:16
178:16 254:11	weeks 142:19	109:5 115:2,15	297:21 298:17
256:21 270:1	145:17 146:10	120:17 121:22	299:22 301:9
288:13 296:12	251:14 255:15	125:3,6 128:19	303:20
302:1 313:7,8	weigh 286:7,16	129:4,16 134:14 139:4,5,21,22	304:14,19 305:16 309:11
weak 181:6	e ,	159:4,5,21,22	310:2 312:12,17
weaker 180:21	weighed 223:10	160:9 164:9	313:9 314:10
	weighing 296:13	165:20 170:4	
weakest 180:21	weird 214:10	171:2 172:2,3	west 260:11
wealth 296:16	215:9	176:8,10 177:19	we've 4:4,7 7:22
weapon 68:19	we'll 6:21 8:14	179:20 182:9,20	8:16 14:19
267:11	15:12 56:2 66:9	183:14,15,18	26:8,15 36:17
	96:18 125:22	187:14 188:3	48:12,19 52:17
wear 182:15,17	183:20 185:20	189:19 191:2	55:9 57:17 65:3
weave 242:11	197:13,14,18	196:14,16,17,22	80:5 85:8 87:21
Web 283:9,11,12	201:8 204:15	197:6 199:16	93:1 97:1 103:18
	216:2 226:12	203:15	104:18 108:1
webinar 290:9	241:14,15	205:15,20	113:17,20 120:2
webinars 290:3	well-educated	207:1,21	121:10 124:19
292:17	281:18	211:11,12	126:13,15 127:2
website 282:12,21		212:3,6	130:3
286:10 309:7	we're 3:1 4:9,12	214:11,13	131:9,10,16,20
websites 279:22	7:19 8:15 9:2,6	215:22 216:5	134:20 171:3,22 182:10 197:3
281:1	11:1 12:12	218:12	200:15
	13:5,22 15:4,22	219:15,16	208:15,16
we'd 166:15 225:6	18:14 19:1	234:11 240:20	208.15,10
227:2	22:15,19,20	242:20 244:12	210:12,16,20,21
Wednesday	25:17 31:4 35:19	251:18 252:9	211:19 212:1
236:20 249:14	36:5 37:14,21	255:1	220:1 249:3
week 51:1 93:12	40:3,6,16,18	258:6,16,21	259:3 261:15
143:17,18	42:18 50:11,12,18,19,2	261:13	262:17 263:22
155:14 159:22	0 51:6 55:1 61:4	263:14,17	278:5 282:4
165:7 176:1,9,14	62:4 63:13	267:20 268:4,7	284:8 291:8
177:3 194:12	64:1,21 65:2	270:3 271:14,18 272:11 273:16	295:8,10 300:4
218:16 248:20	66:12 67:21	272:11 273:16 274:9 276:6	302:6 304:13
255:16 257:6	68:5,11 69:11	274:9 276:6	310:19
	00.5,11 07.11	211.10	

Page 74

	1 ag	C / I	
Wham 250:13	177:22 181:7,12	women 17:17	191:9 192:4
whatever 36:9	254:19 259:8	20:1,8,20 49:21	195:1,11 199:3
	260:11 267:12	81:18	200:5 206:13
53:15 63:10 82:9	308:4	156:7,8,13,15	208:10 211:13
112:18 135:1		157:6,19	213:15 221:7
138:10 161:5	wholeheartedly	ý	246:3,16 252:19
169:9 175:4,18	127:20	wonder 29:11	253:8 265:20
195:16 234:1	whom 221:4	199:5 228:17	267:15 269:8,15
239:11 246:2	who's 22:16 47:21	285:12,16	272:4 274:9
249:20 250:15	61:22 81:11 88:1	wonderful 85:18	275:18,19
263:11 293:3	174:10 182:18	193:20 194:14	276:2,18
295:14			<i>r</i>
whatsoever 149:11	196:6 197:9	wondering 2:4	278:12,22 281:6
150:22	198:1 211:14,17	21:4 53:9 58:19	286:1 288:5,20
	215:15 216:11	62:19 90:8 102:5	289:2,8 290:10
wheels 271:15	232:15 264:22	104:11 193:7	291:14 292:1
whereas 67:4	310:10	278:18 282:11	294:8 298:11
152:13	whose 264:3	304:3	302:7 305:18
whether 21:8	wife 174:8,9 178:8	work 5:21 6:2,10	307:18 308:12
24:19 50:6 51:9	·	10:6,16 12:1	315:5,9,15
57:9 61:21,22	Williams 6:15	15:17 16:11	316:20 317:8
63:10 73:12 77:4	40:10 45:12	19:9,19	worked 3:19 4:22
81:6 82:6 104:12	47:10 48:1 67:10	20:7,8,13 26:8	6:2,18 10:7,11
121:8 128:21	69:22 70:2,6	28:13 29:18	68:21 85:12
130:13 139:7	120:17 121:21	30:20 34:20 37:1	113:12,20 149:4
168:13 175:13	204:3 206:12	44:18 53:22	207:3 212:1
	207:16 254:10	54:12 64:6 68:7	227:21 288:5
179:5 199:6 207:12 224:4	256:15 268:12	70:7 72:10 74:17	worker 259:5
	279:4	79:2 80:1 87:3	
267:11 297:1 310:8 315:20	willing 86:6	92:21 93:11 94:4	workers 74:22
510:8 515:20	238:22 271:2	112:8 113:1,22	82:5 146:19
whichever 178:2	291:18 292:21	115:11 124:15	273:11
Whitley 213:3		130:18 131:18	working 7:22
Whitman 257:7	win 232:14	132:11 133:8	9:2,13,20
winninan 237.7	wind 168:11	146:16,17	10:10,22 24:20
whoever 191:21	wins 261:7	149:7,8,12,20,22	38:3 55:12 65:19
271:12		170:20	68:2 85:14,17
whole 3:9 11:9	wise 43:21 228:6	171:10,19	87:4 93:14
19:7 28:22 37:19	255:22	172:8,10,14,21	126:16 129:18
39:22 41:21	wish 231:12	173:3,5 175:21	130:22 134:1
44:16 48:16 49:3	309:22	176:12,16 177:3	180:7 184:4,9
50:7 71:20 73:14	wishes 105:6	178:12	197:4 200:15
85:7 131:1 154:7		182:14,16	205:18 210:12
164:7 165:2	withstand 103:21	183:5,14,15,20	214:6 225:16
101.7 100.2		, , , , , ,	

Page	75
------	----

	8		
262:18 266:8	250:3 264:18	younger 232:11	
269:12 270:18	299:3	233:11	
272:14,16	wrong 22:22	yourself 23:12	
274:6,14 291:4	112:22 145:8	234:3	
293:16 294:7	146:5 177:18		
305:4,8 315:11	178:11 190:19	yourselves 129:7	
workload 59:11	192:10,13	youth 116:18	
131:13	234:11,22 265:6	you've 14:9 16:9	
works 9:9 14:16	289:11 296:6	28:14 47:7 59:18	
15:17 30:15 75:2	311:9	69:13 83:22	
85:8 97:8 99:13	wrong-headed	85:21 89:1 99:14	
126:14,18,19	124:2	102:3 112:9	
127:9 129:1	124.2	118:5 128:21	
175:13 191:2		129:14 137:2	
221:2 238:10	<u>Y</u>	142:14 147:17	
265:19 275:22	yanked 158:10	171:18 187:7	
284:1 285:2	yelling 184:18	194:20 247:2	
303:9	yellow 163:3	252:12 254:19	
		256:22 258:4,5	
world 30:11 31:5	yesterday's 177:1	265:6,11 273:12	
33:11 44:6 156:4	yet 79:1 129:6	282:3 288:3	
177:22 178:16	135:21 162:9	293:14 295:20	
worry 44:4 168:12	186:6 191:2	312:2 314:18	
worse 61:17 64:3	198:21 270:9		
148:5,8 151:18	300:10,11	Z	
168:19	313:13	Zach 13:19	
	York 19:10,13		
worst 151:13	20:4 37:2 73:18	zero 150:17 175:11	
160:15 169:6	74:16 97:3,21	zone 222:7	
170:16,19 178:6	110:16 133:2,7		
worth 152:4	134:3 145:11		
236:22 237:1	162:22 171:4		
worthwhile 160:5	199:9 208:13,22		
Wow 267:5	214:22 215:2		
wrap-around	251:4 261:13		
205:7	276:6 277:1		
	you'll 13:4 53:12		
write 183:3	63:12 93:13		
230:3,4 315:18	171:20 237:16		
writing 148:14	246:7 267:18		
224:1	young 49:22		
written 209:16	230:18		